

PUBLISHED 1ST APRIL, 1911.

(OFFICIAL COPY)

Col. P. Hamman
with Comptroller

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY
MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st January, 1911.)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING

LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1911

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

BOOSEY & CO.'S

PERFECTED BRASS

AND

REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.
First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to

BOOSEY & CO.,

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

THE
QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

Corrected to 1st January, 1911.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
(1) Militia Council.
(2) Head-Quarters Staff.
- IV.—Commands and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.
(1) Educational and Training.
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.
(1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the seas.
(2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
(3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
(4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
(5) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
(6) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.
(7) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.
(8) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.
(9) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as Interpreters in modern languages.
(10) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments' Temporary Rank.
- VII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
(2) Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
(3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
(4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
(5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
(8) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
(9) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
(10) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—
(1) Cavalry.
(2) Artillery.
(3) Engineers.
(4) Corps of Guides.
(5) Infantry and Rifles.
(6) Signalling Corps.
(7) Canadian Army Service Corps.
(8) Militia Army Medical Services.
(9) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
(10) University Students.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Reserve of Officers.
- XIV.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XV.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (*Ex-Cadets shown in italics*).
- XVI.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
- XVII.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XVIII.—Orders of Knighthood, Distinguished Service Order, Imperial Service Order. Royal Red Cross. Foreign Orders. Victoria Cross.
- XIX.—Medallists.
- XX.—Deaths.
- XXI.—War Services of Officers.
- XXII.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXIII.—Rifle Associations.
- XXIV.—Index. (Names and places).

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	37, 38
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.	1	Medallists.....	312
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	79	Medical Services.....	251
" " Horse.....	80	Medical Services, Retired List.....	296
" " Garrison.....	81	Medical Corps.....	251
Cadet Corps.....	348	Militia Council.....	3
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	89	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	89
" " Service Corps (Perm'nt).	86	Nursing Sisters.....	256
" " Service Corps (Militia)...	248	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment	29
Canadian Artillery (Field).....	121	Orders of Knighthood, &c.....	299
" " (Garrison).....	135	Permanent Force.....	77
" Engineers.....	143	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	87
" Ordnance Corps.....	88	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	79
Cavalry.....	77, 90	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	84
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	75	Reserve of Officers.....	271
Commands and Districts.....	11	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	292
Corps of School Cadet Instructors.....	262	" Medical Officers.....	296
Deaths.....	298	Rifle Associations.....	407
Dental Surgeons.....	255	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	79
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	77
Depots and Companies.....	85	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	82
Dominion Arsenal.....	26	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	84
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	77	Royal Schools of Military Instruction...	24
Establishments (Educational).....	23	Royal Military College.....	23
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	82	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	288
" Canadian.....	143	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force.....	289
Field Artillery.....	121	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	287
Field Ambulances.....	258	Royal Military College Graduates.....	283
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	68	Royal Red Cross.....	309
Foreign Orders.....	310	Signalling Corps.....	247
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.	288	Special Lists.....	27, 38
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	4, 10
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	39	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)..	78
Guides, Corps of.....	146	University Students.....	263
Infantry and Rifles.....	148	Victoria Cross.....	311
Imperial Service Order.....	308	Warrant Officers.....	264
Interpreters.....	35	War Service of Officers.....	313
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	290		
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	28		

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)	q s.....	Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
col.....	Colonel.	e.....	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.....
l c.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.	[L].....	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
maj.....	Major.	[I].....	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
capt.....	Captain.	*.....	Not qualified or provisional.
li.....	Lieutenant.	h.....	After a certificate denotes honours.
p s c Eng.....	Passed final examination Staff College, England.	∞.....	Officers who have seen Active Service.
o Eng.....	Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	h p.....	Half pay Imperial Service.
f Eng.....	Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.	ret.....	On the Retired List.
g s Eng.....	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	c o.....	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
r s a Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	temp.....	Temporary rank.
r s c Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
r s i Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
m s c.....	Passed Militia Staff Course.	[F].....	Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
r m c.....	Graduate Royal Military College.	G.G.H.S.....	Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
s m Eng.....	School of Musketry Certificate, England.	M.P.....	Member of Parliament.
s m.....	School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	P.C.....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
m g.....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.	R.O.....	Reserve of Officers.
s s Eng.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.	[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
s s.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Can.	R.R.C....	Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

K.G.....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	C.I.E.....	Companion of the Indian Empire.
K.P.....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	G.C.V.O....	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.
G.C.B.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.V.O....	Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
K.C.B.....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O....	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	D.S.O....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
O.M.....	Member of the Order of Merit.	I.S.O....	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
G.C.S.I....	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	Knt.....	Knight Bachelor.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.C.....	Victoria Cross.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
C.M.G....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.D.....	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
G.C.I.E....	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.		

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarter's Ottawa through the ordinary channel of communication.

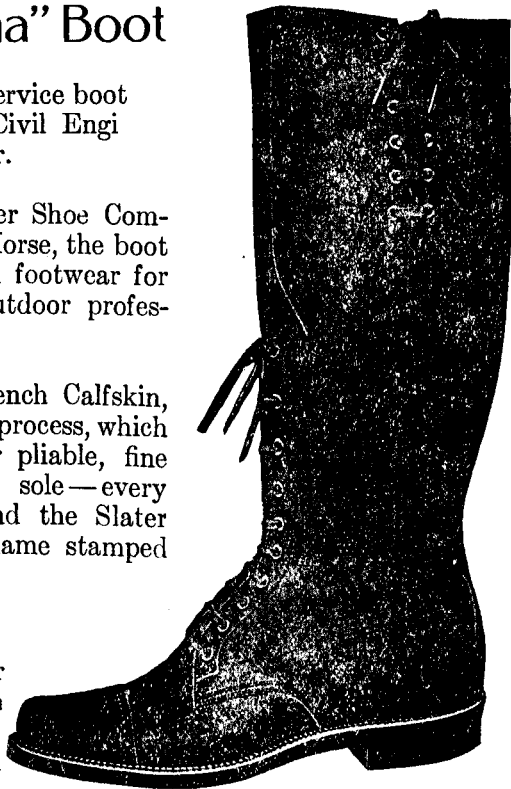
"The Greatest Service Boot in the World." The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES: THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.
(LIMITED.)

335

63-69 Latour Street
MONTREAL.

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

SLATER SHOE
Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTE

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

“ British Warm ”, lined Lambswool, price	- - -	\$12.50.
Service “ Gabarnette ” Waterproof, price	- - -	\$12.00.

BESSON & CO., LTD.

“Prototype” Band Instruments with Enharmonic Valves are the last word in Band Instrument Manufacture.

AT EVERY LEADING CONTEST THROUGHOUT THE EMPIRE
BANDS EQUIPPED WITH THEM HAVE TAKEN THE

HIGHEST PRIZES.

EASE OF BLOWING,

BRILLIANCY OF TONE,

PERFECT TUNE,

DURABILITY,

These are the points in which

The Besson “PROTOTYPE” Instruments stand Supreme.

CANADIAN
AGENTS:

ORME & SON, LTD.,
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.
THOMAS ANDERSON,
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.
W. H. BURTON,
165 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO,
CHAS. LAVALLEE,
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (weekly).....	\$ 1.00 per annum.
General Orders (whenever promulgated).....	0.50
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00
Militia List (single copies).....	0.30 per copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:—

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1" — 1 mile.	50c.
4	Grimsbv.....	"	"
5	Dunville.....	"	"
6	Welland.....	"	"
7	Fort Erie.....	"	"
8	Merrickville.....	"	"
9	Morrisburg.....	"	"
10	Brockville.....	"	"
11	Mallorytown.....	"	"
	Index.....	"	"
13	Winchester.....	"	Free.
14	Ottawa.....	"	50c.
15	Kemptville.....	"	"
16	Kussell.....	"	"
	Niagara Peninsula.....	1" — 1 mile.	60c.
	Brockville Sheet.....	"	"
17	Cornwall.....	1" — 1 mile.	50c.
18	Alexandria.....	"	"
19	Thurso.....	"	"
20	Hawkesbury.....	"	"
21	Huntingdon.....	"	"
22	Laval.....	"	"
23	Lachine.....	"	"
24	Chateauguay.....	"	"
25	Vaudreuil.....	"	"
27	Lacolle.....	"	"
30	Simcoe.....	"	"

(H.Q. 36-6-9).

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

<p>ACTUAL Manufacturers</p>	<p>CONTRACTORS TO THE CANADIAN AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS</p> <p>J. R. GAUNT & SON (Canada) Co. Ltd.</p>	<p>REGIMENTAL HAT RIBBONS SILK TIES, MUFFLERS, &c. In Regimental or Club Colours</p>
<p>LARGEST STOCK IN CANADA</p>	<p>MANUFACTURERS OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT, BADGES, BUTTONS, SWORDS, HELMETS, CAPS, BELTS, GOLD LACE, EMBROIDERY, &c.</p>	<p>REGIMENTAL BADGES Sketches, Samples and Prices Free on application</p>
<p>BEST QUALITY</p>	<p>FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'S AND MEN and for RAILROADS, POLICE, FIRE DEPARTMENTS, &C. ENAMELLED BADGES FOR CLUBS, SOCIETIES, ORGANIZATIONS, &c. CANADIAN FACTORY, SHOW ROOMS AND WAREHOUSE. 63 & 65 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL.</p>	<p>REGIMENTAL SOUVENIRS BROCHES, BUCKLES, HAT PINS, &c.</p>
<p>MODERATE PRICES</p>	<p>TELEPHONE UPTOWN 865 AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENG. We hold dies and have supplied badges, buttons, or equipment for nearly every Regiment of Canadian Militia including all the Permanent Corps.</p>	
		<p>ILLUSTRATIONS & PRICE LISTS ON APPLICATION. ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS</p>

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

Last
Binj
XX

XXeXXeXXeXX
Kin
X

©

XX

THE KING.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C.

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Lascelles, Lt., H. G. C., <i>Vigct.</i> , R.O. (Grenadier Guards)	19	Oct 07
Bingham, Lt., R. C., 1st Life Guards	15	July 10
Percy, Capt. A. I., Earl, Grenadier Guards	31	Aug 10

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Irwin, Hon.-Colonel De la C. T., <i>C.M.G., ret.</i>	11	Jan 05
(D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., <i>I.S.O., ret.</i>	11	Jan 05
Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., <i>C.M.G., M.V.O.</i> , R.O.	11	Jan 05
Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O.	9	Mar 05
Lessard, Colonel F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , Adjutant General	5	Apr 05
Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C.W., <i>C.B.</i> , Commanding Maritime Provinces	5	Apr 05
Pellatt, Colonel Sir Henry M., <i>C.V.O., Knt.</i> , 2 Regt.	29	May 05
Williams, Lieut.-Colonel V.A.S., R.C.D.	29	May 05
Wilson, Hon. Major General J. F., <i>ret.</i>	17	May 06
Roy, Colonel A., <i>M.V.O.</i> , Commanding Quebec Command	17	May 06
Kingsmill, Rear Admiral C. E., Royal Navy	1	June 08
Steele, Lieut.-Colonel and Hon.-Colonel S. B., <i>C.B., M.V.O.</i> , Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)	22	Dec 09
(D) McLean, Lieut.-Colonel, H. H., 12 Inf. Brig.	27	May 10

HONORARY SURGEONS.

Fiset, Colonel E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence	9	Mar 05
Jones, Colonel G. C., <i>D.G.M.S.</i>	26	Mar 06

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

 MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

⚔ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.

Private Secretary..... Panet, Chas. L. Esq

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

⚔ FISER, Colonel E. D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.

MILITIA COUNCIL.

-
- (D) Borden *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, President.
- Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- Mackenzie, Major General C. J., *C.B. (psc Eng)*, Chief of the General Staff. (First Military Member.)
- Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B., A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
- (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) D. A., *C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.*, Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).
- Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (*g s Eng*) (*o Eng*) Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military member).
- Borden, J. W. Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

SECRETARY

Jarvis, E. F., Esq., Assistant Deputy Minister.

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE..... Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.
Assistant Deputy Minister..... Jarvis, E. F., Esq.
Chief Clerk Director of Contracts..... Brown, H. W., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies..... Lemieux, E. E. Esq.

BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	∞ Mackenzie, Major General (temp. Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) C.J., C.B., (<i>psc Eng</i>).....	1 Nov 10
Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties.....	∞ Paley, Major (temp. <i>lc</i> in C.M.) G. (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (<i>psc Eng</i>) [1].....	21 Oct 09
Director of Military Training.....	∞ Thacker, Major (temp. <i>lc</i>) P.E., S.H. (R.C.) (<i>psc Eng</i>).....	1 Jan 11
Director of Musketry.....	Helmer, Major (temp. <i>lc</i>) R.A.....	1 Jan 11
Asst. Director of Military Intelligence.....	∞ Sitwell, Capt. L. H.....	1 Sept 10
Asst. Director of Signalling.....	Lister, Capt. F. A., R.C.R. (<i>ss Eng</i>).....	1 Jan 11
Asst. Director of Military Surveys.....	Anderson, Capt. T. V., R.C.E.....	1 Dec 10
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	{ Osler, Brev. Capt. S. H., R.C.E.....	12 May 04
	{ Van Tuyl, Lt. L. G., R.C.E.....	19 July 06 (Ext'd to 1 Feb 12)
	{ Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....	1 Sept 10
Railway Intelligence (unpaid).....	∞ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.....	19 Nov 03

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	Lessard, Colonel F.L., C.B., A.D.C.....	1	Apr	06
Asst.-Adjutant-General.....	Kemmis, Betty, Major H., R.C.R. (<i>psc Eng</i>).....	1	Jan	11
Dep.-Asst.-Adjutant-General....	Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (<i>l</i>).....	1	Sept	10
Director General Medical Ser- vices.....	Jones, Colonel G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C... ..	22	Dec	06
Specially Employed	Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.			

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq.

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	⌘ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D A. C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.....	1 Nov 04 (Ext'd to 15 Nov 11)
Director of Transport and Supplies.....	⌘ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L. C.P.A. S.C.....	1 Dec 04 (Ext'd to 1 Dec 11)
Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....	⌘ Macdonald, Major (temp. <i>lc</i>) J. F., C.O.C.....	21 May 10

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.	➤ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (<i>g s Eng</i>) (<i>o Eng</i>)..	1	Apr 08
Director of Artillery.....	➤ Thacker, Major (temp. <i>lc</i>) H. C., R.C.A. (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F].....	15	Nov 07
Director of Engineer Services...	Maunsell, Major (temp. <i>lc</i>) G. S., R.C.E.....	1	Apr 07
Asst. Director of Engineer Services.....	Bogart, Capt. J L H, RCE.....	1	June 10

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA
COUNCIL.

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL...Borden, J. W., Esq.....
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Lt.-Colonel, W. R., C.A.P.C. 1 , Jan 07

BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Major Gen.) W. D., C.V.O., C.B.....	1 Nov 10
Staff Officer to Inspector-General.....	∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. †.....	1 Nov 04 (Ext'd)
<hr style="width: 20%; margin: auto;"/>		
INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	∞ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., Com- md'g R.C.D. and R.S. of C.....	1 Aug 07
†INSPECTOR OF HORSE AND FIELD ARTILLERY.....	∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., R.C.A., p.s.c.....	1 Apr 10
†INSPECTOR OF GARRISON ARTIL- LERY.....	∞ English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., R.C.A.....	1 Apr 10
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....	Officer Administering Royal Canadian Engineers (actg).....	17 June 08

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.
 Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

M. D. No. 1 Headquarters—London, Ont.

M. D. No. 2 Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞	Cotton, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H...	1	Apr 08
		(District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 2</i> also).		
District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 1</i>	∞	(D) Hodgins, Colonel W E.....	1	Sept 09
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞	Macdonell, Major A. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.C.R</i> (<i>psc Eng</i>).....	1	Sept 10
Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....	(D)	Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1	May 05
			(Ext'd to 1	May 11)
District Staff Adjutant <i>M. D. No. 1</i>	*	Shannon, Major L. W. (<i>actg</i>).....	1	Sept 06

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....	∞	Caldwell, Major A. C., <i>R.C.E.</i>	1	Apr 10
District Engineer, <i>M. D. No. 1</i>				
" " <i>M. D. No. 2</i>				
District Intelligence Officer, <i>M. D. No. 1</i>		Lamb, Major H. J., C of G.....	18	July 06
" " <i>M. D. No. 2</i>		Van Nostrand, Major A. J., C of G.....	8	July 05
Command Signaller.....		Ford, Lt. E, Sig. Corps.....	10	Mar 10
District Signaller, <i>M. D. No. 1</i>	∞	Hennessy, Lt. J. T., Sig. Corps.....	23	May 06
" " <i>M. D. No. 2</i>				
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....		Langton, Lt.-Colonel J. G., <i>C.A.S.C.</i>	1	May 05
			(Ext'd to 1	May 11)
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞	Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., <i>P.A.M.C.</i> (<i>actg</i>).....	1	Nov 08
Administrative <i>M. O M. D. No. 1</i>		Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., <i>P.A.M.C.</i> (<i>actg</i>).....	5	May 05
" " <i>M. D. No. 2</i>		Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., <i>A.M.C.</i>	1	May 05
			(Ext'd to 1	May 11)
Senior Ordnance Officer <i>M. D. No. 1</i>	∞	Anderson, Capt. P H., <i>C.O.C.</i>	1	Apr 09
" " <i>M. D. No. 2</i>	∞	Smith, Major T P C (<i>RWK Regt</i>) C M.....	14	Feb 10
Command Paymaster.....		Shanly, Major C. N., <i>C.A.P.C.</i>	17	Jan 07
Asst.-Paymaster.....				
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞	Hall, Vet. Lt., Col. W. B., <i>R.C.D.</i>	1	May 05
			(Ext'd to 1	May 11)

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron.)

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞	(D) Denison, Lt.-Colonel C. A. K.....	26	Nov 07
			11	June 98
Brigade Major.....		Denison, Major G. T.....	14	Dec 09
The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons and 9th Mississauga Horse.				
No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.				

NOT BRIGADED.

24th Regiment "Grey's Horse" and 25th Brant Dragoons.

Artillery.

1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.
 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Right Half Company),
1st Field Troop, Canadian Engineers.
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Infantry.

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R.....	1	May	09
<i>Brigade Major</i> McKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R.....	19	May	98
	1	May	09
22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments. No. XV Field Ambulance (attached).	28	Apr	04

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G.....	1	May	07
	7	Jan	99
<i>Brigade Major</i> (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....	(Ext'd to 1	May	11)
	18	Feb	07
	24	Dec	99
29th, 30th 32nd and 33rd Regiments. No. XIV Field Ambulance (attached).	(Ext'd to 18	Feb	11)

3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Henderson, Lt.-Colonel A. G. (smh) (ss).....	16	Dec	10
<i>Brigade Major</i> Cowan, Bt.-Major A., 35th Regt.....	1	Dec	08
	2	Mar	10
12th 20th and 34th Regiments.	20	Jan	09

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W.....	20	Sept	09
<i>Brigade Major</i> (D) Grierson, Major J. F., 34 Regt.....	8	Mar	04
	10	Jan	10
23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.	22	Mar	08

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....	1	May	04
<i>Brigade Major</i> (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	31	Dec	00
	8	Dec	09
37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments. No. XI Field Ambulance (attached).	25	Feb	04

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Logie, Lt.-Colonel W. A.....	1	Jan 09
		16	Sept 03
Brigade Major.....	Roberts, Major H. L. (<i>msc.</i>), 91st Regt.....	27	Sept 09
		1	Nov 04

13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.
No. XII Field Ambulance (attached).

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Macdonald, Colonel W. C.....	20	Feb 08
		20	Apr 09
Brigade Major.....	Mason, Major J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 10th Regt.....	9	Dec 09
		1	Feb 02

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.
No. X Field Ambulance (attached).

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W.....	23	Feb 07
		22	Feb 02
		(Ext'd 23	Feb 11)
Brigade Major.....	Smith, Capt. W. S.....	23	Feb 07
		1	Feb 99
		(Ext'd 23	Feb 11)

7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.

Not Brigaded.

97th Regiment.

Signalling Corps.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 12 Companies.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

(Detachment.)

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments). Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XV,
Army Medical Corps. (No. 1 General Hospital. and XIX Field Ambulances.)

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 1 and 2 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Ottawa, Ont.

M. D. No. 3 Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

M. D. No. 4 Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Benson, Colonel T.....	4 Nov 09
(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 3.....	Hemming, Colonel T. D. R.....	1 Sept 09
Chief Staff Officer.....	Chinic, Lt.-Colonel J. E., R.C.R.....	1 Sept 09
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R. (actg).....	1 May 08
District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4... Clarke, Captain E. E.....		(Ext'd to 1 May 11) 10 Aug 04
		(Ext'd to 10 Aug 11)

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....		
District Engineer, M. D. No. 3.....	Hughes, Capt. H. T., R.C.E.....	1 Apr 10
M. D. No. 4.....	Deroche, Major, A. P., C. E. (actg).....	25 Mar 08
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 3.....	Richardson, Major A. W., C. of G.....	8 Oct 07
M. D. No. 4.....	Caldwell, Major B. A. C., C. of G.....	14 Mar 08
Command Signaller.....	Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps.....	14 May 06
District Signaller, M. D. No. 3.....	Stroud, Lt. A., Sig. Corps.....	1 Aug 06
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Dean, Capt. E. C., PASC.....	26 Mar 10
Principal Medical Officer.....	(D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1 May 06
(A.M.O. M. D. No. 3 also.)		(Ext'd to 1 Apr 12)
Administrative Medical Officer M. D. No. 4.....	Gorrell Lt.-Colonel C. W. F., A.M.C.....	22 Jan 07
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 3... Strange, Lt.-Colonel F. C. O. C.....		(Ext'd to 22 Jan 11)
M. D. No. 4... Anderson, Major A. H., C. O. C.....		1 May 10
Command Paymaster.....	Lambert, Capt. A. O., C.A.P.C.....	1 May 10
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Massie, Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A.....	1 Aug 10
		1 May 08
		(Ext'd to 1 May 11)

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel R.....	28 Feb 10
Brigade Major.....	(D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel W. W.....	1 Dec 08
		24 Nov 09
		19 Jan 04

3rd Dragoons 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards.
No. 111 Cavalry Field Ambulance.

Artillery.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" and "B" Battery).
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

Engineers.

3rd and 5th Field Companies, Canadian Engineers with Telegraph Detachments.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Infantry.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1	Mar 06
		10	Nov 94
Brigade Major.....	(D) Ward, Lt.-Col. H. A.....	(Ext'd to)	Mar 11
		30	Oct 09
		27	Mar 03

15th, 16th 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E.....	18	Jan 09
		18	Jan 03
Brigade Major.....	∞ Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt.....	1	Dec 09

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Rogers, Lt.-Colonel S M.....	9	Apr 10
		8	Apr 04

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.
No. 11 Field Ambulance (attached).

Not Brigaded.

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

Signalling Corps.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).
Army Medical Corps. (No. III. Cavalry Field Ambulance.) (No. II. Field Ambulance.)

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 3 and 4 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District Nos. 5 and 6 combined.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verecheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 5 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 6 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 7 Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Roy, Colonel A., <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i>	20 Dec 10
(District Officer Commanding M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 7.....	∞ Pelletier, Colonel O. C. C. [L].....	10 Aug 08
Chief Staff Officer.....		
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	∞ (D) Winter, Major C. F.....	1 Sept 10
District Staff Adjutant M. D. No. 7.....	Pope, Capt. E. W., <i>R.C.R.</i>	29 Nov 10

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....		
District Engineer, M. D. No. 5 and 6.....	Tyrrell, Capt. W.G. (R. E.) <i>C.M.</i>	30 Oct 08
" " M. D. No. 7.....	Houliston, Major J., <i>R.C.E.</i>	6 June 06
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 5.....	Lordly, Major H. R., <i>C of G.</i>	8 July 05
" " M. D. No. 6.....	Burns, Major G. E., <i>C of G.</i>	27 July 07
" " M. D. No. 7.....	Addie, Major G. K., <i>C of G.</i>	8 July 05
Command Signaller.....	Germain, Capt. J. A. A., <i>Sig. Corps.</i>	1 Nov 10
District Signaller, M. D. No. 6.....	*Farwell, Capt. E. W., <i>Sig. Corps.</i>	20 June 04
" " M. D. No. 7.....	Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., <i>Sig. Corps.</i>	5 Aug 09
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., <i>C.A.S.C.</i>	1 May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	Bridges, Lt.-Colonel J. W., <i>P.A.M.C.</i>	(Ext'd to 1 May 12)
Administrative M.O., M. D. No. 5.....	Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., <i>A.M.C.</i>	1 Sept 10
" " No. 6.....	(D) Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel R. T.....	16 Sept 10
" " No. 7.....	Brousseau, Major J. D., <i>P.A.M.C.</i> (actg.).....	8 Feb 10
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. Nos. 5 and 6.....	Panet, Major A. H., <i>C.O.C.</i>	22 Mar 07
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 7.....	Morin, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>C.O.C.</i>	2 May 08
Command Paymaster.....	Mack, Major J. C., <i>C.A.P.C.</i>	2 May 08
Assistant Paymaster.....	Gilbert, Capt. J. A., <i>C.A.P.C.</i>	1 Aug 10
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Piché, Veterinary Major M. A.....	1 May 08
		12 Aug 05

TROOPS IN COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	3 Feb 07
		17 May 01
Brigade Major.....		(Ext'd to 3 Feb 11)

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.
No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

Not Brigaded.

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th the Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars and 26th "Stanstead" Dragoons.

Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)

5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.

Ammunition Park.

2nd Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

6th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Left Half Company).
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Infantry.

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S. 1 Mar 06
22 Mar 02

(Ext'd to 1 Mar 11)

Brigade Major..... Roy, Capt. and Bt. Major J. N., 61st Regt. 22 May 07
3 June 04

11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments. (Ext'd to 22 May 11)
No. IV Field Ambulance (attached).

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING (D) Scott, Lt.-Colonel B. A. 1 May 07
19 Mar 94
1 Feb 00

(Ext'd to 1 May 11)

Brigade Major..... (D) Roy, Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. H.O., 87th Regt. 1 May 06
19 Mar 94

4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments. (Ext'd to 1 Aug 10)

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Colonel J. P. 11 Mar 07
15 Nov 10

(Ext'd to 11 Mar 11)

Brigade Major..... Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (*msc.*), 87th Regt. 1 May 09
61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments. 1 May 06

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Wilson, Lt.-Colonel E. W. 1 Mar 09
25 Sept 03

Brigade Major..... (D) Ostell, Major J. T., 65th Regt. 1 Mar 06
22 Mar 02

1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments. (Ext'd to 1 Mar 11)
No. V Field Ambulance (attached).

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A. 8 Mar 07
24 Sept 97

(Ext'd to 1 July 12)

Brigade Major..... Ouellet, Captain J. P. G. (*msc.*) 16 July 07
8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments. (maj) 7 Apr 03
No. VII Field Ambulance (attached). (Ext'd to 16 July 11)

Not Brigaded.

54th Regiment.

Signalling Corps.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos. 4, 6, 10 and 15 companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).
Army Medical Corps. (No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.) (Nos. IV, V, VII and XX
Field Ambulances.)

Canadian Ordnance Corps

Nos. 5 and 7 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12).

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

M. D. No. 8 Headquarters—St. John, N.B.*M. D. No. 9 Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*M. D. No. 12 Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. W., C.B., A.D.C.....	1 May 05 (Ext'd to 1 May 11)
(District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 9 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 8(D) M.D.No.12.....	Humphrey, Col. W. M.....	1 Sept 09
Chief Staff Officer.....	MacDougall, Lt-Colonel J.C., R.C.R (s m Eng).....	1 Sept 09
Deputy Asst.-Adjt. Gen.....	Powell, Capt. A. H. H., R.C.D.....	1 Sept 09
Deputy Asst. Quartermaster Gen.....	Gibson, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R.....	1 Sept 09
District Staff Adjutant, M.D. No. 8.....	Moore, Captain F. W. L., R.O. (actg.).....	1 Sept 09
" " " " M.D. No. 12.....	Ogilvie, Brev.-Colonel G. H., R.C.A. (gs Eng)	1 Sept 09

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R.C.E.....	1 Mar 07
District Engineer, M.D. Nos. 8, 9 & 12.....		
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 8.....	Mersereau, Major C. J., C. of G.....	1 Jan 10
" " " " M. D. No. 9.....	Tremain, Major H. S., C. of G.....	8 July 05
" " " " M. D. No. 12.....	(D) Weeks, Major W. A., C. of G.....	22 Sept 06
Command Signaller.....	Powers, Capt. T. E., Sig. Corps.....	1 June 06
District Signaller, M. D. No. 8.....		
" " " " M. D. No. 9.....	Proudfoot, Lt. W. C., Sig. Corps.....	18 May 06
" " " " M. D. No. 12.....	Rogers, Lt. W. K., Sig. Corps.....	11 May 07
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C. (actg).....	11 Jan 06
Principal Medical Officer.....	Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1 Oct 07
(A.M.O., M.D. No. 9 also.)		
Administrative M. O. M. D. No. 8.....	(D) Maclaren, Lt.-Colonel M., A.M.C.....	15 Apr 07
" " " " M. D. No. 12.....	(D) Johnson, Lt.-Colonel H. D., A.M.C.....	29 Oct 05
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 8.....	Armstrong, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. A. J., C.O.C.....	29 Oct 10
" " " " M. D. No. 9.....	Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C.....	2 May 06
" " " " M. D. No. 12.....		11 Nov 09
Command Paymaster.....	Sircom, Brev. Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan 07
Assistant Paymaster.....	Forbes, Capt. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan 07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Simon, Vet. Captain W. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.....	1 May 05 (Ext'd to 1 May 11)

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars," 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies.)
3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.
1st and 7th Regiments Canadian Garrison Artillery.
3rd and 4th Heavy Brigades, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—*Continued.*

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Infantry.

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" and "H" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H., A.D.C.....	1 Mar 06
		2 Sept 97
		(Ext'd to 1 Jan 10)
Brigade Major.....	(D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M.....	1 Mar 06
		26 Aug 99
		(Ext'd to 1 Jan 11)

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.
No. IX Field Ambulance (attached).

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F.....	1 Jan 10
		1 Feb 04
Brigade Major.....		

62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.
No. VIII Field Ambulance (attached).

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Letcher, Lt.-Colonel W.....	1 Mar 09
		28 Aug 01
Brigade Major.....	(D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G.A. (s.m.).....	17 Feb 10
		1 Apr 04

68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.
No. 1 Field Ambulance (attached).

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....	4 Jan 10
		8 Apr 02
Brigade Major.....	(D) Barnhill, Major J. L.....	27 Apr 10
		7 June 05

63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.

Not Brigaded.

76th Regiment.

Signalling Corps.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).
Army Medical Corps. (No. 2 General Hospital.) (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the District of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C., S.H. (RC).....	1 May 09
District Staff Adjutant.....	Ketchen, Capt. H. D. B., S.H. (RC).....	2 Feb 09
District Engineer.....	Carey, Major A. B. (RE) C.M.	7 Sept 10
District Intelligence Officer.....	Hesketh, Major J. A.....	22 Feb 09
District Signaller.....	Schofield, Lt. J., Sig. Corps.....	22 Feb 09
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....		
Principal Medical Officer.....	Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C., (acting)....	1 May 09
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Lyndon, Hon. Lt. A. A., C.O.C. (acting)...	20 Dec 10
District Paymaster.....	Conner, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....	10 Aug 08

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

4th Cavalry Brigade.

Headquarters.....

Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding.....	(D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel, E.A.C.....	1 Apr 09
Brigade Major.....	Young, Major A. L., 12th Man. Drag.....	20 Oct 08
		22 Apr 08

12th Manitoba Dragoons, The 16th Light Horse and The 18th Mounted Rifles.

Not Brigaded.

20th Border Horse, 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse, and 27th Light Horse.

Artillery.	Infantry.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	Army Medical Services.
13th and 26th Batteries, Canadian Field Artillery.	79th Regiment. 90th " 95th " 98th " 99th " 100th "	No. 11 Company.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment). Army Medical Corps ^s . (No. XVI, Field Ambulance.)
Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps.		Canadian Ordnance Corps. No. 10 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Wadmore, Colonel R. L., Mil. Staff.....	1	Sept 10
District Staff Adjutant.....	(D) Bennett, Capt. C. C., Mil. Staff.....	16	Dec 09
District Engineer.....	Lindsay, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.....	1	Apr 10
District Intelligence Officer.....	Brittain Major R. C. of G.....	11	Dec 07
" " (Yukon Territory).....	Tobin, Major H. S., C. of G.....	12	Mar 07
District Signaller.....	(D) Swinford, Major H., C.A.S.C.....	24	Dec 09
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1	Nov 08
Principal Medical Officer.....	Gillin, Capt. M. C., C.O.C. (o Eng).....	5	June 09
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.....	23	July 10
District Paymaster.....			

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

<p><i>Cavalry.</i></p> <p>The British Columbia Horse.</p> <p><i>Artillery.</i></p> <p>Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company).</p> <p>5th Regiment C.G.A.</p>	<p><i>Engineers.</i></p> <p>Royal Canadian Engineers (3rd Fortress Coy).</p> <p>—————</p> <p>Corps of Guides.</p>	<p><i>Infantry.</i></p> <p>6th, 102nd and 104th Regiments.</p> <p>Kootenay Rifles.</p> <p>Earl Grey's Own Rifles Independent Co. (Armstrong).</p> <p>—————</p> <p>Signalling Corps.</p>	<p><i>Army Medical Services.</i></p> <p>Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment).</p> <p>Army Medical Corps. (No. XVIII Field Ambulance.)</p> <p>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</p> <p>No. 11 Detachment.</p> <p>Canadian Army Pay Corps.</p> <p>(Detachment).</p>
---	---	---	---

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D)Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A.....	1 May 09
<i>District Staff Adjutant.....</i>	➤Mackie, Capt. E. F., D.S.O., S.H. (RC)....	2 Feb 09
<i>District Engineer.....</i>		
<i>District Intelligence Officer.....</i>		
<i>District Signaller.....</i>	*Bruce, Lt. G. B., Sig. Corps.....	7 Oct 10
<i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....</i>		
<i>Principal Medical Officer.....</i>		
<i>Senior Ordnance Officer.....</i>	➤Boulangier, Hon. Capt. P. T. E., C.O.C.....	2 May 08
<i>District Paymaster.....</i>	➤Layborn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....	18 Nov 10

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

Cavalry.

5TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—.....

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....
Brigade Major.....
 The 15th Light Horse, 19th The Alberta Mounted Rifles, 21st Alberta Hussars and 23rd Alberta Rangers.

Not Brigaded.

Independent Squadron, Light Horse.

<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry.</i>	<i>Army Medical Services.</i>	<i>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i>
25th Battery. Canadian Field Artillery.	101st and 103rd Regiments.	Army Medical Corps. (No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance).	No. 13 Detachment.
Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps. Canadian Army Service Corps. No. 14 Company.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.	
Commandant.....	Crawe, Lt.-Colonel J H V., R.A. (<i>p s c Eng</i>) [U]..	12 Oct 09
Adjutant.....	∞ Kaulbach, Captain H. A., R.L.R.....	17 Sept 08
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law.....	∞ Sedgwick, Capt. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.....	11 Aug 10
Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Shine, Capt. (Brev. Maj., C.M.) J. P., R.M.L.I.	17 Sept 08
Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling.....	∞ Wolff, Capt. A. J., R.E.....	28 July 10 (major C.M. 28 July 10)
Professor of Military Engineering.....	Hammond, Capt., R. C., R.E.....	1 Oct. 09
Professor of Physics and Chemistry....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....	1 July 97 (capt 30 June 85)
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A., B.A.....	1 Nov 04
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....	1 July 90
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....	1 Sept 05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1 Sept 97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.....	8 Jan 01
Instructor of Surveying.....	Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., R.E.....	12 Apr 06
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....	15 Apr 08
Instructor in Military Topography....	Blair, Lt. (Brev. Capt. C. M.) W. K. P., R.F.A.	20 Sept 06
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret.</i>	2 Feb 06
Attached for General Staff Duties.....	Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.) T. B., R.G.A. (<i>p s c Eng</i>) (<i>l</i>).....	1 Apr 10
	∞ Robertson, Capt. (Major C.M.) W., R.E. (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	1 Apr 10

BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

∞ Hughes, Brev.-Colonel S., M.P.

Members.

∞ Rutherford, Colonel R. W., Master-General of the Ordnance.
 Benson, Colonel T., Comdg. Eastern Ontario.
 Dodwell, C. E. W., Esquire, M.I.C.E.
 Choquette, Rev. C. P.

Secretary.

∞ (D) Winter, Major C. F., D.A.A.G. Quebec Command.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Williams, Lt.-Col. V. A. S., A.D.C.

Adjutant.

✂ MacBrien, Lt. J. H., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que**Commanding.*

✂ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D

Adjutant.

Morrison, Brev. Capt., F. S., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians.)

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commanding.*

✂ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.

Adjutant.

✂ Bell, Capt. A. H. 4 Jan 10

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O 1 Apr 10).

*Branches.*i. Horse and Field Artillery....*Kingston, Ont.*ii. Garrison Artillery.....*Quebec, Que.*(a) Heavy Artillery.....*Quebec, Que.*(b) Coast Artillery.....*Halifax, N.S.*Coast Artillery.....*Esquimalt, B.C.**Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commandant.*✂ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., R.C.A. (*p s c Eng.*)*Gunnery Instructor.*Panet, Capt. E. de B., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Adjutant.*

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A.

*Heavy Artillery.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commandant.*

✂ English Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*Mills, Capt. J. E., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Adjutant.*Ackland, Lt. B. J. D., R.C.A. (*s s Eng.*)*Coast Artillery.*Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

Fages, Lt.-Col. J. A., [L] R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructor.

Phillipps, Major C (R.G.A.) C.M. (attached)

Adjutant.

Jamieson, Bt. Capt. A. W., R.C.A.

*Coast Artillery.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commanding.*

Macdonald, Capt. A. D., R.C.A.

Note.—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

✂ Denison, Lt.-Col. S. J. A., C.M.G., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

✂ Willets, Lt. C. R. E., R.C.R.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Carpenter, Major A. E., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Brown, Lt. J. S., R.C.R.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✂ Le Duc, Capt. L., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*

Helmer, Major R. A., D. of M.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

✂ Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Costin, Lt. C. B., R.C.R.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C.

MANUFACTURING

DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i>	Gaudet, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A.....	16	May 96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i>	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13	July 01
<i>Medical Officer</i>	Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....	10	Mar 06

MISCELLANEOUS

STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

(Organized 1 Mar 08).

Members.

✓ Hughes, Bvt. Colonel S., M.P., Railway Intelligence C. G. S's Branch.
 ✓ Anderson, Lt.-Colonel W. P., R.O.
 Burland, Lt.-Colonel J. H., R.O.
 ✓ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C., R.O.
 Helmer, Major R. A., D. of M.
 ✓ Fages, Major A. O., [1] R.C.R.
 Davidson, Major W. H., 8 Regiment.
 Hutcheson, Major J. E., 43 Regiment.
 (D) Bertram, Colonel A., R.O.

Associate Members.

Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A. (Supt. Dom. Arsenal).
 Harkom, Lt.-Colonel J. W., R.O.
 McIntyre, A. E., Esquire, Ph.D.
 Walters, A. H., Esquire, M.A.

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY,
THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE
BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

Place.	Name, &c.	Date of Interchange.
Australia.....	Hill, Capt. C. H., R.C.R.....	13 Aug 09
Canada.....	Pin Pinnock, Major P. W. G., M. Forces Com of Australia.....	— Feb 10
India.....	Eaton, Capt. E. K., R.C.R.....	1 Sept 10

LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA,
HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN
MILITIA,

✕ Mackenzie, Major General C. J., <i>C.B., p. s. c.</i> , (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M.	16 July 10
✕ Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V., [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt. R.M.C.) (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>)	28 Dec 07
✕ Wood, Major T. B. [I] (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.)	15 Dec 03 (Lt.-Col. C.M. 1 Apr 10)
✕ Pinnock, Major P. W. G. (M. F. Com. Aus.) C.M.	28 May 08
✕ Paley, Major G. [I] (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O. & S. D.) (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>)	8 July 08
Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	22 Aug 08
Shine, Brev. Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.)	1 Sept 08
✕ Smith, Major T. P. C. (Royal West Kent Regiment) C.M. (attached No. 2 Detachment C.O.C.) <i>o. Eng.</i>	19 Aug 09
✕ Kemble, Major W. E. (Capt. Royal Artillery) C.M. (attached R.C.A.)	15 Apr 10
✕ Sedgwick, Captain F. R. (Royal Field Artillery) (attached R.M.C.)	15 Jan 02
✕ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.), C.M. (attached C.A.P.C.)	28 Oct 02
✕ Robertson, Captain W. (Royal Engineers) (attached R.M.C.)	22 July 03 (<i>major C.M. 1 Apr 10</i>)
✕ Wolff, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (attached R.M.C.)	13 Jan 04 (<i>major C.M. 28 July 10</i>)
Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers, C.M. (R.M.C.))	31 Dec 05
✕ Kaulbach, Captain H. A. (The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment), C.M. (R.M.C.)	6 Nov 07
Brook, Captain R. J. (The King's Own) (Yorkshire Light Infantry) C.M.	1 Jan 08
Blair, Brev. Capt. W. K. P. (Royal Field Artillery), C. M. (R.M.C.)	19 May 08 (<i>Ext'd to 31 July 11</i>)
Bingay, Captain, H. L. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	19 June 08
Tyrrell, Lieutenant W. G. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	24 June 08 (<i>Capt. C.M. 24 June 08</i>)
Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (attached R.C.R.)	1 Oct 08
✕ Montague-Bates, Captain F. S. (East Surrey Regiment) C.M. (attached R.C.R.)	28 July 09
Peterson Captain G. L. (Army Service Corps), C.M. (attached C.A.P.S.C.)	15 Aug 03 (<i>Capt. C. M. 22 Mar 10</i>)
Walker, Lieut. J. B. (Royal Artillery) (attached R.C.A.)	(<i>Capt. C.M. 15 Apr 10</i>)
Bunbury, Lieut. R. S. (Royal Artillery) (attached R.C.A.)	(<i>Capt. C.M. 15 Apr 10</i>)
Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (R.M.C.)	23 June 04
Rodd, Hon. Captain W. J. P. Ins. Ord. Machinery (Army Ordnance Dept.) (attached C.O.C.)	19 May 06
Berry, Lieutenant W. W. (Victorian Rifles) C.M. (attached 2 Regt. Q.O.R.)	1 Mar 08 (<i>temp. capt. 23 Apr 10</i>)

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Colonels with the temporary rank of Major-General.

✕(D) Otter, W. D., CVO, CB, Inspector General..... 18 July 00
(*maj.-gen.* 1 July 10)

Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier General.

✕ Cotton, W H, Commanding Western Ontario..... 1 Nov 00
(*brig gen* 1 Apr 07)
✕ Drury, C W, CB ADC, Commanding Maritime Provinces..... 1 May 05
(*brig gen* 1 Oct 07)

Colonels.

✕ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, Adjutant General..... 1 Apr 07
17 May 01
✕ Rutherford, R W, Master General of the Ordnance (*g s Eng*) (*o Eng*)..... 1 Apr 08
15 Nov 07
✕ Benson, T, Commanding Eastern Ontario..... 1 Apr 08
20 Apr 09
(D) Hodgins, W E, District Officer Commanding M D No. 1..... 1 Apr 10
(D) Humphrey, W M, District Officer Commanding M D No 8..... 15 Nov 10
✕ Roy, A, MVO, ADC, Commanding, Quebec Command..... 15 Nov 10
✕ Wadmore, R L, District Officer Commanding M D No 11..... 15 Nov 10
✕ Hemming, T D R, District Officer Commanding M D No 3..... 15 Nov 10
✕ Pelletier, O C C, [L] District Officer Commanding M D No 7..... 15 Nov 10

Lieutenant-Colonels.

✕ Smith, H, Specially Employed, Adjutant General's Branch..... 19 July 87
(D) Galloway, J, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Western Ontario..... 18 Jan 03
Dunbar, J S, [I] Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters..... 30 Jan 06
(D) Cruikshank, E A, District Officer Commanding M D No 13..... 1 May 09

Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

✕ Heward, E H T, Staff Officer to the Inspector General..... 1 Nov 04
(*lc* 28 Aug 06)

Majors.

✕ Helmer, R A, (*temp l c*) Director of Musketry..... 27 Apr 06
✕ Shannon, L W, Acting Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 1..... 1 Sept 03
(D) Winter, C F, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Quebec Command..... 25 Oct 07

Captains.

✕ Clarke, E E, District Staff Adjutant M D No 4..... 13 Aug 04
✕(D) Bennett, C C, Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 11..... 16 Dec 03
✕ Sitwell, L H, Asst-Dir-Mil. Int..... 1 Sept 10
✕ Swift, A E, Asst. Insp. of Small Arms (*s m Eng*)..... 22 Nov 10

OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Seniority in Militia.
<i>Sup'nt of the Training Camp at Petawawa.....</i>	⊗ (D) Aylmer, Lt.-Col. The Hon. H.....	9 Feb 09	9 Feb 09
<i>Member of the Standing Small Arms Committee.....</i>	⊗ (D) Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., Reserve of Officers.....	1 Mar 08	23 Nov 88
" " " ..	Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., Reserve of Officers.....	1 Mar 08	16 Dec 99
" " " ..	⊗ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Col. C., Reserve of Officers.	1 Mar 08	21 Nov 04
<i>Associate Member.....</i>	Harkom, Lt.-Col. J.W., Retired List.	1 Mar 08	.....
<i>Inspector of Small Arms.....</i>	⊗ Swift, Capt. A. E. (<i>s m Enl</i>)....	22 Nov 10	22 Nov 10

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE
GRADUATES.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Mackenzie, Maj. Gen. C. J., <i>C.B.</i>.....	.....	Chief of the General Staff.
Crowe, Lt.-Col. J. H. V.....	.....	Commandant, Royal Military College.
✕ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.....	R. C. A.....	.....
Wood, Major T. B. [I] (Lt.-Col. C. M.).....	R. A.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal Military College.
✕ Macdonell, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.....	R. C. R.....	C.S.O., Western Ontario.
✕ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....	R. C. A.....	.....
✕ Thacker, Maj. P. E.....	S. H. (R.C.)....	Director of Military Training.
✕ Paley, Maj. G. [I].....	Rifle Brigade..	Director of Mil. operations and Staff duties.
Robertson, Capt. W. (Maj. C.M.).....	R. E.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal Military College.
Kenmis-Betty, Major II.....	R. C. R.....	Asst. Adjutant-General.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST
YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✂ Rutherford, Col. R. G. (g).....		Master General of Ordnance.
Weatherbie, Major S. S.....	C. O. C.....	
✂ Smith, Major T. P. C.....	C. O. C. (attached)	
✂ Kemble, Major W. E.....	R.C.A. (attached)	
Gillin, Capt. M. C.....	C. O. C.....	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓ Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O).....		Master General of the Ordnance.
✓ Ogilvie, Col. G. H.....	R.C.A.....	Dis. Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 12.
✓ Wood, Major T. B.....	R.A.....	Director of Artillery.
✓ Thacker, Major H. C. [F].....	R.C.A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
✓ Phillips, Major C.....	R.C.A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
✓ Kemble, Major W. E.....	R.A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
✓ Benyon, Captain J. A.....	R.O.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
✓ Panet, Captain E. de B.....	R.C.A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
✓ Mills, Captain J. E.....	R.C.A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
✓ Beeman, Captain W. G.....	R.C.A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
✓ Wright, Lieut. A. S.....	R.C.A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.

OF

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.	
Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S.C.	13th Royal Regt.	
Onellet, Major J. P. G.	20th Infy. Bgde.	
Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.	3rd Batt. C. F. A.	
Roberts, Major H. L.	91st Regt. C. H.	
Rinfret, Major J. F. T.	87th Quebec Regt.	
Guay, Major J. N. R.	C. A. S. C.	
Davidson, Major P.	5th Regt. R. II. of C.	
Date, Major W. E.	17th D. Y. R. C. Ers.	
Brown, Major W. J.	9th Batt. C. F. A.	
Vien, Major T. A.	6th Regt. C. A.	
Montreuil, Major Y.	87th Quebec Regt.	
Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.	3rd Regt. V.R.C.	
Gunn, Capt. J. A.	3rd Regt. V.R.C.	

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA
WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN
LANGUAGES.

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

✓ Pelletier, Colonel O. C. C., D.O.C., M.D. No. 7.
 Fages, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R.C.A.
 Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V., *p.s.c.Eng.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.;
 ✓ LeDuc, Captain L., R.C.R.
 Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

(2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., D.A.A.G., Headquarters.
 ✓ Fages, Major A. O., R.C.R.
 ✓ Paley, Major G. (*p.s.c.Eng.*) (Rifle Brigade) D. of M. O. and S. D.

SPECIAL LISTS.

TEMPORARY RANK.

Major Generals.

⌘	(D) Otter, W. D., <i>C.V.O., C.B.</i>	1 July 10	
⌘	Mackenzie, C. J., <i>C.B., p s c.</i>	16 July 10	

Brigadier Generals.

⌘	(D) Macdonald, D. A., <i>C.M.G., I.S.O.</i>	1 Apr 07	
⌘	Cotton, W.....	1 Apr 07	
⌘	Drury, C. W., <i>C.B., A.D.C.</i>	1 Oct 07	

Colonels.

⌘	Jones, G. C., <i>G.G.H.S.</i>	23 May 10	
---	-------------------------------------	-----------	--

Lieutenant Colonels.

Maunsell, G.S.....	1 Oct 10	
⌘ Thacker, H. C., (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F].....	1 Oct 10	
⌘ Helmer, R. A.....	1 Oct 10	
⌘ Macdonald, J. F.....	1 Oct 10	
⌘ Thacker, P. E. (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	1 Oct 10	
⌘ Paley, G. (<i>p s c Eng</i>) (<i>l</i>) (<i>attached</i>)....	1 Oct 10	

Whilst Director General Medical Services.

Whilst Director of Engineer Services.

Whilst Director of Artillery.

Whilst Director of Musketry.

Whilst Director of Clothing and Equipment

Whilst Director of Military Training.

Whilst Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
THE KING.....	The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	12 Dec 08
THE KING.....	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles".	27 Feb 02
His Excellency The Governor General of Canada	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G.</i>	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers".	1 Dec 98
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry".	25 Aug 00
Asymer, Major General, The Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i>	11th Hussars.	2 Jan 03
Benson, Major General, Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc Engg [R]</i>	19th St. Catharines Regiment.	25 May 05
(D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.M.G., M.D. M.P.</i>	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
Chippman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., <i>ret.</i>	68th Kings County Regiment.	5 Aug 08
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &c. [F]</i>	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".	3 May 00
Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of.	38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada.	28 Oct 09
Dundonald, Lieut. General The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.O., C.B. [R]</i>	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	15 Sept 03
French, General Sir John D. P., <i>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.</i>	26th Canadian Horse (Stanstead Dragoons).	2 July 10
(D) Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., <i>R.O.</i>	13th Regiment.	15 June 01
Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i>	102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers.	28 Oct 09
(D) Landry, Col. The Hon. P., <i>ret.</i>	61st Regt. de Montmagny.	26 Oct 09
(D) Macdonald, hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.	1 Jan 05
MacKinnon, D. A., <i>Esq.</i>	S2nd Abegweit Light Infantry Regiment.	21 Jan 09
(D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	36th Peel Regiment.	2 July 10
McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	15 Apr 04
Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., P.C. [F]</i>	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.	1 Feb 99
O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., <i>C.B., D.S.O., [R] psc Engg</i>	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).	13 Aug 03
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]</i>	The Royal Canadian Artillery.	1 Apr 01
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]</i>	2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada".	17 Aug 00
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	The 15th Light Horse.	24 Nov 09
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada".	10 Jan 98
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	21 Mar 10
Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>K.C.B., K.C.V.O.</i>	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
Wolseley of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, <i>K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G. [R] [F]</i>	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05
	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Amyot, G. E., Esquire.	61st Regt. de Montmagny.	11 June 09
× (D) Bowell, Colonel.	The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret.	19 Mar 03
Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."	13 Sept 04
Cameron, D. C., Esquire.	1st Regt. "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers."	21 Mar 10
Carling, The Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G.	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada	1 Feb 99
Casgrain, The Hon. Sir J. B. P.	7th Regt. "Fusiliers"	14 Apr 09
(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.	83rd Joliette Regiment.	23 Mar 05
Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.	12 July 98
× (D) Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	1st Halifax Regt. Canadian Artillery.	27 May 98
× (D) Denison, Colonel C. L., ret.	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	1 Feb 99
× (D) Dornville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.	The Governor General's Body Guard.	10 Aug 03
Dymont, A. E., Esquire.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	14 Sept 07
× (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., ret.	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	6 Sept 07
× (D) Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir F. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. [F].	10th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"	14 June 98
(D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret.	65th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	3 Mar 03
Grafton, J. J., Esquire.	18th Regiment France-tireurs du Saguenay	1 Mar 00
Hobbs, T. S., Esquire.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards."	20 Mar 03
× (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.	77th Wentworth Regiment.	21 June 10
× (D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., D.O.C., M.D. No 8.	1st Hussars	22 Oct 03
× (D) Laurie, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.	46th Durham Regiment.	6 June 98
(D) Laurin, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	9 Mar 98
(D) Legrie, Lt.-Col. V. de L., ret.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	1 Sept 99
Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, M.P.	9th Regt. Voltigeurs de Quebec"	21 Dec 09
Mackay, The Hon. R.	87th Quebec Regiment.	15 May 06
Macpherson, W. M., Esquire.	71st York Regiment.	12 Mar 10
Moodie, J. R., Esquire.	78th Pictou Regiment "Highlanders"	17 May 00
(D) Munroe, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.	45th Victoria Regiment.	22 July 98
× (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. J., ret.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 06
× (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.	13th Royal Regiment.	15 Sept 03
Ross, J., Esquire.	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	19 June 07
× (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.	35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters"	15 June 01
Walker, E. C., Esquire.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	6 July 98
× (D) Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens"	26 Mar 00
Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.	14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles"	30 Mar 98
	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	24 Jan 06
	12th Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov 06
	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	15 July 98
	2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery	15 July 98

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS.							
✕(D) Otter, William Dillon, C.V.O. C.B.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66 4 June 69	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 Jul 00	Comdt RSI DOC MD No 2 Ins Inf 1 Apr 05 Comdg West'n Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08 Chief of the Gen Staff 1 Apr 08 Insp General 1 Nov 10
✕(D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co 59 Regt 45 of Cornwall 30 Jan 63 Lt. Rifle Co. of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 R.L. Brev Major 3 July 74	11 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	DGO QMG 1 July 03 15 Nov 01
✕Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Lt Ott GA 21 Aug 68 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	2 Oct 68 Sch of Gun 26 Oct 71 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	Ass Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC MD No 3 Ins Art DOC MD No 4 AAG for Art HQ OC Ottawa Brigade QMG MGO Comdg West'n Ontario 1 Aug 82 1 Aug 82 25 Aug 93 18 Nov 95 29 Apr 97 15 July 97 1 Nov 97 1 July 01 15 Nov 01 1 Apr 08
✕Drury, William, C.B., A. D.C.	18 Jul 56	NBG Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt CA 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81 16 May 89	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst May 05	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93-1 May 05 Asst Ins Art 1 Dec 98 Ins of Art 23 Dec 03 1 May 05 Comdg Mar Prov 1 May 05

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS.							
Lessard, Francois Louis, C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88 RCD 25 Aug 94	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	Ins Cav 16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07 Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94 to 31 Mar 07 South Africa 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division AG 10 Dec 99—28 Mar 00 1 Apr 07 Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03
Hughes, Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	Brev 15 May 02	
Fiset, Eugène, D.S.O., G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 80 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Mei 89 A.M.S. 18 May 99 Rgt 8 May 99 Maj A.N.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 P.A.M.C. 23 July 03	Mil Staff 1 July 03 P.A.M.C. 2 July 04	Staff Adjt Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06
Rutherford, Robert William (g s Eng), (Eng)	21 Aug 57	Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 Apr 08	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04—15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08
Benson, Thomas.....	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 1 Apr 08 Mil Staff 4 Nov 09	Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08 Ins of Art 1 Apr 08 Comdg E'rn Ontario 4 Nov 09
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn, 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj G.F.C. 28 Sept 83	G.F.C. 2 Aug 89	G.F.C. 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99	Mil Staff 20 Apr 09	O.C. Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03 DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS— <i>Con.</i> (D)Humphrey William Marshall	8 July 52	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RCO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	Mil Staff 1 Apr 10	DSA MD 9 DAAG of MP CSO MP DOC MD No 8	1 July 01 1 May 05 1 Apr 08 1 Sept 09
>>Roy, Alexandre, MVO ADC	23 Sept 59	Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	CM 15 Nov 10	BM MD No 6 DSO MD No 5 DOC MD No 6 DOC MD No 7 CSO Quebec Com'd Comdg Quebec Com'd	12 Dec 88 2 June 92 15 July 97 1 Aug 03 10 Aug 08 20 Dec 10
>>Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst	6 Jan 55	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 R C R I 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99 R C R Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	CM 15 Nov 10	DOC MD No 11 1 Sept 10
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson	6 Nov 62	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 R C R I 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CM 15 Nov 10	CSO Eastern Ontario DOC MD No 3 1 Aug 07 1 Sept 08
>>Ogilvie, George Hunter (<i>g s Eng</i>)	25 Apr 60	Mil 27 June 82 R C A 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85 R C A 1 July 98	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C A 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	CM 15 Nov 10	DSA MD No 8 DSA MD No 12 15 May 07 1 Sept 09
>>Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain [L]	3 May 62	9 Regt 18 Apr 84 R C A 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 Mil Staff 17 May 01	CM 15 Nov 10	D O C M D No 7 C S O Quebec Command DOC MD No 7 15 July 97 1 May 05 10 Aug 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
Smith, Henry....	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourge R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourge R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adj 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adj 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Mil 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont, 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 AAG to NWFF 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
Young, David Douglas	25 Mar 57	Mil I S C 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 I S C 1 Mar 89	R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	
Fares John Archibald [L]	28 Feb 54	2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 R C A 18 Oct 05	
MacDougall, James Charles (s m Eng)	16 July 63	14 Regt I S C 13 May 81 29 Oct 85	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01 R C R 1 Sept 10	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 D A A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 C S O Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09
Chinic, Joseph Edmond	15 Oct 58	9 Regt 2 Lt 17 Regt I S C 18 Apr 78 1 Sept 84 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89 R C R 1 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 01 R C R 1 Sept 10	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 Sept 09
(D) Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81	15 Regt 29 Apr 81	15 Rgt (hon) C A S C 27 June 96	1 Dec 01	A M Q C S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L of C 17 June 00-20 Jan 01 DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01 DQMG 1 Dec 01 DYES 1 Dec 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS- <i>Con.</i>						
Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C. M.G. (<i>sm h Eng.</i>)	3 Sept 59	2 Lt (K O), 1st Staffordshire Regt 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Staffordshire Regt 24 July 80 7 June 88	4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 R C R I 1 Sept 99	4th S Staffordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 R C R 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02 R C R 1 Sept 10	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Earl Roberts, &c. Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05
(D) Galloway, James.	28 Nov 51	Lt 14 Regt 6 July 77	14 Regt 16 May 79	Brev 16 May 89 14 Regt 18 Mar 97 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 18 Jan 03	DSA MD No 2 1 June 02 DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L, Brighton Eng 24 May 00 28 June 01	Hon U L, Ottawa Eng 17 May 01 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, Frank.....	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C C O C 2 Dec 07	
Gaudet, Frederic Monderet.....	11 Apr 67	Lt R O R C A 29 June 87 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 R C A 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03 R C A 1 Apr 08	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
English, Charles Ernest	26 Feb 61	Lt R A, 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt Col 30 Dec 03 R C A 13 Nov 06 C M 30 Dec 03	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R, Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98 Ins Gar Art 1 Apr 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, A.D.C.	2 June 66	Lt R S M I 28 Sept 89 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	Brev 10 June 93 R C D 1 June 98	Brev 17 May 01 R C D 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 R C D 1 Apr 07	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Ins Cav 1 Aug 07
(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57	.....	.....	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	
Belton, Cassius Wil- kinson	11 Apr 61	.....	.....	Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	
Jones, Guy Carle- ton GGHS	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1st Regt C A 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98	.....	Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	DGMS 22 Dec 06
Morin, Jacques Alfred	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Dunbar, James Sec- retan (J)	1 Sept 63	2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	MH Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10
Grant, James Alexander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Surg Maj G G F G 8 May 99 RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
↔ Heward, Edward Hampden Turner	17 Jan 52	2 Lt G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Schy Corps 21 Dec 83	Brev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C D 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04
↔ Steele, Samuel Benfield, C.B., M. V.O., A.D.C.	5 Jan 49	Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66	.....	Alb. F'ld F'ce Apl 85	Hon lc Yukon 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comm't Lord Stratheona's Corps Jan 00 Hon lc Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col CM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07 S H (RC) 1 Apr 10	DOC M D No 13 15 June 07 DOC M D No 10 1 May 08
Bridges, James White- side.	15 July 63	.....	.....	Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	PAMC 21 Nov 07	P M O M D No 8 27 Apr 03 2 July 04 1 Sept 10
Foster, Gilbert La- Fayette	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Burstall, Henry Edward, (<i>p s c Eng</i>)	26 Aug 70	Lt (<i>prov</i>) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	Ins H & F Art 1 Apr 10
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64	Lt 68 Regt Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	
(D) Cruikshank Ernest Alexander	29 June 54	Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Rde 13 Oct 05 Col C M 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	D O C No 13 1 May 09
Ward, Walter Reginald.....	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07
Sircom, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Brev 1 Jan 11	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS.					
↗ Nelles, Charles Macklem.	31 Aug 65	2 Lt (prov) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 R C D Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	29 Nov 89 Brev 1 Dec 04 R C D	17 May 01 25 July 05	
↗ Panet, Henri Alexandre. D.S.O.	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 Brev 2 May 94 R C A	2 May 94 Brev 1 July 02 R C A	17 May 01 1 May 05	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. A A G 9 Jan 01 D A G 1 Feb 05 — 1 Feb 07 — 1 June 04
↗ Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, D.S.O., (p.a.c. Eng)	6 Feb 68	Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Brev Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 R C R C R I 22 Apr 92	22 Apr 95 Brev 1 Nov 02 R C R	17 May 01 15 Sept 05	D A A G M P 5 Jan 07 D A A G M P 7 Jan 08 C S O W O 1 Sept 10
↗ Carpenter, Albert Edward	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (prov) 13 Regt 17 June 87	3 June 96 Brev	16 Sept 01	
		Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 R C R I S C (prov) 16 Sept 89 R C R I 2 June 93	1 Nov 02 R C R	15 Sept 05	
↗ Fages, Alfred Octave [J].	10 Feb 61	9 Regt 26 Jan 83 Brev R C R I 13 Mar 91 R C R	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 Sept 99 R C R	13 Mar 03 1 May 05	
Maunsell, George Stopford...	2 July 65	2 Lt 8 Hrs 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 18 June 86	8 Hrs 22 Oct 86 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	1 July 03 1 Dec 04 1 Apr 07	A D G E S A D E S D E S
Armstrong, Andrew Johnston	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 31 May 72 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 19 June 73	3 Regt CA 1 Aug 73 3 Regt CA hon Lt Col	5 Apr 86 22 Oct 86 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS—Con.					
Brousseau, Joseph Docile...	23 Dec 68	.....	.....	Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07
Thacker, Herbert Cyril (<i>s Eng</i>) [F]	16 Sept 70 R C A	25 June 91 10 Oct 93 R C A	10 Oct 93 1 Mar 01 R C A	8 July 96 1 July 02 R C A	S. Africa, 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July. Asst D O and S D Dir of Mil Training 1 July 05 1 Apr 08 1 Jan 11
Eaton, Daniel Isaac Ver- non, (<i>p.a.c. Eng</i>)	19 Sept 69	93 Bn 2 Bat. C F A Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C. F. A 13 June 96 R C R I	Brev R C A Brev R C A A M C Hon Capt Imp. Army 5 Dec 00	2 May 87 12 Nov 94 1 Feb 96 30 June 92 6 Jan 00	
Vaux, Francis Leonard...	12 July 72	R C A Lt 42 Regt Lt A M C	8 July 96 12 Nov 97 30 June 92 6 Jan 00	1 Nov 00 AMC 15 Jan 02 PAMC 1 Sept 05	
Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 3 Regt Lt R C A	26 June 91 1 Dec 93 9 June 98	9 June 98 2 Jan 03 R C A	Extra A D C to G O C M H Canada, 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99, S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt Lt 90 Regt Lt 3 Regt Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 21 Feb 97 Lt R C A 22 Feb 98	Brev R C A Brev R C A	28 Feb 01 1 July 02 R C A	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS—Con.					
Poole, Gerald Robert,.....	17 Jan 68	Lt R M Art 1 Sept 85	R M Art 19 June 96	RCA 29 Mar 06 RMA Brev 1 Sept 06 RMA 1 July 08	27 Apr 06 1 Oct 08 17 May 10 1 Jan 11
Heimer, Richard Alexi,.....	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt 21 Mar 96	43 Regt 2 May 99 Mil Staff AAG 27 Apr 06	DAAG for M AAG for M AAG D of M
Houliston, John,.....	11 Aug 68	R O Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 R C E 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	
Macdonald, James Fraser.	28 Aug 68	Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 28 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	DCE and POO 21 May 10
Panet, Arthur Hubert,.....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Wynne, John Herbert,....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS—Continued.					
Anderson, Albert Hudson.....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 June 97 O S C 1 July 03 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07		
Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj R O 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Capt Mil Staff 19 July 06		
Drum, Lorne.....	25 July 71	Lt QO'CH 30 Mar 95 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	A M S 1 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05 20 Oct 06		
Thacker, Percival Edward (see Eng)	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev R C M R 1 Oct 04 1 Apr 95	R C M R 5 Mar 07 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	A A G 1 Apr 09 Dir of Mil Training 1 Jan 11
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86	..... Lt Col R O 1 Aug 01 R C M R 5 Mar 07 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09		
Elmsley, James Harold.....	13 Oct 78	Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	Brev R C D 25 July 05 15 June 01	R C D 20 June 07	A D C to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Bd S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00
Doull, John Doull.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks L I 29 Aug 94 1 Lt 30 Jan 98	Yorks L I R C R 23 Apr 00 7 Oct 05 C M 23 Apr 06	R C R 1 Aug 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
MAJORS—Continued.					
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 C A S C 30 May 02 R O 19 Jan 03 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour. (<i>G. Eng.</i>)	28 Apr 76	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 1 Dec 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3 June 74	R O 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 R C E 7 Mar 05	R C E 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00 Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05 1 May 09
(D) Winter, Charles Francis	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F & C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 23 Mar 88	GGFG 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 GGFG 1 Dec 96	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	D A A G H Qs 25 Oct 07 D A A G Q C 1 Sept 10
Hart, Edward Charles.....	16 June 70	Surg Maj 5 Regt C A PAMC 1 May 05	23 Dec 98 1 May 05	PAMC 11 Dec 07	
arke, George Hugh.....	22 Apr 70	Asst Surg 8 Bn Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn Capt A M C Maj A M C Lt Col A M C P A M C	22 Apr 92 24 Apr 97 1 July 00 28 May 01 13 Nov 06 22 Mar 07	PAMC 11 Dec 07	PMO MD No 7 9 Mar 05 to 21 Mar 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
MAJORS—Continued.					
Mack, John Clarkson.....	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service 28 Sept 92 to 24 Mar 96. Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R. Garr 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr 28 Aug 02	R G R 28 Nov 03 Lan R 5 May 06 Re-C M 1 Apr 06	6 May 08 CAPC	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Pensions, H.Q.
Lafferty Francis Delamere	23 Jan 76	Lt R O 25 June 96 R C A 2 May 99	Brev R C A 1 Dec 04 R C A 1 Dec 04	2 May 01 R C A 19 May 08	D S A M D No 5 Staff Adj R M C
Murphy Thomas Joseph Francis.....	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 1 May 09	
Kaye, John Henry.....	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev R C R 1 Dec 04	R C R 1 Sept 09	
Tooley, Edwin Richard.....	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt C F A 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig C F A Column C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	
Shanly, Coote Nisbitt.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97	Hon Capt Mil Staff C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	
Jacques, Harry Melville.....	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	P A M C 4 Aug 06	P A M C S May 10	
Hallick, William.....	11 June 65	A O D 27 Jan 00 C M	A O D 29 Nov 00 C M C O C 29 Nov 00	C M 21 May 10 C O C 2 July 10	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS—Concluded.					
Anderson, William Beaumont	9 Sept 77	R O 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 R C E 7 Mar 05	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 A D of S 1 May 06 R C E 7 Sept 08 15 Nov 10 G S O 3 Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09	
Kemmis Betty Hubert (<i>psr</i> <i>Eng</i>)	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 R C R 25 July 05	A A G 1 Jan 11 R C R 16 Nov 10	
Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben- tick	23 Sept 76	Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97 Lt R C R 29 Sept 97 Lens R 15 Dec 97 Lt Lens R 11 July 00	R C R 1 Nov 05	R C R 16 Nov 10	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Lister, Frederick Alex- ander	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	Brev 14 Mar 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	Asst Insp of Sig nalling 3 Feb 04 D A A G for sig nalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 06 A A G for Sig nalling Oct 10. Asst Dir of Sig nalling 1 Jan 11.
Van Straubensee, Charles Turner	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C D 1 Nov 05	
LeDuc, Louis [L].....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	DSA M D No 7 1 Apr 08—20 Nov 10.
Burnham, James Gilchrist.	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
Layborn, Sidney Pilton	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broad- wood and Lt- Gen French DSA M D No 1 15 Apr 03 DSA M D No 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07
Ketchen, Huntly Doug- las Brodie	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03 R C M R 2 Feb 03 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	DSA M D No 10 2 Feb 09
Mackie, Ernest Ford., D.S.O.	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04 R C M R 5 Jan 07 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	DSA M D 13 2 Feb 09
Carlson John.....	21 Jan 74	Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R 1 May 01	Brev 1 May 04 R C R 5 Jan 07	
Clarke, Emmet Edward...	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	DSA M D No 4 10 Aug 04
Panet, Edouard de Belle- feuille (g s Eng)	24 Aug 81	R O 19 June 02 R C A 11 Nov 02	R C A 1 Dec 04	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Mills, James Edgar (<i>o Eng</i>)	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 F B 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 1 June 05	
Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	D A A G M P 1 Sept 10
Lindsay, William Bethune.	3 Nov 80	R O 25 June 00 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 16 Nov 05	
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	R O 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 17 Nov 05	A D E S 1 June 10
Hill, Claude Hardinge....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Mar 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95 Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02- 18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Prideaux, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94 Lt W I R 22 Apr 96 Capt W I R 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Gillin, Mark Cletus (<i>o Eng</i>)	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Forbes, John Richard....	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Conger, William Stoddard.	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Macdonald, Alastair Douglas.....	1 June 75	2 Lt R Art 26 May 00 R Art 11 Jan 02 R C A 20 Feb 07 C M 26 May 00	Brev 11 Jan 07 R C A 1 Apr 08	
Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]	24 June 82	2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 14 Jan 07	
Wright, Gordon Brooks...	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07 R C E 3 Nov 10	Int Dept 1 Jan 04 ADMS 9 Nov 08 —1 Dec 10
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse..	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	
Hughes, Henry Thoresby.	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	
∞ Young, David Douglas	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07 R C D 1 Sept 10	
Almon, William Bruce....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	
Heward, Stephen Augustus	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
White, Basil Cherrington..	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.....	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Clarke, John Thomas.....	27 Feb 70	Lt A M C 1 July 00	Capt A M C 1 Nov 00 Maj A M C 21 Mar 04 P A M C 27 Sept 07	
Potter, Jacob Leslie.....	16 Apr 77	Lt A M C 22 Oct 07	P A M C 7 Jan 08	
✧ Foulkes, John Fortescue	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	
Dean, Edward Charles.....	28 Jan 68	Capt C A S C 19 May 03 C P A S C 29 May 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
Simson, William Amor....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 C P A S C 1 Aug 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.....	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 C P A S C 22 Dec 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
✧ McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	C M R 11 Dec 02 R C D 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08	D A A G for signalling 1 May 09
Gibbons, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service
CAPTAINS.				
✂ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....	6 Dec 71	Imp. Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 R C M R 8 June 04	R C M R 2 Feb 09 SH (RC) 1 Oct 09	
✂ Morrison, Frank Stanley.....	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs R C D 29 Feb 04 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09	
du Domaine, Ernest Louis.....	22 Sept 73	10 Regt R C R 28 Oct 01 23 June 05	R C R 1 Sept 09	
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm....	14 May 79	68 Regt Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 1 Sept 09	
✂ (D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley.....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82 Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83 2 Lt 5 Regt C A 11 Apr 96 Lt 5 Regt C A 29 Sept 96	Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87 Capt 5 Regt C A 29 Dec 96 Maj 5 Regt C A 26 Feb 97 Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00 Mil Staff 16 Dec 09	D S A M D 11 16 Dec 09
Constantine, Charles Francis.....	21 Oct 83	R C A 22 June 05	R C A 1 Feb 10	
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....	14 Oct 85	.....	CAPC 11 Feb 10	
Benoit, Paul Soumande..	6 July 84	R O 23 June 04 R C E 2 July 04	R C E 22 Mar 10	
Anderson, Thomas Victor.	4 July 81	R O 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03 R C E 20 June 05	R C E 22 Mar 10 ADMS 1 Dec 10	
Osler, Stratton Henry....	18 Oct 82	R O 24 June 03 Lt Staff 12 May 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 1 Apr 10	Int Dept 12 May 04
✂ Bell, Arthur Henry...	16 Sept 71	U I 28 July 05 R C M R 30 June 06 SH (RC) 1 Oct 09	SH (RC) 1 May 10	
✂ *Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	SH (R C) 15 May 10	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	R C A 22 June 05	Brev 22 June 10 RCA 29 Nov 10	
Anderson, Percival Hedley	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt 25 Nov 04 Capt Corps Res 8 Regt 19 Apr 06 O S C 27 Sept 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 2 July 10	
Jamieson, Archibald Wil- liam.....	27 Apr 74	5 Bat CFA 6 Sept 03 R C A 1 Aug 05	Brev 1 Aug 10	
Boak, Henry Eversley....	26 Dec 84	R C A 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10	
Harris, Alexis Ernest....	20 Nov 83	R C A 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10	
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton.....	16 Aug 85	R C A 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10	
Long, Charles Edward.	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos WO 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	R C A 25 Aug 10	Specially em- ployed H Q 6 Oct 07 —1 Oct 10
Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt	23 Aug 69	Lt C of G 25 June 04	Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	ADMI 1 Sept 10
Swift, Albert Edward.	30 Jan 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97	Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10	
Beeman, William Gilbert (g s Eng).....	28 June 84	R C A 22 June 05	R C A 29 Nov 10	
Chrysler, Geoffrey Gordon	15 Dec 80	G G F G. 31 Mar 05 R C R 26 Dec 05	R C R 29 Nov 10	
Pope, Edgar William.....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt 29 July 05 R C R 20 Feb 06	R C R 29 Nov 10	D S A, M D No. 7 29 Nov 10

NAME	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Hill, Ernest Stillman....	28 Oct 84	R O 71 Regt R C A R C E	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Kingsford, William Rupert.....	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R 00 2 Regt Q O R R C D	31 May 24 Aug 01 25 July 05
Vien, Louis Stanislas....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A July 03 Capt 6 Regt C A R C A	20 19 July 05 8 Aug 05
Wright, Arthur Stanley.. (g s Eng)	22 Oct 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Bacon, Sheffield Grace....	10 Oct 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Irwin, Arthur de la Cherois.....	30 Nov 85	R C A	8 Aug 05
Law, Adrian Aleysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt R C R	22 Nov 04 5 Apr 06
Brown, James Sutherland.....	28 June 81	39 Regt Capt 39 Regt R C R	17 Sept 02 1 Sept 03 25 June 06
Hagarty, William Grassett.....	2 Aug 85	R C A	29 June 06
Gilman, Frederick.....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
✗ Bell, Walker Hardenbrooke.....	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
✗ Folger, Karl Creighton.....	11 Aug 81	R C D	1 July 06
Smith, Edward Albert Seely.....	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt R C R	31 Mar 05 1 July 06
Grant, Charles Roche...	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	27 Feb 05 1 July 06
✗ Willets, Charles Richard Edward.	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt R C R	20 Feb 06 1 July 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.	12 Dec 83	R O C of G Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 to R C E	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Aug 05 19 July 06
			Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05 Int. Dept. 19 July 06
Costin, Charles Barry....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	3 May 06 7 Dec 06
MacBrien, James Howden.....	30 June 78	Lt 9 T L H R C D	31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07
Long-Innes, Percival Sel- wyn.....	16 Mar 79	Roy Aust. Art. Regt	1 Apr 01 10 Apr 07 2 Dec 07
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare.....	28 Mar 87	R C E	27 June 07
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....	14 Nov 85	Lt U L R C R	31 Oct 06 1 July 07
Shaw, Percy Cowan Joseph.....	2 July 86	Lt Alberta R Capt Alberta R R C M R S H (R C)	27 Mar 06 1 May 07 1 July 07 1 Oct 09
Garon, Marie Martin Le- francois.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt R C R	31 Mar 04 20 May 04 1 July 07
Browne, George Sackville	26 Nov 86	R O R C A	27 June 07 16 Aug 07
Langford, Robert John Spinluff.....	9 July 87	R C R	20 Aug 07
Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys Imp Army W O 7 yrs 228 dys C M W O t yr 320 dys Lt (D Q) R C A	6 Oct 07
Eaton, Frederick Borden	18 Dec 85	C P A S C	26 Oct 07
Fellows, William Grinell.....	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos W O 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys Lt (D O) R C A	2 Dec 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Hale, Edward Russell...	10 Feb 70	2 Lt 8 Regt Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt C P A S C	14 May 96 13 June 96 28 Mar 98 31 Oct 01 1 Jan 08
W Henderson, Robert Holland.....	29 Aug 75	Lt 35 Regt C P A S C	11 Feb 05 16 Jan 08
Bowie, Douglas Bain....	15 Jan 86	R C D	18 Feb 08
Harris, Edward Mont- gomery.....	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 2 Lt Middlesex Regt Lt Midd'x Regt C P A S C	15 Feb 99 18 Apr 00 17 Nov 00 2 Nov 05 27 Apr 08
Roscoe, Murray Eaton. .	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt R C R	7 Sept 06 22 May 08
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug 89	Lt 68 Regt R C R	11 Sept 07 22 May 08
Cobbett, Hugh Robell... Newberry.....	2 Feb 87	Lt 5 Regt C A R C A	15 Nov 07 22 May 08
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	30 Oct 06 22 May 08
Acland, Baldwin John Dyke (<i>s s Eng</i>).....	8 Feb 83	2 Lt R A Lt R A R C A	23 July 01 23 July 04 5 June 08
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	R O R C E	27 June 07 17 June 08
Keefer, Joseph Alexander	8 Dec 86	R C E	26 June 08
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.	21 June 87	R C A	26 June 08
Watson, Graham An- derson.....	20 Aug 84	R C A	27 June 08
Morrison, Thomas Ed- mund.....	10 July 87	R O R C E	26 June 08 3 July 08
Irving, William Alexan- der.....	17 Sept 86	R C A	10 Dec 08
Russell, William Robert.	21 Aug 83	R C M R S H (RC)	10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

63

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS.—Con.			
Murray, Tolford Hamilton.....	16 Nov 84	Lt 4 Hrs R C D	31 Jan 08 1 Apr 09
Lawrence, William Sewell.....	24 Feb 89	R C E	23 June 09
Reiffenstein, Noel Omond.....	20 Dec 87	R C A	23 June 09
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath.....	20 Oct 89	R C E	23 June 09
Laeroix, Joseph Octave Damase.....	20 July 83	P A M C.	1 Dec 09
Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag S H (RC)	1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jan 10
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson.....	18 Aug 84	2 Lt R E Lt R E R C E	22 June 05 1 Jan 08 9 Feb 10
Greene, Murray Kirk....	7 Feb 87	R C R	1 Apr 10
Willoughby, Algernon Edward (<i>sm Eng</i>).....	23 Apr 85	R C R	1 Apr 10
Arnott, Titus Lawrence..	2 Oct 87	S H (RC)	1 Apr 10
Ringwood, Thomas Dun- can John.....	5 Dec 86	R O R C A	24 June 09 1 Apr 10
Fraser, Harry Lugard...	25 Oct 84	S H (RC)	14 Apr 10
Greer, Horace Charles...	18 Sept 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs Lt 3 Hrs C P A S C	20 Dec 05 9 Apr 10 25 Apr 10
Mulcahy, Andrew....	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys. W. O. 10 yrs 5 mths 3 dys. Lt (DO) R C A	3 May 10
Irwin, Robert Hamilton.	27 Nov 87	R C E	14 May 10
Chisholm, Hugh A.....	8 Feb 83	P A M C	17 May 10
Lawson, G C.....	1 Nov 84	P A M C	13 June 10
Alexander, Ronald Oke- den.....	7 Aug 88	R C R	21 June 10
Critchley, Alfred Cecil...	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt S H (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke	12 Apr 90	R C A	23 June 10
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon	13 Aug 88	R C E	23 June 10
Steady, William Edward.	28 Sept 89	R C A	26 Aug 10

Staff Lieut 1 Sept 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.		Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.				
Snell, Arthur Evans.....	19 Mar 76	Lt A M C Capt A M C P A M C	23 June 06 29 Oct 08 19 Sept 10	
Benson, Frederick Merrett.....	19 Oct 90	Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	29 Jan 09 1 Dec 10	
Shaw, Charles Clarkeson.	15 Aug 87	Lt 2 Regt C A R C A	31 Oct 08 1 Dec 10	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

65

HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank
QUARTERMASTERS.			
Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	C M 2 yrs 106 dys. R C R 14 yrs. W O 3 yrs 317 dys.	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03
Sharples, John James...	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon. Capt 1 Aug 05 Hon Major 12 Feb 10
Slyater, James Morrow...	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04 R C A 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05
Fowlie, Alexander James	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 yrs. W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys. R C R 19 Dec 05	Hon Lt 19 Dec 05 Hon Capt 19 Dec 10
(D) Hamilton, James....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 R C A 1 Feb 08	Hon Lt 1 Feb 06 Hon Major 12 Feb 10
Kilburn, Frederick Charles	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 21 dys. W O 4 mos 3 dys R C E 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06
Hennessy, Thomas James	18 Apr 54	C M 26 yrs 3 mos..... W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys.. R M C 17 Nov 06	Hon Lt 17 Nov 06
Adair, John.....	22 Nov 73	C M 13 yrs 95 dys W O 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys P A M C 29 Dec 09	Hon Lt 29 Dec 09

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

HONORARY RANK.—*Con.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.			
∞ (D) Boulanger, Pierre Théodore Ephrem.....	11 May 55	Capt Q G A 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj Q G A 30 Mar 91 Maj Q F B 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col 1 F B C A 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col F A 1 May 02 Maj O S C 1 July 03 Lt-Col O S C 1 July 03 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 1 Oct 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt 1 Oct 07
∞ Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys W O 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil W O 102 dys O S C 1 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06
Cooper, Albert Thomas..	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys O S C 1 Nov 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06
∞ Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson.....	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs W O 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys O S C 1 Oct 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Oct 07
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys W O 4 yrs 6 mos C O C 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08
∞ Lyndon, Alfred Ar- thur.....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs W O 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys C O C 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

*Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney.....	8 Dec 86	C O C	1 Aug 10	Hon Lt	1 Aug 10
*Sherman, Norman Clarence.....	4 Sept 88	C O C	1 Aug 10	Hon Lt	1 Aug 10

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

67

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.		Date of Hon. Rank.
✓ Hall, William Burray	25 June 49	R C A R C D Vet Maj R C D	29 Jan 87 1 July 93 1 Apr 03	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 14 May 05 Vet Lt-Col 22 Mar 10
✓ Massie James.....	25 June 50	R C A Vet Maj R C A	9 May 87 1 Apr 03	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 Vet Lt-Col 18 Aug 10
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville	13 May 69	2 Lt 87 Regt Lt 87 Regt Maj 23 Regt Lt-Col 23 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt Maj 92 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt Vet Capt R C D	15 July 89 27 Sept 89 22 June 94 13 May 98 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 25 June 06 5 Dec 06 1 Nov 07	

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major General (temp.).

✕(D) Otter, Col Wm D, *C.V.O.*,
C.B., Insp. General. 1 July 10

Brigadier Generals (temp.).

✕(D) Macdonald, Col D A, *CMG*,
ISO, *QMG*. 1 Apr 07
✕Cotton, Col W H, Comdg West-
ern Ontario. 1 Apr 07
✕Drury, Col C W, *CB*, *ADC*,
Comdg Maritime Provinces. . . 1 Oct 07

Colonels (30).

✕✕ Lessard, F L, *CB*, *ADC*, *AG*. . . 17 May 01
✕✕(D) Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. . 15 May 02
✕✕Fiset, E, *DSO*, *GGHS*, *PAMC*. . 2 July 04
(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt*,
CVO, *ADC*, 2 Regt. 28 June 07
✕Rutherford, R W, *MGO* (*g s*
Eng) (*o Ena*). 15 Nov 07
Benson, T, Comdg Eastern Ontario. . 1 Apr 08
✕✕(D) Hodgins, W E, *DOC*, *MD* 1. . 20 Apr 09
✕✕(D) Macdonald, W C, 16 Inf
Brig. 20 Apr 09
(D) Humphrey, W M, *DOC* *MD*
No 8. 1 Apr 10
✕Roy, A, *MVO*, *ADC*, Comdg
Quebec Command. 15 Nov 10
✕Wadmore, R L, *DOC* *MD* No 11. . 15 Nov 10
Henning, T D R, *DOC* *MD* No 3. . 15 Nov 10
✕✕Ogilvie, G H, *RCA* (*g s Ena*). . 15 Nov 10
✕✕Pelletier, O C C [L] *DOC* *MD*
No. 7. 15 Nov 10
(D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig. . . . 15 Nov 10

Lieutenant-Colonels.

✕✕Smith, H, Staff. 19 July 87
✕✕(D) Hughes, J, 6 Inf Brig. 10 Nov 94
✕✕(D) Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt. . . . 22 Mar 97
(D) McLean, H H, *ADC*, 12 Inf
Brig. 2 Sept 97
(D) Jones, G E A, 20 Inf Brig. . . . 24 Sept 97
(D) McEwen, R, 1st Inf Brig. 19 May 98
✕✕(D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig. . 11 June 98
Young, D D, *RCR*. 21 Dec 98
(D) Acheson, G, 2 Inf Brig. 7 Jan 99
(D) Campbell, H M, 12 Inf Brig. . . 26 Aug 99
Fages, J A, [L] *RCA*. 14 Dec 99
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig. 24 Dec 99
(D) Scott, B A, 10 Inf Brig. 1 Feb 00
(D) Edwards, E B, 101 Regt. 11 May 00
Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig. 31 Dec 00
✕✕VC Turner, R E W, *DSO*, 3 Cav
Brig. 17 May 01
✕Worthington, A N, *AMC*. 17 Mar 01
(D) Letcher, W, 14 Inf Brig. 28 Aug 01

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕✕MacDougall, J C, *RGR*. 29 Oct 01
✕✕Chinic, J E, *RGR*. 29 Oct 01
✕✕(D) Biggar, J L, D of T and S. . . 1 Dec 01
✕✕Denison, S J A, *CMG*, *RGR*. . . . 1 Feb 02
(D) Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs. 8 Feb 02
Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig. 22 Feb 02
✕✕(D) MacKay, F S, 9 Inf Brig 22 Mar 02
(D) McNair, A F, 17 Inf Brig. 8 Apr 02
Galloway, J, *DAAG* *WO*. 18 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig. 18 Jan 03
(D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt. 21 Jan 03
(D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig. 27 Mar 03
Weatherbe, Paul, *RCE*. 1 July 03
✕✕(D) Hoerner, E A C, 4 Cav Brig. . . 1 July 03
Strange, F, *COC*. 1 July 03
(D) Logie, W A, 15 Inf Brig. 16 Sept 03
(D) Wilson, E W, 18 Inf Brig. 25 Sept 03
(D) Brown, R, 2 Cav Brig. 1 Dec 03
Gaudet, F M *RCA*. 27 Dec 03
✕✕English, C E, *RCA*. 30 Dec 03
✕✕(D) Brown, W W, 2 Cav Brig. . . . 19 Jan 04
(D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 13 Inf Brig 1 Feb 04
(D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig. 25 Feb 04
✕✕(D) Wallace, W, 4 Inf Brig. 8 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 14 Inf Brig. 1 Apr 04
✕✕(D) Rogers, S M, 8 Inf Brig. 8 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 1 Inf Brig. 28 Apr 04
(D) MacNachtan, N F, 10 Brig CFA. . 19 May 04
✕✕Williams, V A S, *ADC*, *RCD*. . . 21 June 04
✕✕(D) Duff, H R, *PAMC*. 2 July 04
Belton, C W, *PAMC*. 2 July 04
Stewart, W J, *CASC*. 15 Aug 04
(D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs. 26 Aug 04
Fotheringham, J T, *AMC*. 8 Sept 04
(D) Sponagle, J A, *AMC*. 8 Sept 04
✕✕(D) Johnson, H D, *AMC*. 8 Sept 04
(D) Davison, H McL, 4 H Bde CGA. . 16 Dec 04
(D) Mabee, J E, 47 Regt. 7 Jan 05
✕✕(D) Laurin, L N, 87 Regt. 31 Mar 05
✕✕Jones, G C, *GGHS*, *DGMS*. 1 Oct 05
(D) Spearing, R J, 53 Regt. 30 Oct 05
(D) Campbell, J S, 19 Regt. 21 Nov 05
Morin, J A, *COC*. 21 Nov 05
Billman, T H, 90 Regt. 21 Dec 05
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt. 31 Dec 05
(D) Beckett, D W, 56 Regt. 9 Jan 06
Dunbar, J S, [I] *DAAG*, Hdqtrs. . . 30 Jan 06
Rennie, G S, *AMC*. 10 Feb 06
(D) Evanturel, O, 9 Regt. 22 Feb 06
Rathbun, E W, 9 Brig CFA. 8 Mar 06
(D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt. 14 Mar 06
Clark, H, 32 Regt. 15 Mar 06
Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs. 1 Apr 06
(D) Mason, P L, *CVO* 2 Regt. 10 Apr 06
✕✕(D) Gunther, E F, 2 Regt. 10 Apr 06
Robertson, D M, *MVO*, 48 Regt. . . 24 Apr 06
✕✕Grant, J A, *PAMC*. 1 May 06
(D) Maclaren, M, *AMC*. 1 May 06
Renouf, E M, 2 H Bde CGA. 15 May 06
✕✕Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt. 15 Aug 06

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Stewart, T, 15 Regt.	20	Aug 06	
✕ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.	28	Aug 06	
Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.	31	Aug 06	
Langton, J G, CASC.	1	Oct 06	
Hayes, A N, AMC.	13	Nov 06	
Gorrell, C W F, AMC.	13	Nov 06	
(D) Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.	16	Nov 06	
(D) Henderson, A G, 3rd Inf Brig.	1	Dec 06	
Mowbray, J A G, 7 Regt CA.	24	Dec 06	
Ashton, C E, 38 Regt.	8	Jan 07	
Bacon, L T, (SM) 61 Regt.	11	Mar 07	
Thompson, W W, AMC.	15	Apr 07	
Cameron, K, AMC.	15	Apr 07	
White, J, 22 Regt.	1	June 07	
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.	11	June 07	
✕ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC, SH (RC).	15	June 07	
	(hon col)	15	June 07
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.	17	June 07	
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.	1	July 07	
Lockerby, D W, CASC.	1	July 07	
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.	18	July 07	
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.	26	July 07	
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.	28	Aug 07	
Stevenson, A, 57 Regt.	18	Sept 07	
(D) Baxter, J B M, 3 H Bde CGA.	22	Sept 07	
Fenton, F, AMC.	27	Sept 07	
✕ Boulbee, F W, 6 Regt.	10	Oct 07	
Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.	26	Oct 07	
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.	15	Nov 07	
Bridges, J W, PAMC.	21	Nov 07	
Foster, G LaF, PAMC.	21	Nov 07	
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.	22	Nov 07	
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	1	Jan 08	
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.	1	Jan 08	
Fritze, E B, 75 Regt.	1	Jan 08	
✕ Belcner, R, CMG, The 19th A MR.	1	Feb 08	
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.	1	Feb 08	
(D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.	4	Feb 08	
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.	6	Feb 08	
✕ (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.	18	Feb 08	
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.	1	Mar 08	
✕ Burstall, H E, R C A, p s c Eng.	1	Apr 08	
Gwynne, R J, 16 LH (smh).	22	Apr 08	
✕ (D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.	30	Apr 08	
Holmes, W J H, 102 Regt.	4	May 08	
Cowan, H J, 13 MR.	8	May 08	
Sabourin, N A, 64 Regt.	1	June 08	
✕ (D) Clark, F J, 12 Drag.	1	July 08	
Laing, W H, 21 Regt.	18	July 08	
Dodge, G A, CPASC.	18	Aug 08	
Renton, W, 39 Regt.	16	Sept 08	
(D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.	23	Sept 08	
(D) Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.	28	Sept 08	
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.	6	Oct 08	
Ford, F, 95 Regt.	7	Oct 08	
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.	1	Nov 08	
Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.	1	Nov 08	
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.	10	Nov 08	
Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.	10	Dec 08	
✕ (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.	15	Dec 08	
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.	31	Dec 08	
(D) Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.	1	Jan 09	
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.	1	Jan 09	
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.	1	Jan 09	
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.	18	Jan 09	

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Syer, G H, 3 Drag.	19	Jan 09
Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.	18	Feb 09
✕ Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.	24	Feb 09
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.	1	Mar 09
Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.	8	Mar 09
(D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.	16	Mar 09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.	17	Mar 09
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt CA.	18	Mar 09
Bourk, H, 80 Regt.	24	Mar 09
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.	27	Mar 09
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13.	1	May 09
✕ Morrison, E W B, DSO, 8 Brig CFA.	1	May 09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.	1	May 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.	1	May 09
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.	1	May 09
(D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.	4	May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.	11	May 09
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.	11	May 09
Robson, B, 26 Regt.	19	May 09
(D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.	20	May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 82 Regt.	21	May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.	3	Aug 09
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.	25	Aug 09
Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.	1	Sept 09
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.	7	Sept 09
✕ (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.	8	Sept 09
✕ (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.	8	Sept 09
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.	15	Sept 09
Wilkes, A J, 25 Drag.	14	Oct 09
Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA.	9	Nov 09
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.	22	Nov 09
Evans, W H, 1 Regt.	28	Nov 09
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.	3	Dec 09
✕ (D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt.	30	Dec 09
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.	31	Dec 09
(D) Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt (msc).	3	Jan 10
Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.	12	Jan 10
Seale, J E, 11 Regt.	3	Feb 10
(D) Macdonald, R T, PMO, MD 6.	8	Feb 10
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.	10	Feb 10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.	14	Feb 10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.	16	Feb 10
Cameron, D W (sm), 43 Regt.	17	Feb 10
Pagnuelo, T 85 Regt.	20	Feb 10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt.	7	Mar 10
✕ Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.	8	Mar 10
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.	15	Mar 10
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.	31	Mar 10
✕ Campbell, K J R, DSO, 26 Drag.	1	Apr 10
Ward, W R, CAPC.	1	Apr 10
✕ Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.	1	Apr 10
✕ (D) Ruttan, H N, 100 Regt.	1	Apr 10
✕ Pelletier, J P, 54 Regt.	1	Apr 10
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.	4	Apr 10
Rattray, J G, 20 BH.	11	Apr 10
Macdonald A G F, 59 Regt.	11	Apr 10
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.	20	Apr 10
Thomson, R M, 79 Regt.	28	Apr 10
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.	3	May 10
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.	3	Aug 10
Macdonald, G, 15 LH.	24	Aug 10
Marquis, J J D, 17 Regt.	21	Sept 10
✕ Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.	22	Sept 10
Woods, J W, GGFG.	20	Oct 10
Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.	11	Nov 10

70 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Schaffner, A A, AMC.....	14 Nov 10
(D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 10
Sircorn, S J R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 11
*Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Ferguson, D T, 98 Regt.....	1 Aug 10

Majors.

Grondin, J E., MO 87 Regt.....	24 June 81
(hon lc 24 June 01)	
(D) Trudel, H., MO 80 Regt.....	22 June 83
(hon lc 15 June 06)	
Warburton, J., MO 82 Regt.....	28 Sept 83
(hon lc 1 Nov 04)	
(D) Campbell, D A., MO 63 Regt.....	15 Aug 84
(hon lc 6 Feb 05)	
(D) Jenkins, S R., MO 4 Regt CA.....	6 Feb 85
(hon lc 16 Dec 01)	
Blanchard, R J., MO 13 Batt CFA.....	4 Sept 85
(hon lc 1 Nov 01)	
Ca-grain, J R., MO 21 Regt.....	12 Feb 86
(D) McCammon, J A., MO 56 Regt.....	21 May 86
(hon lc 1 Nov 04)	
Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....	9 Mar 87
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)	
(D) Curry, M A., MO 66 Regt.....	24 Apr 91
(hon lc 14 Dec 04)	
Sheppard, H C, M.V.O., CM.....	8 Oct 91
(D) Garrett, R W., MO 14 Regt.....	30 Sept 92
(hon lc 30 Sept 04)	
Hayes, J, MO, 93 Regt.....	3 Feb 93
(hon lc 29 Feb 05)	
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....	18 May 94
(hon lc 18 May 04)	
Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.....	15 June 95
(hon lc 15 June 05)	
(D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	2 Apr 96
Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....	24 Sept 96
(hon lc 24 Sept 06)	
Johnson, L R, 2 H Bde CGA.....	29 Sept 96
Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....	22 Oct 96
(hon lc 22 Oct 06)	
Taylor, P B, C Res GGFg.....	1 Dec 96
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	19 June 97
Savard, J M A, MO 92 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
(hon lc 5 Aug 07)	
(D) Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs.....	9 Aug 97
(hon lc 9 Aug 07)	
Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.....	24 Aug 97
McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....	26 Oct 97
Echlin, E B, MO 8, Brig CFA.....	1 Dec 97
(hon lc 1 Dec 07)	
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....	3 June 98
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....	1 Sept 98
(D) King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
(D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.....	9 Jan 99
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....	1 Mar 99
(D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	17 Apr 99
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....	19 May 99
(hon lc 19 May 09)	
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12 July 99
(D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	26 Aug 99
(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
(D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	28 Sept 00
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	14 Mar 01

Majors—Con.

Nelles, C M, RCD.....	17 May 01
Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	17 May 01
Maddonell, A H, DSO, RCR,	
p s c Eng.....	17 May 01
Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.....	11 June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
(D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....	29 June 01
(hon lc 27 July 06)	
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	23 July 01
(D) Carpenter, A E, RCR.....	16 Sept 01
(D) Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
(D) Van Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
(D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.....	20 Mar 02
(D) Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.....	20 Mar 02
(D) Ostiel, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
(D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	31 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	22 Apr 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.....	20 June 02
Lang, W R, Can Eng.....	1 July 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	13 Aug 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....	17 Nov 02
Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....	2 Dec 02
(hon lc 5 Apr 05)	
Cole, E C, 2 H Bde CGA.....	20 Dec 02
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt.....	29 Dec 02
Skinner, W B, Cor Res 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
(D) Robinson, J B 8 Batt CFA.....	25 Jan 03
Howard, S, Can Eng.....	2 Feb 03
(D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....	5 Mar 03
(D) Fages, A O [L] RCR.....	13 Mar 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
Ouellet, J P (I, 20 Inf Brig (msc).....	7 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA.....	27 Apr 03
Phillimore, R H, MO 7 Hrs.....	30 Apr 03
(hon lc 9 Mar 05)	
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	5 May 03
(D) White, W J B, CASC.....	15 May 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12 June 03
(D) Wavling, J, 12 Regt.....	23 June 03
Maunsell, G S, DES.....	1 July 03
Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1 July 03
(hon lc 1 Aug 01)	
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....	31 July 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13 Oct 03
(D) Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	28 Nov 03
Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.....	9 Dec 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....	16 Dec 03
Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
(D) Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....	25 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	31 Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	16 Mar 04
Lyman, W E, 2 H Bde CGA.....	19 Mar 04
Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.....	25 Mar 04
Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04

Majors—Con.

Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15	Apr	04
(D) Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.....	28	Apr	04
Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....	11	May	04
VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag.	11	May	04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1	June	04
(D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	1	June	04
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....	1	June	04
Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	14	June	04
Singer, W H, 7 Batt CFA.....	15	June	04
Iring, H, 73 Regt.....	21	June	04
Cameron, M. C, Cor Res G G B G.....	28	June	04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13	July	04
(D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.....	28	July	04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15	Aug	04
Harrison, F C St B, 3 Batt CFA			
(msc).....	19	Aug	04
Rose, J, AMC.....	8	Sept	04
Shillington, A T, AMC.....	8	Sept	04
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	13	Sept	04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Batt CFA.....	3	Oct	04
(D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.....	24	Oct	04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc).....	1	Nov	04
Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1	Nov	04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6	Dec	04
Berdan, O L, MO 25 Regt.....	15	Dec	04
(D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	13	Jan	05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26	Jan	05
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9	Mar	05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10	Mar	05
Muir, M F, 25 Drag.....	3	Apr	05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22	Apr	05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22	Apr	05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25	Apr	05
Thacker, H C, RCA, (g s Eng)			
(F).....	1	May	05
Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....	3	May	05
Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....	22	May	05
Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....	22	May	05
Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng)	31	May	05
(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1	June	05
Masseie, A E, C A S C.....	5	June	06
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12	June	05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.....	26	June	05
Tomlinson, W M, C A S C.....	28	June	05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30	June	05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30	June	05
MacTaggart, D D, MO 1 Regt.....	5	July	05
Tremain, H S, C of G.....	8	July	05
Addie, G K, C of G.....	8	July	05
Lordly, H R, C of G.....	8	July	05
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	8	July	05
Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....	12	July	05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt C A.....	19	July	05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	24	July	05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt C A.....	27	July	05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1	Aug	05
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1	Aug	05
Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt C A.....	9	Aug	05
Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15	Aug	05
Vaux, F L, PAMC.....	1	Oct	05
Peake, A G, 4 H Bde CGA.....	8	Oct	05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....	8	Oct	05
Peake, A G, 4 Regt C A.....	8	Oct	05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A.....	8	Oct	05
Leslie, J N S, R C A.....	1	Dec	05
Ogilvie, A T, R C A.....	1	Dec	05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15	Dec	05
Armstrong, B R, 3 H Bde CGA.....	15	Dec	05

Majors—Con.

Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21	Dec	05
Turcott, G G, AMC.....	10	Feb	06
McPherson, D W, AMC.....	10	Feb	06
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	10	Feb	06
Roberts, J A, AMC.....	10	Feb	06
Wylde, C F, AMC.....	10	Feb	06
Delaney, W H, AMC.....	10	Feb	06
Ross, A E, AMC.....	10	Feb	06
Peters, C A, AMC.....	10	Feb	06
McLauchlan, D, AMC.....	10	Feb	06
Walker, T D, AMC.....	10	Feb	06
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....	10	Feb	06
Campbell, D J d'U, 23rd Alberta			
Rangers.....	24	Feb	06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5	Mar	06
Malley, W J, 5 Batt CFA.....	8	Mar	06
Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....	8	Mar	06
Gilmour, K F, Cor Res 10 Hrs.....	17	Mar	06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....	17	Mar	06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17	Mar	06
Rice, A J, 10 Hrs.....	17	Mar	06
LaRochelle, M, 35 Regt.....	19	Mar	06
Jamieson, F C, The 19th AMR.....	22	May	06
Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.....	23	Mar	06
Poole, G R, R C A.....	29	Mar	06
(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....	14	Apr	06
Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....	21	Apr	06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24	Apr	06
Barker, L W, 3 H Bde CGA.....	24	Apr	06
Helmer, R A, A of M.....	27	Apr	06
Mulholland, A D, Cor Res 14 Batt			
CFA.....	28	Apr	06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (msc).....	1	May	06
Denton, M C, 7 Regt C A.....	1	May	06
(D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt C A.....	1	May	06
Dodds, W O W, Corps Res, 6 Bde			
CFA.....	6	May	06
Shorey, F C, 6 Hrs.....	10	May	06
Smith, S E, 11 Regt.....	14	May	06
Martin, W, 39 Regt.....	15	May	06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28	May	06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5	June	06
Guay, J N R, CASC (msc).....	5	June	06
(D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	13	June	06
Willis, J W, 1 Regt C A.....			
Res.....	26	June	06
Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....	29	June	06
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	1	July	06
Houlston, J, R C E.....	4	July	06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	5	July	06
Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....	9	July	06
Lamb, H J, C of G.....	18	July	06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	30	July	06
Armstrong, E N, Cor Res 5 Regt.....	15	Aug	06
Macdonald, J F, COC.....	28	Aug	06
Panet, A H, COC.....	30	Aug	06
Wynne, J H, COC.....	30	Aug	06
Anderson, A H, COC.....	30	Aug	06
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	31	Aug	06
Wickland, E R, 96 Regt.....	31	Aug	06
Wayland, H H, CASC.....	31	Aug	06
Shannon, L W, actg DSA, MD No. 1.....	1	Sept	06
Murray, D, 93 Regt.....	11	Sept	06
Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....	14	Sept	06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....	29	Sept	06
Cowan, W, CASC.....	1	Oct	06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.....	9	Oct	06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	10	Oct	06

Majors—Con.

✕ Drum, L, PAMC.....	20	Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	31	Oct 06
Kidd, E., MO 4 Hrs.....	27	Nov 06
(hon lc 5 Jan 07)		
Gibson, J B, Cor Res, 7 Brig CFA.....	22	Dec 06
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	1	Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....	8	Jan 07
✕ Mitchell, J H, Cor. Res., 2 Bde C F A.....	24	Jan 07
Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	1	Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....	28	Feb 07
✕ Whitton, D A, AMC.....	1	Mar 07
Marlow, F W, AMC.....	1	Mar 07
Shillington, J W, AMC.....	1	Mar 07
Gardner, R L, AMC.....	1	Mar 07
✕ Thacker, P E, SH (RC) (p s c Eng).....	5	Mar 07
✕ Macdonell, A C, DSO, SH (RC).....	5	Mar 07
Tobin, H S, C of G.....	12	Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc).....	12	Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....	12	Mar 07
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....	16	Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....	22	Mar 07
McNally, G J, MO 71 Regt.....	22	Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH.....	2	Apr 07
Burton, F L, 9 MH.....	3	Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....	8	Apr 07
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....	15	Apr 07
Gibson, G F, 8 Regt.....	17	Apr 07
Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.....	14	May 07
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt.....	14	May 07
(D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....	15	May 07
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	19	May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.....	21	May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.....	31	May 07
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	1	June 07
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....	1	June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	6	June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Batt CFA.....	8	June 07
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....	12	June 07
Morison, F, 74 Regt.....	14	June 07
(D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....	14	June 07
✕ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH.....	16	June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	17	June 07
Church, H M., No 2 Regt CA.....	17	June 07
✕ Elmsley, J H, RCD.....	20	June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	21	June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....	28	June 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1	July 07
Roy, A V., MO 6 Regt CA.....	5	July 07
Williams, J A, AMC.....	6	July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.....	6	July 07
Weaver, W J, AMC.....	6	July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....	6	July 07
Burns, G E, C of G.....	6	July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	27	July 07
✕ Doull, J D, RCR.....	29	July 07
Panet, A de I, COC.....	1	Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC, (c Eng).....	1	Aug 07
✕ Savard, E., MO 13 Regt.....	22	Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA.....	5	Sept 07
✕ Lebel, E A, AMC.....	15	Sept 07
(D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....	18	Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC.....	27	Sept 07
✕ (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	30	Sept 07
✕ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1	Oct 07
Waugh, F, CASC.....	1	Oct 07
Richardson, A W, C of G.....	8	Oct 07

Majors—Con.

Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....	10	Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	14	Oct 07
✕ (D) Winter, C F, DAAG, QC.....	25	Oct 07
Maclaren, C H, 2 Batt CFA.....	26	Oct 07
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....	1	Nov 07
Brittain, R, C of G.....	11	Dec 07
Hart, E C, PAMC.....	11	Dec 07
Farke, G H, PAMC.....	11	Dec 07
✕ Ussher, J F H, Cor Res 9 MH.....	14	Dec 07
Smith, S F, GGBG.....	18	Dec 07
McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....	20	Dec 07
Feindel, J C, M O 75 Regt.....	30	Dec 07
Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....	1	Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11	Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt.....	28	Jan 08
Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....	4	Feb 08
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....	8	Feb 08
Denison, W W, G G B G.....	19	Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, G G B G.....	20	Feb 08
Ewing, J A, 2 H Bde CGA.....	22	Feb 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt.....	1	Mar 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	1	Mar 08
Perley, H, 62 Regt.....	7	Mar 08
Tuxford, G S, 16 LH.....	19	Mar 08
✕ Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....	19	Mar 08
Boyer, G B, MP, 17 Hrs.....	20	Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt.....	1	Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA.....	2	Apr 08
✕ Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.....	4	Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....	11	Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....	16	Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 M R.....	22	Apr 08
Belson, W H, Cor Res 16 M R.....	22	Apr 08
McLean, D H, G G F G.....	24	Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, G G F G.....	28	Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....	29	Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....	1	May 08
Stewart, L, 102 Regt.....	4	May 08
Mack, J C, C A P C.....	6	May 08
McPherson, C A D, 18 M R.....	8	May 08
deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....	11	May 08
Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....	12	May 08
Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....	16	May 08
Paterson, R W, 18 M R.....	16	May 08
✕ Lafferty, F D, RCA.....	19	May 08
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	20	May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	21	May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	25	May 08
Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....	28	May 08
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....	1	June 08
Bosse, J F X., M O 89 Rept.....	1	June 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	2	June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt.....	3	June 08
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt.....	3	June 08
Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt.....	4	June 08
Gauthier, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt.....	6	June 08
Deroche, A F, Can Eng.....	7	June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....	9	June 08
Campbell, G M., M O 7 Regt C A.....	9	June 08
Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.....	18	June 08
Acheson, H, 22 SLH.....	20	June 08
Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....	2	July 08
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....	3	July 08
Sands, W W., M O 9 Brig C F A.....	29	July 08
✕ Macdonald, J A, PEILH.....	1	Aug 08
Lauterman, M., M O., 6 Hrs.....	18	Aug 08
Peltier, E., M O 85 Regt.....	29	Aug 08
McDonald, D., M O 94 Regt.....	3	Sept 08

Majors—Con.

(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.....	9 Sept 08
McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....	11 Sept 08
✕ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt...	17 Sept 08
Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....	18 Sept 08
Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.....	28 Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Wrs (msc).....	5 Oct 08
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	9 Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....	23 Oct 08
Booth, S, 5 Regt CA.....	3 Nov 08
Raikes, R., M O 35 Regt.....	12 Nov 08
MacCarthy, G S., M O, G G F G.....	1 Dec 08
Balfour, J D., M O., 1 Hrs.....	12 Dec 08
Ansley, A M N, GGBG.....	15 Dec 08
Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
McLaren, J I, 91 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
Darke, J R., 4 H Bde CGA.....	2 Jan 09
de la Naudière, C T, 83 Regt.....	15 Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....	18 Jan 09
McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Prece, J, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....	21 Jan 09
Mersereau, C J, C of G.....	26 Jan 09
Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA (msc).....	22 Feb 09
✕ Hesketh, J A, C of G.....	22 Feb 09
McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 09
LaRue, R., M O 61 Regt.....	10 Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....	18 Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....	1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....	5 Apr 09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....	5 Apr 09
✕ Gorman, F, 27 Regt.....	8 Apr 09
Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (msc).....	10 Apr 09
✕ Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....	10 Apr 09
Aylen, E D., M O 11 Regt.....	14 Apr 09
✕ Rose, J M, 24 Regt GH.....	23 Apr 09
Sterns, H H, 4 H Bde CGA.....	26 Apr 09
Bissonnette, H, 6 Hrs.....	29 Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....	1 May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....	1 May 09
Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.....	2 May 09
Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....	15 May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH.....	18 May 09
Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
Winkler, V., 18 M R.....	20 May 09
Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.....	25 May 09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....	26 May 09
(D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....	27 May 09
✕ Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....	29 May 09
McLean, C E, 59 Regt.....	31 May 09
Rose, H A., 44 Regt.....	31 May 09
Low C A., 14 Regt.....	1 June 09
Readman, O, 4 Regt.....	5 June 09
(D) O'Reilly E B, M O., 4 Batt CFA.....	13 June 09
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....	17 June 09
Montreuil, Y, 87 Regt (msc).....	28 June 09
Smith, D T., 95 Regt.....	20 July 09
Toft, P G., 95 Regt.....	20 July 09
Sutherland, J A., M O., 93 Regt.....	10 Aug 09
Bentley, D B., A M C.....	20 Aug 09
Rumsey, A P., 14 Hrs.....	27 Aug 09
✕ Kaye, J H, RCR.....	1 Sept 09
Buland, W W, 3 Regt.....	7 Sept 09
Carmalen, H G, 4 Batt CFA.....	15 Sept 09
(D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Bradley, W I, 3 F Coy CE.....	18 Sept 09

Majors—Con.

Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt CA.....	27 Sept 09
Mills, J, 57 Regt.....	28 Sept 09
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt.....	1 Oct 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....	16 Oct 09
McPherson, J, 25 Drag.....	30 Oct 09
Boucher, A V, 11 Hrs.....	27 Nov 09
Bull, J F, 67 Regt.....	30 Nov 09
Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde.....	14 Dec 09
Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 09
Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
✕ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	3 Jan 10
Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....	4 Jan 10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....	7 Jan 10
Shaw, J A, C ASC.....	27 Jan 10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AMR.....	30 Jan 10
Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....	1 Feb 10
✕ Mackenzie, A B, 102 Regt.....	1 Feb 10
✕ Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....	3 Feb 10
Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....	5 Feb 10
✕ Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....	17 Feb 10
✕ Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.....	1 Mar 10
McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA.....	2 Mar 10
Barragar, D, 15 Regt.....	3 Mar 10
O'Brien, M C, Cor Res 18 MR.....	14 Mar 10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....	18 Mar 10
Edgar, W A, 24 G H.....	22 Mar 10
Tooley, E R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
Shanly, C N, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
(D) Drummond, G A, 56 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Poussette, G F C, CASC.....	1 Apr 10
✕ Weatherbe, P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Hill, W H P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Watt, W L, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Harris, L C, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Warren, C A A, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Webster, W, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Parry, R Y, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Law, R, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Johnson, W A, 104 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Watson, D, 8 Regt.....	4 Apr 10
Winsby, W N, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10
Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....	21 Apr 10
✕ Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr 10
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr 10
Thorne, S L, 9 MH.....	25 Apr 10
Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr 10
Morris, G G, 22 SLH.....	29 Apr 10
Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag.....	30 Apr 10
Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....	30 Apr 10
Collie, J R M, 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 10
Reason, C H, 1 Hrs.....	3 May 10
Jacques, H M, PAMC.....	8 May 10
Boyle, R L, 15 LH.....	9 May 10
Marriott, G W, 19 AMR.....	13 May 10
Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....	14 May 10
Roy, J N, 61 Regt.....	17 May 10
Cooke, E W, 18 MR.....	25 May 10
Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....	25 May 10
✕ Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....	28 May 10
Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....	1 June 10
Medd, S T, 3 Drag.....	1 June 10
Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	1 June 10
Elliott, H C S, MO 10 Bde CFA.....	1 June 10

Majors—Con.

Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....	2 June 10
Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....	4 June 10
Massiah, C H, 11 Regt.....	7 June 10
✂McTavish, F C, AMC.....	7 June 10
Thomas, G W H, 71 Regt.....	7 June 10
Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.....	13 June 10
Harper, J M, BCH.....	17 June 10
✂Bott, J C L, BCH.....	18 June 10
Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....	21 June 10
Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt.....	21 June 10
Jamieson, D H N, 55 Regt.....	21 June 10
Hewetson, S W, AMC.....	22 June 10
Kingsmill, H A, MO 7 Regt.....	27 June 10
✂Griesbach, W A, 19 AMR.....	30 June 10
Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....	30 June 10
Etherington, F, AMC.....	6 July 10
Steeves, E O, MO 19 Batt CFA.....	8 July 10
Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....	16 July 10
Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....	24 July 10
Kent, H V, AMC.....	25 July 10
Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept 10
✂Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....	23 Sept 10
Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....	4 Oct 10
Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....	10 Oct 10
Bell, W G, 79 Regt.....	29 Oct 10
Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....	1 Nov 10

Majors—Con.

Anderson, W B, RCE.....	15 Nov 10
Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....	16 Nov 10
Gray, A C B, RCR.....	16 Nov 10
Catto, C, 48 Regt.....	30 Nov 10
Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....	1 Dec 10
*Jenkins, H, 21 A Hrs.....	10 Dec 08
*Kealy, O W, 21 A Hrs.....	10 Dec 08
*Cantlie, J A, 79 Regt.....	1 Feb 10
*Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Tétreault, J S, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Mills, A, 100 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Clarke, J, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Lang, N, 22 SLH.....	1 Apr 10
✂*Flick, C L, BCH.....	1 Apr 10
*Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 10
*Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 10
*Gaetz, H L, Ind Sqdn.....	1 Apr 10
*Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Elliott, J H, 20 BH.....	1 Apr 10
*Smith, J A, 20 BH.....	1 Apr 10
*Ross, W L, 2 Drag.....	10 Apr 10
✂*Hallick, W, COC.....	2 July 10
✂*Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....	17 Oct 10

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 75

Hon. Rank.	Name.	Corps.	Date of Hon. Rank.
"	G. A. Forneret.....	13 Regt.	17 Oct 06
"	A. J. Bell.....	20 "	17 Nov 06
"	H. Symonds.....	1 "	27 Nov 06
"	R. Ashton.....	38 "	9 Dec 06
"	J. C. Davidson.....	57 "	25 Jun 07
"	J. C. Tolmie.....	21 "	11 June 07
"	G. A. Smith.....	17 Hussars	21 Sept 07
"	J. E. Hill.....	5 Regt.	12 Oct 07
"	R. Kerr.....	19 "	10 Nov 07
"	F. X. Faguy.....	9 "	23 Nov 07
"	T. R. Davis.....	27 "	30 Nov 07
"	J. Ridley.....	29 "	3 Dec 07
"	J. Ellegood.....	3 "	10 Jan 08
"	J. Barclay.....	2 Rgt. C.A.	15 Jan 08
"	A. H. Creegan.....	16 Regt.	8 Mar 08
"	T. F. Fullerton.....	4 Regt. C.A.	10 Apr 08
"	J. G. Stuart.....	1 Hussars	7 June 08
"	F. C. Piper.....	37 Regt.	21 Feb 09
"	J. W. Hodgins.....	33 "	5 May 09
"	G. Johnstone.....	44 "	23 May 09
"	W. J. Armitage.....	66 "	4 Oct 09
"	W. G. Lane.....	93 "	11 Dec 09
"	W. Witten.....	35 "	21 Dec 09
"	T. J. Thompson.....	49 "	10 Jan 10
"	S. G. Pool.....	59 "	24 Jan 10
"	G. L. Starr.....	14 "	1 Mar 10
"	T. E. Burke.....	56 "	1 June 10
"	C. E. Sharp.....	10 "	12 Sept 10
"	F. S. Robinson.....	26 "	1 Oct 10
"	G. A. Rix.....	34 "	18 Feb 97
"	G. M. Grant.....	47 "	11 Aug 97
"	E. Davis.....	7 "	1 Feb 99
"	J. Quesnel.....	64 "	14 June 99
"	C. E. Carrier.....	6 Regt.	24 Sept 00
"	E. H. Capp.....	97 Regt.	13 Feb 01
"	P. M. O'Leary.....	8 "	6 Apr 01
"	G. C. Wallis.....	75 "	9 Apr 01
"	J. Ardill.....	31 "	20 May 01
"	H. Kitson.....	G. G. F. G.	29 June 01
"	O. V. Marois.....	61 Regt.	13 Feb 02
"	E. B. Moore.....	69 "	24 Feb 02
"	J. M. Snowdon.....	43 "	10 June 02
"	J. Hepburn.....	11 Hussars	1 Sept 03
"	T. A. Wilson.....	68 Regt.	1 Sept 03
"	W. Beattie.....	40 "	10 Dec 03
"	C. C. Owen.....	6 "	15 Jan 04
"	F. L. Whitley.....	13 Dragoons.	11 May 04
"	A. C. Hill.....	25 Regt.	17 May 04
"	W. Craig.....	4 Hussars.	27 May 04
"	P. F. Fillion.....	87 Regt.	30 May 04
"	R. J. Glassford.....	30 "	10 June 04
"	D. C. McIntosh.....	42 "	18 June 04
"	L. J. Morin.....	83 "	2 July 04
"	S. R. Ackman.....	14 Hussars.	22 Dec 04
"	G. R. Beamish.....	15 Regt.	22 Feb 05
"	H. Montgomery.....	71 "	9 Mar 05
"	J. W. Jones.....	47 "	11 Apr 05
"	N. LeMoine.....	63 "	25 Apr 05
"	A. L. Burch.....	36 "	1 May 05
"	P. Roy.....	92 "	1 May 05
"	H. Dickson.....	55 "	3 May 05
"	N. I. Perry.....	2 Dragoons.	5 May 05
"	G. H. Hobgin.....	15 L. Horse.	23 Aug 05
"	M. McQueen.....	94 Regt	29 Aug 05

Captain.

76 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Hon. Rank.	Name.	Corps.	Date of Hon. Rank.
Captain,	D. R. Drummond.....	91 Regt	2 Oct 05
"	J. Bergeron.....	18 "	30 Dec 05
"	T. E. Chilcott.....	23 "	13 Feb 06
"	H. R. Bigg.....	10 Hussars.	15 Feb 06
"	W. O. Raymond.....	3 Regt. C. A.	15 Feb 06
"	S. J. Woodroofe.....	82 Regt.	10 Apr 06
"	W. T. Cluff.....	28 "	7 Apr 06
"	R. Macnamara.....	77 "	8 May 06
"	E. A. Deschamps.....	65 "	11 May 06
"	W. T. Herridge.....	5 Dragoons.	15 May 06
"	T. Irving.....	78 Regt.	16 June 06
"	E. J. Roy.....	89 "	10 Aug 06
"	T. C. Brown.....	48 "	1 Feb 07
"	R. B. Cochrane.....	22 "	13 Feb 07
"	J. W. Wallace.....	45 "	20 Feb 07
"	E. A. W. Gill.....	12 Dragoons.	3 Mar 07
"	E. B. Hooper.....	62 Regt.	30 Mar 07
"	M. J. L. Vien.....	17 "	14 May 07
"	C. W. McKim.....	98 "	21 May 07
"	H. I. Lynds.....	8 Hussars.	31 May 07
"	S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.....	90 Regt.	1 Jan 08
"	L. J. Donaldson.....	1 Regt. C.A.	6 Feb 08
"	H. A. Gray.....	19 M. R.	18 Mar 08
"	S. Neales.....	74 Regt.	20 Mar 08
"	H. G. Alldor.....	67 "	8 Apr 08
"	E. A. Langfeldt.....	3 Dragoons.	15 Apr 08
"	J. A. Beattie.....	18 M. R.	21 Apr 08
"	E. Denoncourt.....	86 Regt.	1 May 08
"	F. H. Graham.....	102 "	4 May 08
"	L. O. Roberge.....	84 "	9 May 08
"	W. L. Baynes-Reid.....	9 Miss Horse	26 May 08
"	J. W. J. Andrew.....	24 Rgt G H.	1 July 08
"	D. G. McQueen.....	101 Regt.	1 Sept 08
"	T. S. Boyle.....	24 "	1 Nov 08
"	G. Wood.....	73 "	23 Jan 09
"	J. H. Kidd.....	46 "	1 Mar 09
"	T. R. Heneage.....	5 Regt. C.A.	18 Mar 09
"	D. Baril.....	4 Regt.	26 Mar 09
"	J. H. Hamilton.....	32 "	1 Apr 09
"	H. F. D. Woodcock.....	25 Dragoons.	5 Apr 09
"	H. H. Bedford-Jones.....	41 Regt.	28 May 09
"	H. Chaters.....	11 "	14 June 09
"	J. P. D. Llwyd.....	2 "	9 Nov 09
"	W. R. Adams.....	16 L. Horse.	6 Jan 10
"	H. E. Bray.....	39 Regt.	22 Jan 10
"	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.....	79 "	1 Feb 10
"	J. S. Broughall.....	G. G. B. G.	1 Mar 10
"	G. C. Hill.....	95 Regt.	31 Mar 10
"	J. M. Wallace.....	20 Bd. Horse.	1 Apr 10
"	C. Carruthers.....	22 L. Horse.	1 Apr 10
"	G. B. Hall.....	23 A. R.	1 Apr 10
"	A. H. Moore.....	26 Dragoons.	1 Apr 10
"	T. Fraser.....	99 Regt.	1 Apr 10
"	E. W. E. Horne.....	103 "	1 Apr 10
"	J. S. B. Dickson.....	7 Hussars.	3 June 10
"	C. Rosconi.....	85 Regt.	13 June 10
<i>Sup. Chaplains.</i>			
"	F. G. Scott.....	8 Regt.	2 May 06
"	J. O. Murray.....	90 "	1 Jan 08
<i>Asst. Chaplain.</i>			
"	J. F. Stewart.....	16 L. Horse	4 Mar 10

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May 84).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Stations.

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"B" " " Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Lieut-Colonel.

~~W~~ Williams, V A S., ADC..... 1 Apr 07
 21 June 04

Majors (2).

~~N~~ Nelles, C M (*s m Eng*)..... 25 July 05
 17 May 01
~~E~~ Elmsley, J H..... 20 June 07

Captains (2).

~~V~~ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 1 Nov 05
 12 Apr 01
~~P~~ Powell, A H H..... 1 Nov 05
 (seconded 1 Sept 10)
~~Y~~ Young, D D..... 1 Sept 10
 1 May 07

Lieutenants (8).

~~M~~ McMillan, A, DSO..... 14 Aug 03
 (capt 14 Aug 08)
 (seconded 1 May 09)

Lieutenants (8)—Con.

~~M~~ Morrison, F S..... 23 July 04
 (capt 23 July 09)
~~K~~ Kingsford, W R..... 25 July 05
~~G~~ Gilman, F..... 1 July 06
~~B~~ Bell, W H..... 1 July 06
~~F~~ Folger, K C..... 1 July 06
~~M~~ MacBrien, J H..... 27 Jan 07
~~B~~ Bowie, D B..... 18 Feb 08
~~M~~ Murray, T H..... 1 Apr 09

Adjutants (2).

~~M~~ Morrison, F S (*lt*)..... 1 May 09
~~M~~ MacBrien, J H (*lt*)..... 1 July 10

Veterinary Officers (2).

~~H~~ Hall, W B..... 1 Apr 03
 (vet l c 22 Mar 10)
~~T~~ Taschereau, T J de M (*vet capt*)... 1 Nov 07

STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS.)

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.

(Organized, 1 July 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man

Honorary Colonel.

✂ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R H, C. B., D. S. O., [R] Ret Pay, p s c Eng, 13 Aug 03.
Lieut-Colonel.

✂ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC... 1 Apr 10
1 May 09
(hon col 15 June 07)

✂ Thacker, P E, (psc Eng)... 5 Mar 07
Major.
(seconded 1 Apr 09)

✂ Macdonell, A C, DSO... 5 Mar 07

✂ Muckie, E F, DSO... 5 Jan 07
Captains (2).
(seconded 2 Feb 09)

✂ Ketchen, H D B... 2 Feb 09
1 Apr 03
(seconded 2 Feb 09)

✂ Dixon, T F H... 2 Feb 09

✂ Bell, A H... 1 May 10

✂ *Cartwright, F L, DSO... 15 May 10

Lieutenants (6).

Shaw, P C J... 1 July 07
Russell, W R... 10 Dec 08
Shaw, A E... 4 Jan 10
Arnott, T L... 1 Apr 10
Fraser, H L... 14 Apr 10
Critchley, A C... 21 June 10

Adjutant.

Bell, A H (capt)... 4 Jan 10

Veterinary Officer.

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),
 "Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Administering—Fages, Lt-Colonel J A [L] RCA.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔ V C. Field Marshal The Right Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and
 Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr 01

Regimental List.

Lieut-Colonels (3).

Fages, J A [L].....	18 Oct 05
English, C E.....	14 Dec 99
Gaudet, F M.....	13 Nov 06
	30 Dec 03
	1 Apr 08
	27 Dec 03
	(seconded 16 May 96)
Burstall, H E, (p s c Eng).....	1 Apr 08
Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng).....	2 Oct 03
	(col 15 Nov 10)
	(seconded 15 May 07)
Thacker, H C (g s Eng) [F].....	1 May 05
	(seconded 15 Nov 07)
Panet, H A, DSO.....	1 May 05
	17 May 01
Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng).....	31 May 05
Ogilvie, A T.....	1 Dec 05
Leslie, J N S.....	1 Dec 05
Poole, G R.....	29 Mar 06
Lafferty, F D.....	19 May 08
Captains (10).	
Panet, E de B (g s Eng).....	1 Dec 04
Mills, J E (g s Eng).....	1 June 05
Roy, L A G O.....	19 Nov 06
Palmer, A Z.....	19 Nov 06
Almon, W B.....	21 May 07
Heward, S A.....	12 July 07
M MacDonald, A D.....	1 Apr 08
	11 Jan 07
Constantine, C F.....	1 Feb 10
Elkins, W H P.....	29 Nov 10
	22 June 10
	29 Nov 10
Beeman, W G (g s Eng).....	
Lieutenants (24).	
Jamieson, A W.....	1 Aug 05
	(capt 1 Aug 10)
Vien, L S.....	8 Aug 05
Boak, H E.....	8 Aug 05
	(capt 8 Aug 10)
Wright, A S (g s Eng).....	8 Aug 05
Harris, A E.....	8 Aug 05
	(capt 8 Aug 10)
Cockburn, L W S.....	8 Aug 05
	(capt 8 Aug 10)
Bacon, S G.....	8 Aug 05
Irwin, A de la C.....	8 Aug 05
Hagarty, W G.....	29 June 06

Lieutenants—Con.

Grant, C R.....	1 July 06
Browne, G S.....	16 Aug 07
Cobbett, H R N.....	22 May 08
Acland, B J D (s s Eng).....	5 June 08
Tremaine, A V.....	26 June 08
Watson, G A.....	27 June 08
Irving, W A.....	10 Dec 08
Reiffenstein, N O.....	23 June 09
Ringwood, T D J.....	1 Apr 10
Lafferty, H P.....	23 June 10
Steady, W E.....	26 Aug 10
Beuson, F M.....	1 Dec 10
Shaw, C C.....	1 Dec 10

Chief Instructor.

Gunnery Instructors (3).

Phillipps, C (maj) (g s Eng) (attached).....	
Panet, E de B (capt) (g s Eng).....	12 July 07
	(Ext'd to 1 Apr 11)
Mills, J E (capt) (g s Eng).....	12 July 07
	(Ext'd to 1 Apr 11)

Adjutants (3).

Palmer, A Z (capt).....	12 July 07
	(Ext'd to 1 Apr 11)
Jamieson, A W (bt capt).....	25 Nov 09
Acland, B J D (lt).....	18 Jan 10

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J.....	1 Aug 05
	(hon maj 12 Feb 10)
Slayter, J M (hon capt).....	1 Sept 05
(D) Hamilton, J.....	1 Feb 06
	(hon maj 12 Feb 10)

Veterinary Officer.

Massie, J.....	vet maj 1 Apr 03
	(ret l c 18 Aug 10)

District Officers—Lieutenants (3).

Long, C E.....	25 Aug 05
	(capt 25 Aug 10)
Huston, G.....	6 Oct 07
Fellows, W G.....	2 Dec 07
Mulcahy, A.....	3 May 10

Attached.

Phillipps, C (maj) (R G A) C M (g s Eng).....	20 Feb 06
Kemble, W E (maj) (RGA) CM (g s Eng).....	15 Apr 10
Walker, J B (capt) (RGA) CM.....	15 Apr 10
Bunbury, R S (capt) (RGA) CM.....	15 Apr 10

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont., M.D. No. 3.

"A" Battery, Kingston Ont.
 "B" " " " " " " " " " "

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

∞ Burstall, H E (*l c*) (*p s c Eng*)

Gunnery Instructor.

Panet, E de B (*capt*), (*g s Eng*).

Adjutant.

Palmer, A Z (*capt*)

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J (*hon maj*)

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Massie, J (*vet l c*).

District Officer.

∞ Long, C E (*capt*)

"A" BATTERY.

Major.

∞ Leslie, J N S

Captain.

Constantine, C F

Lieutenants (3).

Elkins, W H P (*capt*).

Vien, L S

Watson, G A.

"B" BATTERY.

Major.

∞ Panet, H A, *D S O*

∞ Eaton *D I V*

Captain.

Roy, L A G O

Lieutenants (3).

Boak, H E

Irwin, A de la C.

Hagarty, W G

Browne, G S

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, M. D. No. 9.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Fages, J A [L] (Halifax).
 English, C E (l c) (Quebec)

Gunnery Instructors (2).

Phillips, C (maj) (RGA) CM (attached) (Halifax)
 Mills, J E (capt) (g s Eng) (Quebec)

Adjutants (2).

Jamieson, A W (bt capt) (Halifax)
 Acland, B J D (lt) (Quebec).

Quartermasters (2).

Sharples, J J (hon maj) (Quebec).
 Slayter, J M (hon capt) (Halifax).

District Officers (2).

Huston, G (lt) (Halifax)
 Fellows, W G (lt) (Quebec)
 Mulcahy, A (lt) (Esquimalt)

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

Captains (2).

Almon, W B
 Beeman, W G

Lieutenants (4).

Bacon, S G
 Ringwood, T D J
 Shaw, C C

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (attached)

Captains (2).

Bunbury, R S (RGA) CM (attached)

Lieutenants (4)

Grant, C R
 Cobbett, H R N
 Steacy, W E
 Benson, F M

No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

Major.

Poole, G R

Captain.

Walker, J B (RGA) CM (attached)

Lieutenants (4).

Wright, A S
 Tremaine, A V
 Irving, W A
 Reiffenstein, N O

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec)

Major.

Ogilvie, A T.

Captain.

Heward, S A.

Lieutenants (4).

Lafferty, H P.

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B C).

Captains (2).

Macdonald, A D

Lieutenants (2).

Harris, A E
 Cockburn, L W S

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel Paul, R.C.E.

Corps Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Stations.

1. Halifax, N.S.
2. Quebec, P.Q.
3. Montreal, P.Q.
4. Kingston, Ont.

5. Toronto, Ont.
6. London, Ont.
7. Esquimalt, B.C.
8. Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut-Colonel.

- 1 Weatherbe, Paul..... 1 July 03

Majors (4).

- Maunsell, G S*..... 1 July 03
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)
 2 *Houlston, J*..... 4 July 06
 5 *Caldwell, A C*..... 1 Oct 07
Anderson, W B..... 15 Nov 10
 (seconded 12 Dec 08)

Captains (6).

- 7 *Lindsay, W B*..... 16 Nov 05
Bogart, J L H..... 17 Nov 05
 (seconded 1 June 10)
 4 *Hughes, H T*..... 23 Apr 07
 1 *Benoit, P S*..... 22 Mar 10
Anderson, T V..... 22 Mar 10
 (seconded 1 Dec 10)
 1 *Wright, G B*..... 3 Nov 10
 1 Jan 07

Lieutenants (13).

- Osler, S H*..... 1 July 05
 (capt 1 Apr 10)
 (seconded 1 July 05)
 1 *Hill, E S*..... 16 Oct 05
 21 June 05

Lieutenants (13).

- Van Tuyl, L G*..... 19 July 06
 (seconded 19 July 06)
 1 *Passy, P de L D*..... 27 June 07
 1 *Russell, C B*..... 17 June 08
 1 *Keefer, J A*..... 26 June 08
 5 *Morrison, T E*..... 3 July 08
Lawrence, W S..... 23 June 09
 (seconded 19 Mar 10)
Dunbar, J B P..... 23 June 09
 (seconded 19 Mar 10)
Schmidtlin, E J C..... 9 Feb 10
 (seconded 1 Sept 10)
Irwin, R H..... 14 May 10
 (seconded 1 Oct 10)
Boswell, H B..... 23 June 10
 (seconded 1 Oct 10)

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

- 1 *Kilburn, F C (hon lt)*..... 27 Feb 06

Attached.

- 8 *Carey, A B (maj) (RE) CM*..... 22 Aug 08
 (Ext'd to 22 Aug 12)
 1 *Bingay, H L (capt) (RE) CM*..... 19 June 08
 3 *Tyrrell, W G (lt) (RE) CM*..... 24 June 08
 (capt C M 24 June 08)

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Weatherbe, Paul (Halifax).

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

X Kilburn, F C (*hon lt*) (Halifax).

1ST FORTRESS COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

Captains.

Bingay, H L (*attached*).

Benoit, P S.

Wright, G B.

Lieutenants.

Hill, E S.

Russell, C B.

Keefer, J A.

2ND FORTRESS COMPANY.

(Right Half. Toronto).

Caldwell, A C.

Major.

Captain.

Morrison, T E.

Lieutenants.

(Left Half. Quebec.)

Major.

Houliston, J.

Captain.

Tyrrell, W G (*attached*) (Montreal).

Lieutenants

3RD FORTRESS COMPANY (Esquimalt).

Captain.

Lindsay, W B.

Lieutenants.

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., O.M.,
G.C.M.G., [F], 1 July 99.

Regimental List.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ MacDougall, J C (sm Eng)..... 1 Sept 10
29 Oct 01
(seconded 1 Sept 09)
∞ Chinic, J E..... 1 Sept 10
29 Oct 01
(seconded 1 Sept 09)
∞ Denison, S J A, CMG (smk Eng) 1 Sept 10
1 Feb 02

Majors (5).

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99
(l c 21 Dec 98)
(seconded 1 May 05)
∞ Fages, A O [L] (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05
13 Mar 03
∞ Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng) 15 Sept 05
17 May 01
(seconded 5 Jan 07)
∞ Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05
16 Sept 01
∞ Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 1 Aug 07
∞ Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09
Kemmis Betty H (psc Eng) (sm
Eng)..... 16 Nov 10
(seconded 1 Jan 11)
Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10

Captains (10).

Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Dec 05
14 Mar 01
(seconded 22 Oct 10)
∞ Le Duc, L [L]..... 1 Dec 05
12 Apr 01
Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05
12 Apr 01
Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05
(seconded 13 Aug 09)
Carlton, J..... 5 Jan 07
Papineau, D B [L]..... 14 Jan 07

Captains (10)—Con.

Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07
Gibson, W W P..... 18 Dec 08
(seconded 1 Sept 09)
du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09
Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09
(seconded 1 Sept 10)
Chrysler, G G..... 29 Nov 10
Pope, E W..... 29 Nov 10
(seconded 20 Nov 10)

Lieutenants (20).

Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06
Brown, J S..... 25 June 06
Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06
∞ Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06
Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06
Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07
Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07
Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07
Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08
Costin, E B..... 22 May 08
Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08
Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10
Willoughby, A E (sm Eng)..... 1 Apr 10
Alexander, R O..... 21 June 10

Adjutants (5).

∞ Willets, C R E (lt)..... 24 Aug 08
Brown, J S (lt)..... 1 July 10
Costin, C B (lt)..... 26 Aug 10

Quartermasters (2).

∞ Butcher, W P (hon capt) (To-
ronto)..... 14 Aug 03
Fowlie, A J (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 05
(hon capt 19 Dec 10)

Attached.

Birchall, A P (Capt) (R Fus) CM.. 1 Oct 08
∞ Montague-Bates, F S (capt) East
Surrey Regt) CM..... 28 July 09

DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

✂Kaye, J H.

Adjutant.

"K" Company.

Captain.

Chrysler, G G

Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, H F R

No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Major.

✂Carpenter, A E

Adjutant.

Brown, J S (lt)

"I" Company.

Captain.

Carlson, J

Lieutenants (2).

No. 3 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

✂Doull, J D.

Adjutant.

Costin, C B (lt)

"H" Company.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S

Lieut-Colonel Commanding

✂Denison, S J A, CMG

Major.

✂Fages, A O

Adjutant.

✂Willets, C R E (lt)

Six Companies ("A" to "F")

Captains (6).

Gray, A C B. (maj)

Burnham, J G.

Borden, A H

Birchall, A P (attached)

Montague-Bates, F S (attached)

du Domaine, E L.

Lieutenants (12).

Law, A A S

Smith, E A S.

Langford, R J S.

Roscoe, M E.

Costin, E B

Hemming, A K.

Greene, M K.

Willoughby, A E (sm Eng)

Alexander, R O

No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Adjutant.

"G" Company

Captain.

✂Leduc, J [L]

Papineau, D B [L].

Lieutenants (2)

Garon, M M L

PERMANENT FORCE.

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Transport and Supplies.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

5 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N. S.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 11 Aug 05*Lieut-Colonel.*

~~W~~(D) Biggar, J L..... 1 Dec 03
 1 Dec 01
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)
 4 Dodge, G A..... 18 Aug 08

*Majors (2).**Lieutenants (6).*

4 Eaton, F B..... 26 Oct 07
 2 Hale, E R..... 1 Jan 08
 5 ~~W~~Henderson, RH..... 16 Jan 08
 4 Harris, E M..... 27 Apr 08
 4 Greer, H C..... 25 Apr 10

*Captains (4).**Attached.*

1 Dean, E C..... 21 May 08
 4 Simson, W A..... 21 May 08
 2 Bell, A de M..... 21 May 08

3 Peterson, G L (ASC) CM..... 15 Aug 03
 (capt 22 Mar 10)

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont. | No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B. |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont. | No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S. |
| No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q. | No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C. |
| No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q. | No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont. |

Captains (5).

- | | |
|--------------------|------------|
| 2 Clarke, J T..... | 27 Sept 07 |
| 8 Potter, J L..... | 7 Jan 08 |

Lieutenants (2).

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 6 Lacroix, J O D..... | 1 Dec 09 |
| 8 Chisholm, H A..... | 17 May 10 |
| 8 Lawson, G C..... | 13 June 10 |
| 2 Snell, A E..... | 19 Sept 10 |

Quartermasters (2).

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 10 Adair, J (<i>hon lt</i>)..... | 29 Dec 09 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|

Nursing Matron.

- | | |
|---|----------|
| 8 ✕ Pope, Miss Georgina, R.R.C.... | 1 Apr.08 |
|---|----------|

Nursing Sisters (3).

- | | |
|---|-----------|
| 5 ✕ Macdonald, Miss Margaret.... | 2 Nov 06 |
| 8 Couillard, Miss Della..... | 13 Apr 08 |
| 8 Eaton, Miss Laura E..... | 1 May 09 |

~~✕~~ Fiset, Col. E, DSO, GGHS.... 2 July 04
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 3 ✕ (D) Duff, H R..... | 2 July 04 |
| 1 Belton, C W..... | 2 July 04 |
| ✕ Jones, G C, GGHS..... | 1 Oct 05 |
| | (temp col 23 May 10) |
| | (seconded 23 May 10) |
| 2 ✕ Grant, J A..... | 1 May 06 |
| QC Bridges, J W..... | 21 Nov 07 |
| 8 Foster G LaF..... | 21 Nov 07 |

Majors (8).

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 5 Brousseau, J D..... | 10 Mar 05 |
| 7 ✕ Vaux, F L..... | 1 Oct 05 |
| H.Q. ✕ Drum, L..... | 20 Oct 06 |
| 9 Hart, E C..... | 11 Dec 07 |
| 4 Parke, G H..... | 11 Dec 07 |
| 5 Murphy, T J F..... | 1 May 09 |
| 8 Jacques, H M..... | 8 May 10 |

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont. | No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B. |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont. | No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S. |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. |
| No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont. | No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C. |
| No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q. | No. 12 Detachment—Charlottetown, P.E.I. |
| No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q. | No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta. |

✕(D) Macdonald, Col. (*temp Brig*
Gen) Donald A, CMG, ISO... 1 July 03
(seconded 15 Nov 04)

Principal Ordnance Officer

✕Macdonald, Major (*temp lc*) J F. 21 May 10
23 Aug 06
(seconded 21 May 10)

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03
7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05

Majors (7).

8 Armstrong, A J..... 1 July 03
(*hon lc* 1 Aug 01)
5 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06
2 Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06
4 Anderson, A H..... 30 Aug 06
Panet, A de L..... 1 Aug 07
(seconded 1 Dec 03)
9 Weatherbie, S S (*o Eng*)..... 1 Aug 07
4 Hallick, W..... 2 July 10
21 May 10

Captains (S).

9 Sullivan, W F C..... 29 Mar 06
7 Tellier, E..... 29 Aug 06
4 Pricieux, P E (*sm Eng*)..... 15 Dec 06
11 Gillin, M C (*o Eng*)..... 15 Dec 06
9 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07
5 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07
1 Anderson, P H..... 2 July 10

Lieutenants (2)

7 Long-Innes, P S..... 10 Apr 07

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance.

4 ✕Bray, A (*hon lt*)..... 1 Aug 07
1 Aug 06
9 Cooper, A T (*hon lt*)..... 1 Aug 07
1 Nov 06
13 ✕Boulanger, P T E (*hon capt*)... 1 Oct 07
2 ✕Donaldson, R L M (*hon lt*)... 1 Oct 07
3 Pugh, T (*hon lt*)..... 1 Jan 08
10 ✕Lyndon, A A (*hon lt*)..... 1 Jan 08

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 3rd Class.

9 *Buttenshaw, A S (*hon lt*)..... 1 Aug 07
9 *Sherman, N C (*hon lt*)..... 1 Aug 10

Staff Officer at Corps Headquarters.

✕Hallick, W (*maj*)..... 11 Nov 09

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (*maj*) (*o Eng*)..... 11 Dec 08
✕Smith, T P C (*maj*) (*o Eng*)..... 11 Dec 08
Gillin, M C (*capt*) (*o Eng*)..... 11 Dec 08

Attached.

Ordnance Officers

2 ✕Smith, Major T P C (RW
KR) CM (*o Eng*)..... 19 Aug 06

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery

9 Rodd, W J P (AOD) CM..... 20 Aug 09
(*hon capt* 19 May 06)

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Yellow.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

8 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.
 No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 6 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.
 No. 7 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.
 No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ward, W R. 1 Apr 10
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)

Majors (4).

5 Sircom, S J R. 1 Jan 07
 (l c 1 Jan 11)
 4 Mack, J C O. 6 May 08
 3 Tooley, E R. 1 Apr 10
 1 Shanly, C N. 1 Apr 10

Captains (7).

5 Forbes, J R. 1 Jan 07
 2 Lambert, A O. 1 Jan 07
 8 Conger, W S. 1 Jan 07
 7 ~~W~~Layborn, S P. 4 Feb 07
 30 June 01

Captains (7)—Con.

4 Gilbert, J A. 26 Mar 07
 6 ~~W~~Foulkes, J F. 1 Apr 08
 3 Gagnon, J T E. 11 Feb 10

Lieutenant.

(Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster, RMC.)
 Hennessy, T J. 1 Aug 07
 17 Nov 06

Attached.

~~W~~Ferguson-Davie, F A (capt)
 (RO CM. 18 Oct 02
 (Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.	C Squadron—Brampton.
B Squadron—Toronto.	D Squadron—Aurora.
Uniform, Blue.	Facings, White.
Plume, White.	Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Denison, Colonel G T, *ret*, 1 Feb 93.

Lieut-Colonel.

~~∞~~ (D) Fleming, F A (*sm*)..... 15 Dec 08

Major.

Smith, S F..... 15 Dec 08
18 Dec 07

Majors (4).

b Denison, W W..... 19 Feb 08
c Kennedy, T L..... 20 Feb 08
a Ansley, A M N..... 15 Dec 08

Captains (4).

c Keefer, J K..... 20 Feb 08
b McColl, E L (*sm*)..... 24 Feb 08
a Taylor, A E (*sm*)..... 16 Aug 08
10 July 06
d Sprague, D E..... 1 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Gordon, B A..... 4 Mar 05
b Proctor, F T..... 19 May 08
c ~~∞~~ Eaton, R B..... 14 Sept 08
(*capt* 2 Apr 90)c Streight, J E L..... 20 Nov 08
b Fletcher, E S..... 10 Apr 09
b Rawlinson, W L..... 1 June 09
a Hall, A E..... 17 Oct 09
31 Jan 08a Warwick, R D..... 25 Apr 10
a Kirkpatrick, A D..... 26 July 10
d *McCormick, E..... 27 Dec 06
c *Dean, J A..... 3 June 07
d *Pringle, H..... 23 July 08
b *Coleman, W E L..... 2 Feb 10
d *Whithing, A..... 21 May 10
b *Mallock, P..... 27 Aug 10
b *Fisken, A D (*rmc*)..... 23 June 10
a *Monk, W M C (*rmc*)..... 23 June 10
c *Wickson, E A..... 25 May 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

~~∞~~ (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04
(*hon maj* 13 May 02)

Quartermaster.

*MacMillan, Lt R J, AMC..... 24 Dec 10

Medical Officer.

Fudger, R B (*hon capt*)..... 8 Feb 10

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (*vet lt*)..... 14 Nov 05

Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06
28 June 04

Captains (4).

~~∞~~ Warren, D I..... 10 Dec 06
9 Aug 01
Wallace, C L..... 24 Jan 07
2 June 05
Button, E A..... 14 Feb 10
1 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Holcroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06
30 Apr 02
Jones, T R..... 8 Jan 07
31 Mar 02
Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07
31 Jan 05
Mackenzie, J P..... 12 Apr 07
31 Oct 06

1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Courtwright.

B Squadron—London.

D Squadron—Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., Esq., 21 June 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Merrison, J G. 1 Apr 06

Major.

Abbott, H R. 1 Aug 05

Majors (4).

c Stewart, R G. 1 Aug 05
 a Leonard, E I (r m c). 11 May 08
 b Reason, C H. 3 May 10

Captains (4).

d King, C S. 18 Feb 07
 c Kinsman, H F. 23 Apr 07
 a Abell, H N. 25 May 08
 Merrison, J G. 17 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Brown, W E. 23 May 04
 d Balfour, T B. 19 Nov 04
 a Hillier, R. 31 May 05
 a McEwen, C F. 31 Jan 03
 a Gunn, K W. 8 Apr 10
 b Reason, A E. 10 May 08
 a Hare, W H. 1 Nov 08
 c Lampman, C G. 7 Feb 10
 b Brown, J A. 25 Feb 10
 d Turner, J J. 1 May 10
 a Gidley, W G. 19 May 10
 a Marshall, A H. 30 May 10
 d Marshall, A H. 1 June 10
 a Thomas, L M. 1 June 10
 d Heaton, E. 29 Oct 10

Adjutant.

Merrison, J G (capt) 17 May 10

Signalling Officer.

*Brown, W E (lt) 21 May 10

Quartermaster.

McComb, T (hon maj) 6 June 10

*Medical Officer.*Balfour, J D. 24 Mar 03
(maj 12 Dec 08)*Paymaster.*

Whitsitt, J T (hon lt) 6 June 10

*Veterinary Officer.*Wilson, J H. 1 Dec 97
(vet capt 1 Apr 03)*Chaplain.*Stuart, Rev J G. 7 June 98
(hon maj 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).*Gillson, H. 11 May 08
12 Feb 03*Lieutenants (16).*Towers N E. 10 June 08
29 Sept 06Jordan, A D. 8 Apr 10
27 Apr 06

2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines. C Squadron—Hamilton.
B Squadron—St. Ann's. D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Fraser, J Z..... 4 May 09

Major.(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09
6 Feb 02*Majors (4)*

d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06
b Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09
c *Ross, W L..... 10 Apr 10

Captains (4).

d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04
Brooks, W C..... 6 June 04
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04
c *Robinson, S D..... 10 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Henderson, H N (s m)..... 28 Feb 09
a Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04
d Clark, A M..... 29 Feb 04
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05
d Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06
b Logan, W T..... 28 Feb 10
b Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10
c * Ross, C H..... 10 Apr 10
c * Farmer, T W..... 10 Apr 10
c * Yates, W H..... 10 Apr 10
c *Petrie, H J..... 22 Sept 10
d Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09
c *Ewing, A M..... 25 May 10

Adjutant.

Brooks, W C (capt)..... 8 Apr 02

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E..... 22 June 07
(capt 22 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Goring, F A (hon capt)..... 14 June 04

Veterinary Officer.

Watson, T E (vet lt)..... 7 Nov 07

Chaplain.

Perry Rev N I (hon capt)..... 5 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).*Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 09
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Waddell, J A..... 17 July 05
28 Feb 06

3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS"

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne. C Squadron—Peterborough.

B Squadron—Millbrook. D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Syer, G H. 19 Jan 09

Major.

Rogers, C H. 19 Jan 09

Majors (4).

c (D) Johnston, T J. 8 Feb 08
 d McCullough, W. 1 Mar 08
 a McLaughlin, A E. 19 Jan 09
 b Medd, S T. 1 June 10

Captains (4).

d MacDonald, F J. 1 June 99
 c Campbell, W C (r m c) 8 Feb 08
 a Dudley, H W. 19 Jan 09
 b Medd, A W. 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d ~~a~~ Terrill, W H. 6 Sept 05
 a Campbell, E. 30 Apr 06
 (capt 21 Mar 00)
 c Anderson, S W. 28 Feb 07
 c Clesghorn, R. 14 Dec 07
 b Mollimoyle, R J. 31 Jan 08
 a Duffus, J J. 21 May 08
 a Edmison, W C. 15 May 09
 d Woodward, W E. 3 May 07
 d Boyce, H E. 1 May 09
 a Jones, R W F. 2 May 10
 d Nease, F G. 17 May 10
 b Hillhouse, W E. 6 June 10
 b McGill, J N. 10 Sept 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Duffus, J J (lt)..... 25 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June 06

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T. 29 June 06
 (capt 29 June 07)

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S (hon capt)..... 12 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R (vet capt)..... 16 May 03

Chaplain.

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 15 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Hall, W T. 23 May 06
 7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

Price, P R. 4 July 06
 23 Feb 04
 Hall, G. 30 May 07
 (maj 23 Feb 04)

Lieutenants (16).

4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Loughborough
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A. 16 Nov 10

Major.

Majors (4).

c ~~Van~~ Van Luven, R M (*r s c lg*) . . . 10 Mar 02
 a (D) Leatherland, J F (*s s*) 10 Mar 02
 b Loyst, A 10 Mar 02
 d Irvine, O A 1 Apr 09

Captains (4).

a Knight, J S 10 Mar 02
 c Stroud, W A (*s s*) 1 June 08
 b Caton, H W 1 Mar 09

Lieutenants (16)

a Ovens, H 28 Feb 03
 b Long, E J (*s s*) 30 Nov 07
 c Baxter, L D M 15 Jan 08
 a Finley, A A 31 Jan 10
 Guess, G H 5 Feb 10
 a Sibbit, E M 5 Feb 10
 d Hodge, E F 5 Feb 10
 d Montgomery, C S 5 Feb 10
 c Barrett, E C 28 Feb 10
 b Loyst, F S 31 Mar 10
 c *Franklin, W P 4 May 09
 a *Munsie, J C K (*s s*) 8 Mar 10
 d *Drummond, J J L 18 July 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

* Guess, G H (*lt*) 8 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

(D) Aiken, R E 7 Mar 00
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 10)

Medical Officer.

Kidd, E (*maj*) 27 Nov 06
(*hon lc* 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C (*hon lt*) 21 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Ming, E (*vet maj*) 15 June 03
(*hon vet lc* 1 June 09)

Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (*hon capt*) 27 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A 6 Feb 07
 13 June 04
 Irvine, G H 1 Mar 08
 13 Jan 06
 Coates, J W B 1 Apr 09
 10 Mar 02
 Anderson, A G 1 Jan 10
 1 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.
B Squadron—Ottawa.

Uniform, Blue.

C Squadron—Riceville.
D Squadron—Britannia.

Facings, White.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F F E, ret, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Courtney, R M (rmc) (ss)..... 8 Mar 10

Major.

Smith, L A..... 30 Apr 10
29 Sept 06

Majors (4).

c Ryan, G A..... 9 Dec 03
b Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06
a Burritt, C J..... 11 Apr 08
d Honeywell, F H..... 30 Apr 10

Captains (4).

c Cameron, J A..... 9 Dec 03
d Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07
a Macoun, L S..... 8 May 08
b Hurdman, E A..... 23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Ryan, A..... 9 Dec 03
a Sherwood L P (s m h)..... 30 July 05
c Merkle, D C..... 28 Feb 07
Babin, G E (ss)..... 30 Sept 07
Blue, W A..... 31 Oct 07
a Langley, J A..... 30 Oct 09
d Jackson, E R..... 31 Jan 10
b Nelson, E B..... 28 Feb 10
d Askwith, L F..... 31 Mar 10
d Ferguson, J H..... 31 Mar 10
b Mills, J R..... 29 Oct 10
b Inkster, F B..... 29 Oct 10
d Smith, W..... 22 May 07
a Ryan, T W..... 14 Dec 09
c Chesser, J M..... 19 Aug 10
d Johnston, J H..... 1 Sept 10

Adjutant.

Blue, W A... (lt)..... 30 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

Babin, G E (lt)..... 1 Oct 07

Quartermaster.

Carson, H (hon lt)..... 14 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04

Bell, F M..... 28 June 07
(capt 5 June 06)
(capt 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Kirby, C T (hon lt)..... 18 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Harris, A W (vet maj)..... 25 Oct 04

Pallister, P E (vet lt)..... 11 Mar 08
(hon vet l c 18 Apr 07)

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T (hon capt)..... 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Routh, J R..... 11 Apr 08
15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P..... 21 Apr 06
1 July 04Bush, J W..... 23 May 10
1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07
28 May 04McCarthy, P..... 30 Apr 09
28 Feb 06Burkholder, F D..... 22 Mar 10
29 Feb 08

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN
HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Havelock. C Squadron—Sabrevois.
B Squadron—Clarenceville. D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform Blue—Facings White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Schneider, W H..... 24 Feb 09

Major.

Perry, J..... 20 June 02

Majors (4)

d Barr, T. F..... 1 June 04
Shorey, F C..... 10 May 06
a Churchill, W A..... 12 Mar 07
c Bissonnette, H..... 29 Apr 09
Long, J..... 17 May 10
b Hooker, L McM..... 2 June 10

Captains (4).

a Gray, S J..... 16 Apr 07
c Sadik-Bey, A S..... 13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05
a Spearman, B S..... 30 Nov 05
b Walsh, R E E..... 27 Apr 06
d Cookman, W S..... 28 Feb 07
d Orr, W J..... 28 Mar 07
c Robert, F..... 8 May 09
c Shirley, C E..... 1 June 09
b Hewson, C W..... 11 June 09
c Reeb, T A A..... 20 Jan 10
a Cleland, C A..... 5 Feb 10
*McLaren, W S..... 15 Apr 08
d *McKay, J C..... 26 May 08
b *Irving, T L..... 10 June 08
c *Smeaton, J L..... 29 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Long, J (maj)..... 2 June 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Browning, G J..... 15 Nov 98
(hon maj 15 Nov 08)

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M..... 28 June 04
(maj 18 Aug 08)

Paymaster.

Cormack, V (hon Lt)..... 28 May 10

Veterinary Officer.

Derome, C E (lt)..... 22 Apr 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07
22 Mar 04
Adams, G J..... 27 Apr 09
1 June 04
Sully, W P..... 6 May 09
7 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

7th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Megantic.
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Murray, W H..... 6 Oct 08

Major.

Gilbert, L..... 16 Dec 03

Majors (4).

^a Dunsmore, W W..... 16 Dec 03^b Van H R..... 16 Dec 03^c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04^d Mackay, D A..... 8 Apr 07^a Bishop, F. C..... 4 Jan 10

Captains (4).

^b Williams, E A..... 14 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

^a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03^b Cowan, H W..... 1 Feb 05^c Cowan, G F..... 1 Feb 05^d MacKay, A C..... 30 Apr 05^d Bailey, H C..... 30 Apr 08^a Bishop, G. D..... 15 Oct 09^b Molver, R L..... 17 Oct 09^a Shorten, J H..... 30 Apr 10^d Knowles, J M..... 30 Apr 10^c Pinkham, C A..... 18 May 06^d *Brown, H. R..... 3 Jan 10^b *MacDonald, J..... 9 June 10^c *MacKay, D H..... 9 June 10

Adjutant.

Van H R (*maj*)..... 9 June 04
(Ext'd to 9 June 11)

Quartermaster.

(D) Beard, G W..... 30 Apr 03
(*hon maj* 25 June 07)

Medical Officer.

Phillimore, R H (*maj*)..... 30 Apr 03
(*hon lc* 9 Mar 05)

Paymaster.

Byers, E (*hon capt*)..... 22 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Taylor, C E (*vet lt*)..... 13 June 10

Chaplain.

Dickson, Rev J S B (*hon capt*)..... 3 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Overseas Regiment).

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.
B Squadron—Springfield.C Squadron—Middle Sackville.
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.— ∞ (D) Domville, Lt-Col, Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug 04.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (*r s c lg*)..... 26 Aug 04
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 12)

Major.

 ∞ (D) McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

Majors (4).

d (D) Markham, A J (*r s c lg*)..... 3 Apr 00
b Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01
c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04
a ∞ Arnold, R H..... 29 May 09

Captains (4).

b Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04
a ∞ Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06
Emmerson, H R..... 16 Feb 07
Goodliffe, S J..... 16 Feb 07
d Barnes, T W..... 2 June 10
c McLean, A T..... 16 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04
b March, E A..... 31 May 05
a Lovegrove, F F (*s s*)..... 28 Feb 07
a Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07
c Goodwin, H F..... 15 Oct 08
b Benson, E W..... 6 Nov 08
c Calhoun, S E..... 6 Nov 08
c Fawcett, N W..... 5 June 09
a McLean, C H..... 10 June 09
d Brown, W J..... 25 Nov 09
28 May 09
d*Otty, G N D..... 16 Feb 07
b*Burnett, H D..... 19 June 07
b*Scovil, E G..... 13 Feb 09
a*Freeze, R St J..... 19 Apr 10
Garong, A T..... 28 Nov 10
*Codner, W S..... 1 June 10
*Barnacle, W..... 14 June 10

Adjutant.

Goodliffe, S J (*capt*)..... 23 June 05

Signalling Officer.

*Emmerson, H R (*capt*)..... 16 June 10

Quartermaster

March, R A (*hon capt*)..... 26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (*maj*)..... 29 May 06
10 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (*vet capt*)..... 9 Mar 05
(seconded 1 May 05)

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (*hon capt*)..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

(D) Black, F B..... 29 May 09
3 Apr 00

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05
14 Nov 05
Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06
Parks, J H (*r m c*)..... 7 Sept 06
10 Dec 01
 ∞ Markham, R F..... 16 Feb 07
10 Dec 01

Lieutenants (16).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07
10 Feb 07
Raymond, T K..... 30 July 10
23 Apr 09

9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.
B Squadron—Eglinton.C Squadron—Oakville.
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Jhadwick, W C V (s m).....15 Nov 07

Major.

Gordon, H D L (r m c) 3 May 05

Majors (4).

d Beckett, S G..... 2 Apr 07
 a Burton, F L (s m)..... 3 Apr 07
 c Richee, C H R.....18 May 09
 b Thorne, S L.....25 Apr 10

Captains (4).

a Maclaren, W D.....11 Nov 07
 Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08
 Snider, H E (r m c).....30 Apr 09
 c Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09
 d Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10
 b Sparling, H C.....25 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Lett, F C.....29 Nov 07
 c McKay, D R.....30 Nov 07
 a Wallace, J C.....21 Apr 08
 d Moore, W A.....30 Nov 07
 d Strathy, J H G.....10 Dec 08
 d Klotz, H N.....10 Apr 09
 d Watts, E M (r m c).....15 May 09
 d McCarthy, J F H (s m).....17 July 09
 d McCarthy, J F H (s m).....24 June 09
 d McCarthy, J F H (s m).....30 Nov 09
 b Maguire, C D.....15 Mar 02
 a *Broad, R S.....28 Feb 10
 a *Willmott, C R..... 8 Jan 09
 a *Telfer, H A.....23 Mar 09
 b *Appelbe, E F.....25 Mar 09
 a *Fleming, H A..... 1 Aug 09
 c Tudhope, W O.....16 May 10
 c Peer, V.....18 Dec 09
 c Peer, V.....31 Mar 10

Adjutant.

Wilson, N K (capt)..... 5 Jan 08

Signalling Officer.

*Snider, H E (capt).....21 Oct 07

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Wilson, J M (hon capt).....29 Apr 07

Veterinary Officer.

Macdonald, C S..... 1 Apr 03
 (vet cap 1 Apr 08)
 Brother, A H (vet lt).....28 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Raynes-Reed, Rev W L (hon capt) ..26 May 08.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Uasher, J F H.....25 Apr 10
 14 Dec 07

Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07
 18 June 01
 Archibald, T D.....22 Nov 08
 15 May 05
 Ryerson, E S.....10 Nov 08
 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Clark, C D.....21 Mar 08
 30 Sept 07
 Simpson, R.....15 Aug 08
 Keith, D F..... 9 July 09
 30 Apr 08
 Carson, C D.....14 Apr 10

10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—><(D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., *ret.*, 27 May 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Scott, J A. 18 Feb 09

Major.

Majors (4)

Dobell, A C. 17 Mar 06
 Atkinson, H C. 17 Mar 06
 ><Price, A J. 17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Barrow, S. 16 May 06
 Piddington, A G. 5 Feb 08
 Pelletier, V G. 21 Aug 08

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, H E. 22 Dec 05
 Johnston, J A. 22 Dec 05
 Woodley, B S. 22 Dec 05
 ><Ratray, E E B. 22 Dec 05
 Banks, W J. 22 Dec 05
 Lemesurier, G W. 22 Dec 05
 Goodday, W A. 22 Dec 05
 Power, J. 22 Dec 05
 Wade, P H. 28 Mar 07
 Hethrington, E A. 15 Sept 08
 *Gilmour, D F. 14 Apr 07
 *Anderson, R J R. 15 Apr 07
 *Faulkner, G F. 23 May 10
 *Turcot, P. 23 May 10

Adjutant.

Piddington, A G (*capt.*) 5 Feb 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (*hon capt.*) 28 May 09

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (*hon capt.*) 11 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Duchêne, J D (*vet capt.*) 26 Nov 08

Chaplain.

Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt.*) 15 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Gilmour, K F. 6 Oct 10
17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R. 8 July 06

Paddon, C J S W (*s m.*) 19 May 04
23 Apr 07
17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

LeMesurier, W P. 21 Feb 06
22 Dec 05Stevenson, M S. 27 Mar 06
30 Apr 04

11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.

Uniform, Blue.

C Squadron—Windsor Mills.
D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~∞~~ Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan 03.
Lieut-Colonel.(D) Stevens, W R..... 1 Aug 09
8 Feb 02

Major.

Ewing, W J..... 19 Dec 03

Majors (4).

c (D)*Healey, M H..... 1 Sept 03
20 Mar 02
c Boutelle, J H..... 19 Dec 03
d Boucher, A V..... 27 Nov 09

Captains (4).

b Cleveland, C H..... 25 Feb 04
c Brown, E H..... 15 Aug 07
Stockwell, R F..... 1 Apr 10
a McLeod, J R..... 6 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Brown, T L (sm)..... 30 Oct 03
c Forest, J..... 28 Feb 10
b Brook, B W..... 16 May 10
a MacLeod, R M..... 30 Sept 10
d *MacLeod, G W..... 5 Aug 08
d *Cuttle, L E..... 21 Sept 08
b *Fee, E D..... 12 Jan 10
b *Brady, M L..... 26 Mar 10
d *Nutter, H W..... 23 Aug 10
d *Jenckes, P W..... 3 Nov 10

Adjutant.

Stockwell, R F (Capt)..... 7 June 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

~~∞~~ Channell, H E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

McIver, W E..... 3 June 08

Veterinary Officer

Cleveland, H R..... 1 Sept 03
(vet capt 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06
22 May 05

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08
1 Sept 03
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08
30 Oct 03

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.

C Squadron—Brandon.

B Squadron—Souris.

D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— \sphericalangle McMillan, Lt-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret, 15 Apr 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

 \sphericalangle (D) Clark, F J. 1 July 08

Major.

Young, A L. 22 Apr 05
(seconded 20 Oct 09)

Majors (4)

a Clingan, G. 22 Apr 05
e Fleming, J W. 26 June 05
d Dyer, H M. 22 Mar 07
Croll, H A. 27 Jan 10
b \sphericalangle Maxfield, W E. 28 May 10

Captains (4).

* \sphericalangle Stevenson, H I. 24 Mar 06
d Davies, F M. 22 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

d Armitage, H B. 23 Feb 05
d Chalmers, E B. 28 Feb 05
b Love, T. 26 Feb 06
e McLaren, J. 3 Mar 07
a Palmer, F. 22 Jan 08
a Newcombe, C K. 22 Jan 08
a \sphericalangle Evans, J L. 28 Feb 08
d Candlish, J W. 29 Feb 08
e *Lowe, S B. 15 Apr 08
a *Pickering, J E. 4 June 08
a *Christmas, A G. 8 Feb 10
b *Elliott, E N. 21 Mar 10
b *Davison, G A. 30 May 10
b *Brook, F. 4 June 10
e *Nation, A F (r m c). 23 June 10
e *Casey, C F. 30 May 10

Adjutant.

Croll, H A (maj). 2 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Schunaman, J I (hon capt). 1 May 06

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S. 1 July 08
(capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H (hon lt). 22 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer.

McMillan, A (vet lt). 27 May 09

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (hon cap) 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Bannister, N. 17 Apr 07
30 Sept 04
Kent, G A. 25 May 07
22 Apr 06
Meneray, W H. 29 Apr 06
15 June 06
 \sphericalangle Heriot, J D. 1 June 09
29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P L. 4 June 06
14 Mar 06
 \sphericalangle King, J L. 10 Feb 10
29 Feb 08

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville. C Squadron—Waterloo.
 B Squadron—Knowlton. D Squadron—Stanbridge East.
Uniform, Scarlet *Facings, Yellow.*

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Morrill, B B..... 28 Sept 08

*Major.*Moffat, N R..... 28 Sept 08
11 May 04*Majors (4).*

a Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04
 d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06
 Morris, G C..... 29 July 07
 c Stewart, H A..... 28 Sept 08
 b Miltimore, J McN..... 13 June 10

Captains (4).

d McLean, C W..... 15 July 07
 c Hayes, P M..... 10 Sept 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Jones, E P..... 30 Apr 05
 d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05
 c McCrum, H U..... 14 June 07
 b Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08
 d Burley, F C..... 9 May 08
 d Ireland, A A..... 9 May 08
 Heath, W L..... 8 May 09
 c *Macfarlane, J E..... 13 Apr 08
 c *Hayes, J A..... 4 June 09
 e *Ross, J C..... 21 Feb 10
 b *Draper, D C..... 25 May 10
 c *Jago, W W..... 31 May 10
 b *Greene, C G..... 3 June 10
 a *Russell, R E..... 27 Aug 10
 a *Cross, C E..... 27 Sept 10
 b *Holden, H A..... 27 Sept 10

Adjutant.

Morris, G C (maj)..... 26 May 09

Signalling Officer.

*Heath, W L (lt)..... 4 June 09

Quartermaster.

Martin, M C..... 19 May 04
 (hon maj 5 June 10)

Medical Officer.

*Martin, Lt S H, AMC..... 29 Oct 10

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F (hon capt)..... 19 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

Maguire, H E (vet-lt)..... 28 June 04

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L (hon capt)..... 11 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

∞ V C Holland, E J..... 28 May 06
 11 May 04

Captains (4).

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06
 16 Jan 05
 Converse, W B..... 9 Apr 07
 11 May 04
 Steacie, R..... 14 June 07
 11 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07
 23 Oct 05
 Pomeroy, G W..... 12 Mar 10
 30 Nov 03

14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).]

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.

B Squadron—Kentville

Uniform, Blue.

C Squadron—Middleton.

D Squadron—Windsor.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

*Major.**Majors (4).*

a Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

Captains (4).

b Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04

a Outhit, W E..... 22 Dec 04

Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

d Grav, J G..... 1 Sept 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04

c Miller, H W..... 27 Aug 04

b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05

b McRae, W A..... 30 July 05

b Lockhart, H F..... 30 July 05

c Young, L P..... 30 July 05

b Porter, C A..... 30 July 05

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06

c Palmer, E E..... 29 Feb 08

c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08

b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Caulfield, H F S..... 3 Sept 10

d *McCaffry, J J..... 26 June 07

..... 22 Sept 06

d *Arnold, E M..... 26 June 07

d *Saugster, W J..... 1 Sept 10

c Welton, J S..... 29 Feb 08

a *Bustin, H..... 24 Dec 09

Adjutant.

Miller, F W (capt)..... 15 Feb 06

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Harris, A B (hon capt)..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.(D) Webster, H B (maj)..... 9 Aug 07
(hon l c 9 Aug 07)
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 11)*Paymaster.*

Cole, H L (hon capt)..... 4 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Church, W G (vet lt)..... 23 Mar 06

Chaplain.

Ackman, Rev S R (hon capt)..... 22 Dec 04

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Olds. C Squadron—High River.
B Squadron—Elbow River. D Squadron—Calgary.Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
24 Nov 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Macdonald, G (smh)..... 24 Aug 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

b Wolley-Dod, A G..... 28 May 08
a Boyle, R L..... 9 May 10

*Johnson, Lt G R, A.M.C..... 5 Feb 10

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

b May, E G..... 1 Sept 09
Moore, P A (r s c lg)..... 9 Jan 10
d Coombe, J..... 19 May 10
a Collisson, W H T..... 6 June 10

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Riddel, R (vet capt)..... 23 Aug 05
Nyblett, R M (vet lt)..... 3 May 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

MacRae, Rev A O (hon capt)..... 13 June 10

e Brown, D O..... 8 Mar 06
a Robinson, J..... 8 Mar 06
c Freeman, J..... 8 Mar 06
b Hervey, H C A..... 2 Apr 08
b Sibbald, A F..... 30 Mar 10
b Young, R..... 31 Mar 10
a *Dalgleish, R..... 1 June 09
c *Somerton, W..... 2 Oct 09
a *Watt, W C A..... 12 Apr 10
d *Hassard, C F L..... 3 May 10
d *Clarke, St G D..... 19 May 10
c *Seller, W M..... 21 May 10
c *Bushfield, F..... 22 May 10
d *Wallace, R..... 10 June 10
c Payzant, G P..... 31 Mar 10
d *Hobin, G H..... 11 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Ross, C G..... 21 May 10
8 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Fraser, J A W..... 21 July 09
8 Mar 06
Anderson, J R..... 2 Oct 09

Moore, P A (capt)..... 9 Jan 10

THE 16th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.
B Squadron—Moosejaw.C Squadron—Regina.
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Gwynne, R J (s m h).....22 Apr 08

*Coleman, D W V (Lieut).....17 May 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

✂ Christie, A E, DSO...16 June 07

Rosborough, C J (hon capt).....12 Dec 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Tuxford, G S.....19 Mar 08

Leask, T McC.....19 Feb 08
(capt 19 Feb 09)

a Hewgill, W H.....22 Apr 08

c Carman, R A.....1 June 08

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

a Price, K A.....22 Apr 08

Rice, G S (hon capt).....25 Apr 08

✂ Thornton, E.....1 July 09

Veterinary Officer.

c Edgar, N S.....23 Apr 10

d Wright, T W.....23 Apr 10

✂ Brock, A M (vet lt).....16 Dec 07

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a ✂ Manners, Hon C H.....18 Feb 07

Adams, Rev W R (hon capt).....6 Jan 10

b Simpson, J D.....28 Feb 07

Assistant Chaplain.

d Claxton, A T.....21 Feb 08

Stewart, Rev J F (hon capt).....4 Mar 10

b ✂ Robinson, G.....22 Apr 08

c ✂ Garner, A C.....20 Apr 09

d Garden, N A.....12 Mar 10

a ✂ Hill, F J.....14 Mar 10

Coleman, D W V.....15 Mar 10

c Glenn, J.....18 Mar 10

d Crozier, M E.....19 Mar 10

c Lace, A F D.....1 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

c *Watkins, W B.....31 May 05

Armstrong, C E.....30 Aug 07

b ✂ *Fowle, W F.....25 Feb 07

b *Brown, R C.....20 July 08

a *Wilson, F K.....17 June 09

b *Saunders, C F.....26 July 09

a *Mundell, D.....11 May 10

b *Stauffer, J B.....22 Aug 10

a *Currie, J M.....14 May 10

.....23 Aug 10

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

✂ Thornton, E (capt).....1 July 09

Tucker, P B R.....18 Dec 07
5 June 07

THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.

B Squadron—Rigaud.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel

Riley, J J..... 31 Mar 10

Majors (2).

b Boyer, G B, M.P..... 20 Mar 08
 a Date, W E (m s c)..... 5 Oct 08

Captains (2).

Stethem, H (ss)..... 28 Sept 08
 a Guerin, T (s s)..... 5 Oct 08
 b *Mongenais, L T..... 30 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).

b Chevrier, J A H..... 31 Mar 08
 b Mongenais, R..... 31 Mar 08
 a Austin, F C..... 31 May 08
 a *Thomas, A P..... 14 May 09
 a Inglis, D S..... 15 Jan 10
 a Kennedy, F W C..... 27 Sept 10
 b *Chevrier, R..... 3 June 07
 b *Grisdale, F S..... 21 May 08
 b Nutter, A G..... 12 Oct 09

Adjutant.

Stethem, H (capt)..... 5 Oct 08

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, W J H..... 2 Feb 04
 (vet capt 28 July 08)

Chaplain.

Smith, Rev G A..... 21 Sept 97
 (hon maj 21 Sept 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08
 8 Sept 94

Lieutenants (8).

Savage, J F..... 20 Mar 08
 8 Feb 04
 Read, I R..... 27 Sept 10
 31 May 08

THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Winnipeg.
B Squadron—Dominion City.C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.
D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

✕ Cowan, H J..... 8 May 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

✕ Short, U (*hon capt*)..... 8 May 08

Medical Officer.

c McPherson, C D..... 8 May 08
a Paterson, R W..... 16 May 08
d Winkler, V..... 20 May 09
b Cooke, E W..... 25 May 10

*Lundy, Lt J E, A.M.C..... 6 Nov 09

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

✕ Whimster, P (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

a Dingwall, F J..... 16 May 08
✕ Gray, A C..... 1 May 09
c Ormond, D M..... 26 May 09
d Barker, C G (*s s*)..... 18 May 10
b Wallace, J W..... 27 May 10Elliott, H J (*vet lt*)..... 4 June 08

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Beattie, Rev J A (*hon capt*)..... 21 Apr 08a ✕ Ross, A M S..... 16 May 08
a Morris, W O (*s m*)..... 16 May 08
d Lewis, D L..... 4 June 08
a Roblin, W L..... 29 May 09
a Montague, P J..... 29 May 09
d Havard, A..... 29 Jan 10
c Ogletree, C A..... 23 Feb 10
c Mackinnon, J P..... 23 Feb 10
c Williams, A C..... 23 Feb 10
b Fisher, E M..... 13 Sept 10
c *Rear, J E..... 5 May 08
b *Forrester, J M..... 9 May 08
d *Tonkin, F W..... 18 Aug 09
a *McMeans, V A V..... 3 Dec 09
b *Hemmings, W W..... 30 May 10
d *Finn, T G..... 25 June 10
d *Forster, J H..... 28 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

O'Brien, M C..... 1 Apr 10
14 Mar 10

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Gray, A C (*capt*)..... 1 May 09✕ Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 09
24 Feb 06

"19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

B Squadron—Strathcona.

Uniform, Scarlet.

C Squadron—Fort Saskatchewan.

D Squadron—Morinville.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Belcher, R, CMG.....	1 Feb 08
----------------------	----------

Major.

Jamieson, F C.....	1 Feb 08
	22 Mar 06

Majors (4).

Whitaker, L J.....	30 Jan 10
Marriott, G W.....	13 May 10
Griesbach, W A.....	30 June 10

Captains (4).

Lessard, P E.....	1 Feb 08
	1 June 07
Adamson, L.....	13 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Hardisty, R G.....	1 Feb 08
	25 May 06
Bolleau, A.....	1 Feb 08
	1 June 07
May, L W.....	1 Feb 08
	1 June 07
Theriault, J E.....	15 Jan 10
Hopkins, A E.....	12 Feb 10
Cameron, A D.....	15 Mar 10
*Buckell, A W.....	12 Oct 08
*Calder, H A.....	4 Feb 09
*Hughes, J M.....	1 June 09
*Ethier, J A.....	16 Dec 09
*Palmer, C R.....	16 Mar 10
*Heacock, A V.....	13 May 10
*Ross, T V.....	17 May 10
*Baty, W.....	1 Nov 10
*Griffiths, T H.....	1 Nov 10
*Bowen, P E.....	1 June 10

Adjutant,

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Herring-Cooper, W (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Hislop, J A.....	17 Feb 09
	(capt 17 Feb 10)

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Gray, Rev H A..... 18 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Pierson, A.....	20 Apr 08
	25 May 06
Daniel, H E.....	12 Oct 08
	15 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

Ritchie, H O.....	23 Apr 08
	25 May 06
Lambert, L J A.....	6 Feb 09
	1 June 07
Sutherland, A M.....	27 Oct 10
	1 June 07

"20th BORDER HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rattray, J G.....11 Apr 10

Major.

Majors (4).

a Bullock, T S.....21 Apr 10
b *Elliott, J H.....1 Apr 10
c *Smith, J A.....1 Apr 10

Captains (4).

a McBain, E A.....23 Apr 10
b *Render, McK.....1 Apr 10
c *Davies, D R.....1 Apr 10
d *Andros, R C.....1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Lothian, J G.....21 Apr 10
26 Feb 10
a *Archibald, G W.....1 Apr 10
b *Cairns, J W.....1 Apr 10
c *Kisbey, R C.....1 Apr 10
d *McCuaig, H A.....1 Apr 10
a *McNeil, G.....1 Apr 10
b *Forsyth, J H.....1 Apr 10
c *Holden, J A.....1 Apr 10
a *Mutter, T.....1 Apr 10
b *Rusk, J J.....1 Apr 10
c *Day, A.....1 Apr 10
d *Washington, F C.....1 Apr 10
b *Jones, I.....1 Apr 10
d *Jackson, E.....1 Apr 10
d *Wheatley, O J.....1 Apr 10
c *Fitzpatrick, W.....13 June 10
a *Archer, A.....1 Apr 10
b *Lockhart, W T.....1 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Williams, A (*hon lt*).....8 June 10

Medical Officer.

*Shaw, Lt G M, A M C.....1 Apr 10

Paymaster.

Stephens, P J (*hon lt*).....5 May 10

Veterinary Officer.

Gibson, J G (*vet lt*).....26 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J M (*hon capt*).....1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

"21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G O 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

Uniform, Blue.

Lieut-Colonel.

10 Sissons, F O..... 10 Dec 08

Majors (2).

10 a * ~~Jenkins~~, H..... 10 Dec 08
 b * Kealy, O W..... 10 Dec 08

Captains (2).

10 b Reid, W J..... 26 Jan 10

Lieutenants (8).

10 b Armstrong, W. G..... 29 Jan 10
 a ~~Benwell~~, E G..... 29 Jan 10
 b Oakes, H K..... 23 Feb 10
 a * Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08
 b * McNeely, W W N..... 10 Dec 08
 b * Underwood, T A..... 15 Jan 10
 a * Pollock, A J..... 2 June 10
 b * Gallagher, J A..... 11 Feb 10

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

Facings, White.

Quartermaster.

Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 09

Veterinary Officer.

Hawke, W R (*vet lt*)..... 5 Feb 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (8).

"22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.
B Squadron—Lloydminster.C Squadron—Lashburn
D Squadron—Allan.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✂ Hodson, G C..... 1 Apr 10

*Major.*Acheson, H..... 1 Apr 10
20 June 08*Majors (4).*b Morriss, G G 29 Apr 10
d *Lang, N..... 1 Apr 10*Captains (4).*a Aiken, J A 20 June 08
b Ashton, E J 30 Apr 10
d *Binnie, H J 1 Apr 10
✂ *Laws, B 1 Apr 10*Lieutenants (16).*a Cameron, S S 20 June 08
a Mansell, M 20 June 08
a *MacNaughton, G 28 May 09
b *Hall, H B 28 Nov 09
c *Bates, W 1 Apr 10
c *Cameron, W L 1 Apr 10
c *Hill, H 1 Apr 10
c *McCarthy, D J 1 Apr 10
d *Hayes, J P A 1 Apr 10
d *Allan, F N 1 Apr 10
d *Mycroft, C 1 Apr 10
b *Wilson, W J 1 Apr 10
b *Haines, H B 30 Apr 10
a *Dicker, E 1 June 10
a *Trusdale, J H 1 Aug 10
c *Woods, H B 1 Apr 10*Adjutant.*

✂ *Laws, B (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Lyle, J P (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Hill, Lt J T, AMC..... 8 Oct 10

Paymaster.

Ross, L (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

Girling, T A (vet lt)..... 2 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Carruthers, Rev C (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).*Johns, J C M 30 Apr 10
16 May 08*Lieutenants (16).*

23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.
B Squadron—Macleod.C Squadron—Cardston.
D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Major.

*Westmore, C H.....15 June 10

Quartermaster.

Leonard, F G (*hon lt*).....1 Apr 10

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Campbell, D J d^U.....1 Apr 08
 d Kemmis, A C.....24 Feb 06
 b *Bryan, W C.....1 Apr 10

*Learn, Lt. C R, A M C.....23 July 10

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Matthews, R G (*hon lt*).....1 Apr 10

z Lyndon, W A.....2 Apr 08
 McKinnon, D A.....1 Apr 10
 c Brown, H B.....1 Apr 10
 b *Douglas, P H.....1 Apr 10
 d *Wright, J E.....1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G (*vet lt*).....1 Apr 08
2 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Hall, Rev G B (*hon capt*).....1 Apr 10

b Davis, D C (*s m*).....2 Apr 08
 a James, C W.....1 Apr 10
 a Bell, R F.....1 Apr 10
 d Buchanan, G A.....1 Apr 10
 c Low, J S.....1 Apr 10
 c Woolf, A B.....1 Apr 10
 c Ainscough, W G.....1 Apr 10
 b Nelson, F B.....1 Apr 10
 Westmore, C H.....7 May 10
 d *Gordon, D H.....1 Apr 10
 a *Hastam, J.....10 May 10
 d *Shultz, J E.....7 June 10
 d *McClelland, H E.....26 Sept 10
 c *Tolman, O A.....1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

*McKinnon, D A (*capt*).....1 Apr 10

24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Woodstock.
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Preston.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

Major.

*Cram, W M (lt)..... 4 June 09

Quartermaster.

Krug, J F (hon capt)..... 10 Feb 09

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

Bowlby, G H (lt)..... 18 June 10

a > Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

b Edgar, W A..... 22 Mar 10

Paymaster.

Captains (3).

Elliott, W J (hon capt)..... 15 May 09

a Sutherland, D M..... 31 May 09

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (12).

Rudd, S C (vet lt)..... 1 July 08

a Munro, J R..... 1 Apr 09

c Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

Cram, W M..... 31 May 09

c Brown, J A..... 29 Mar 10

a *McIntosh, H M..... 1 July 08

a *MacDonald, G A..... 8 July 08

b *Clarkeon, F L..... 8 July 08

c *Wallace, W T..... 13 Dec 08

b *Batcheller, G..... 6 Jan 09

c *Lackner, H M..... 29 June 08

a *Young, W H..... 24 Feb 09

a *Bastedo, J H..... 31 Mar 09

b *Nichols, J U..... 15 June 09

b *Pullin, J..... 15 Apr 10

b *Williams, C..... 20 May 10

c *Peterson, G..... 20 May 10

c *Peterson, G..... 1 June 10

Adjutant.

Chaplain.

Andrew, Rev J W J (hon capt)..... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 09.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.

B Squadron—Paris.

C Squadron—Burford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Lloyd-Harris, Esquire, M.P. 5 Apr 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Wilkes, A J. 14 Oct 09

Muir, M F. 5 Apr 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Bentham, W (hon capt) 27 Aug 09

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

c (D) Muir, W K. 5 Apr 09

a Smith, G J. 16 Oct 09

b McPherson, J. 30 Oct 09

Chapin, Lt C D, AMC. 17 Nov 09

*Marquis, Lt J A, AMC. 12 Feb 09

Captains (3).

Paymaster.

a Towers, A St C. 23 Oct 09

Lapierre, L A. 29 Sept 10

b *Patterson, W W. 5 Apr 09

Muir, A D (hon capt) 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, A B (vet lt) 5 Apr 09

Lieutenants (12).

Chaplain.

c Hearne, G M. 5 Apr 09

c Hearne, W T. 14 Sept 01

c Hearne, W T. 5 Apr 09

a Wilkes, F H. 31 Mar 06

b Lundy, J B. 15 Oct 09

b Patterson, W R. 23 Oct 09

c Stuart, C E. 30 Oct 09

c Lattimer, J E. 2 Nov 09

c Secord, D W. 18 Dec 09

b Sanderson, L T. 18 Dec 09

a *Cockshutt, H W. 10 May 10

a *Harris, C J. 5 Apr 09

c *Balkwill, R. 5 Apr 09

a *Searf, R. 5 Apr 09

a *Searf, R. 5 Apr 09

b *Hunt, M S C. 10 Nov 09

a *Thomson, R. 23 Oct 09

c *Thomson, R. 1 Feb 10

Captains (3).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Lieutenants (12).

Adjutant.

Lapierre, L A (capt) 29 Sept 10

26th CANADIAN HORSE (STANSTEAD DRAGOONS).

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 April 10.)

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.
B Squadron—Magog.C Squadron—Stanstead.
D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.*Uniforms, Scarlet.**Facings, Black.*Honorary Colonel—~~de~~ French, General Sir John D P, GCB., GCVO, KCMG..... 2 July 10*Lieut.-Colonel,*~~de~~ Campbell, K J R, DSO..... 1 Apr 10*Major.**Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).*

a Hanson, A C.....	1 Apr 10
	16 Dec 03
b Wilcox, J R.....	1 Apr 10
	12 June 07
c Curtis, H G.....	1 Apr 10
	26 May 09

Captains (4).

a Fox, G A.....	1 Apr 10
	19 May 06
b Wallace, F W.....	1 Apr 10
	12 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Converse, B E.....	1 Apr 10
	30 Apr 03
a Akhurst, E A.....	1 Apr 10
	30 Apr 03
b Whitehead, T P.....	1 Apr 10
	27 Apr 06
a McHarg, R J.....	1 Apr 10
	30 Apr 08
b Audet, F E.....	1 Apr 10
	31 May 08
c Perkins, G A.....	1 Apr 10
	4 Dec 08
c Wood, R W.....	1 Apr 10
	14 May 09
d *Melrose, W.....	1 Apr 10
c *Flint, N A.....	1 Apr 10
b *McKenna, W H.....	1 Apr 10
a *Thompson, A E.....	1 Apr 10
d *Whitcomb, A J.....	14 May 10
c *Hackett, F W.....	1 Dec 10
b *Mactavish, J A W.....	1 Apr 10
a *Lovell, H P.....	13 June 10

*Quartermaster.*Curtis, A E (*hon lt*)..... 6 Sept 10*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Robinson, E A (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10
(*vet capt 16 June 08*)*Chaplain.*Moore Rev A H..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt 10 June 08*)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Wheeler, H S B..... 28 July 10
29 Oct 04

"27th LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.

B Squadron—Swift Current.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Majors (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I. .

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Major.

Macdonald, J A (ss)..... 1 Aug 08

Captain.

Inga, A E (ss)..... 1 Aug 08

Lieutenants (4).

Alley, G T..... 1 June 01

Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03

Beer, L H..... 30 Apr 05

*Reddin, D O'M..... 21 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

**" BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

A Squadron.

Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Harper, J M.....17 June 10</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Wilson, H T.....17 June 10</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>Powell, F C.....28 May 10</p> <p>Mackenzie, K G.....17 June 10</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>George, H H S (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 08</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	--

B Squadron.

Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>*Bott, J C L (s m Eng).....18 June 10</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Mutrie, R J..... 1 July 10</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>Allen, M V..... 1 July 10</p> <p>Sunderland, E J..... 1 July 10</p> <p>Johnston, G C..... 1 July 10</p> <p>Bardolph, J T..... 1 July 10</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>*Williams, H G (lt)..... 18 May 08</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Hsley, B R (vet capt)..... 15 May 08</p> <p align="right">15 July 05</p> <p align="center"><i>(hon vet capt 8 Sept 01)</i></p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
---	--

C Squadron.

Headquarters—Coldstream, B.C.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>	<p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
---	--

D Squadron.

Headquarters—Lower Nicola, B.C.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>*Flick, C L..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>*Nash, J F P..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4)</i></p> <p>*Matthews, H H..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>*Grimmett, M L..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>*Bates, G R..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>*Howse, F A..... 1 Apr 10</p>	<p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	--

LIGHT HORSE.

(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON).

(Attached (*temp*) to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Major.

*Gaetz, H L..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE

*Major.**Captain.*

Carrick, L S..... 1 Apr 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Rothnie, G..... 1 Apr 10

Moore, J G..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (4).

ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt	—5th Brigade, C F A.	14th Bat	—10th Brigade, C F A.
2nd "	—8th " "	15th "	—7th " "
3rd "	—8th " "	16th "	—1st " "
4th "	—2nd " "	17th "	—3rd " "
5th "	—9th " "	18th "	—3rd " "
6th "	—Independent.	19th "	—4th " "
7th "	—2nd Brigade, C F A.	20th "	—5th " "
8th "	—9th " "	21st "	—6th " "
9th "	—2nd " "	22nd "	—7th " "
10th "	—4th " "	23rd "	—8th " "
11th "	—1st " "	24th "	—10th " "
12th "	—4th " "	25th "	—Independent.
13th "	—Independent.	26th "	" "

1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Honorary Colonel—*⌘ (D) Macdonald, *Hon. Colonel A H, ret, 1 Jan 05.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Petrie, A B (s s)..... 9 Nov 09

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*MacKinnon K..... 28 Apr 03
(*capt 30 June 06*)*Veterinary Officer.*Reed J H, (*vet maj*)..... 16 Sept 82
1 Apr 03
(*hon vet l c 16 Sept 07*)

11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 86).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Coghlan, F T..... 4 June 10

Captain.

⌘ Simpson, W (s s)..... 4 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Detwiler, E S..... 14 May 10
*Bowers, W..... 28 Oct 10

16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters—Guelph Ont.**Major.*

Foster, D M..... 14 May 07

Captain.

Maclean, N D (s s)..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Thompson, E V (s s)..... 18 May 10
*Kickley, F L (s s)..... 1 May 08

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Howitt, H..... 1 June 07
7 July 04*Lieutenants (4).*

2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 98)

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Elliott, J E (*maj*)..... 9 Mar 87
(*hon lc* 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*(D)Quinn, J F..... 26 Mar 07
(*vet maj* 17 May 04)

4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Carscallen, H G..... 15 Sept 09

Captain.

Field, W (s s)..... 1 May 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09
Crerar, H D G (*r m c*)..... 19 Jan 10
24 June 09*Medical Officer.*O'Reilly, E B..... 13 June 05
(*major* 13 June 09)

7th BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Major.

Singer, W H..... 15 June 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Bell, C J..... 17 May 06
Lovelace, E J..... 16 May 08
Darling, J F..... 27 May 08
29 Feb 08
Wilcox, H..... 16 May 08*Veterinary Officer.*Graham, H W (*vet lt*)..... 20 May 09

9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*Brown, W J (*m s c*)..... 22 Feb 09*Captain.*

Wainwright, A C S..... 14 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (2).*MacDougall, E A..... 19 June 09
*Hendy, H R..... 19 Sept 10
Ross, J W (*r m c*)..... 19 Sept 10*Veterinary Officer.*Saunders, C G (*vet lt*)..... 4 May 08

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*King, W B M (*rsa lg*)..... 16 Apr 07
25 Sept 99*Lieutenants (2).*

Worthington, G R..... 15 Feb 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Mitchell, J H..... 22 Feb 09
24 Jan 07*Captains (3).*Hall, V A..... 29 Aug 06
4 May 01
Richardson, E K..... 19 Sept 10
2 Aug 98*Lieutenants (6).*Lawson, H H (*r m c*)..... 23 June 10

3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

Ingraham, B A.....12 Jan 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (*maj*)..... 5 Jan 07
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07
(*vet capt* 24 Aug 08)

17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.**Major.*

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

Captain.

MacDonald, J A.....14 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Piercey, J G.....30 Apr 10
*McLean, E P.....28 May 10
*Martin, J J.....28 May 10

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.**Major.**Captain.*

Ronan, M F..... 9 May 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Whidden, D G.....20 Apr 07
*McSweeney, G..... 9 June 08*Veterinary Officer.*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Good, W C..... 22 Sept 10

*Adjutant.*Grant, N P..... 3 July 08
(capt 3 July 09)*Veterinary Officer.*

10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.*Major.*

Fields, A W..... 19 June 09

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Hayden, J H..... 12 June 07
*Fisher, A M..... 19 June 09
*London, A E..... 7 June 10

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.*Major.*

Laylor, T W..... 3 Oct 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Crooker, R..... 21 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer.

19th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.*Major.*

Anderson, S B (s m)..... 5 Sept 07

Captain.

McKee, W A..... 21 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

Donald, A S..... 2 Apr 10

*Kennedy, T E..... 5 Oct 09

*Barton, A E..... 23 Nov 09

*Medical Officer.*Steeves, E O..... 15 June 07
(maj 8 July 10)*Veterinary Officer.*

Doyle, L S (vet lt)..... 10 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (8).*

5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

*Carrier, G.....21 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Mayrand, R (H).....18 Apr 04

Veterinary Officer.

Poulin, L (vet capt).....27 June 03

20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Grant, W A (*r s a lg*).....26 Oct 07
(Ext'd to 26 Oct 12)

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

Harrison, F C St B (*m s c*).....26 Oct 07
19 Aug 04

Captain.

Cressman, J J.....18 Apr 08

Lieutenants (2).

Bayly, H F.....30 June 08
McNaughton, A G L.....9 May 10
McCully, W G.....6 May 10

21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.

Major.

Captain.

Armstrong, F L (*mq*).....14 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

Hanson E G (*r m c*).....26 Oct 07
27 June 07
*Hyde, J R.....9 May 10
Armour, J D (*s s*).....15 Oct 10

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Captain.

*Cote, T.....14 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Dodds, W O H.....9 Apr 10
6 May 06

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4)

7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Penhale, J. J. 1 Nov 08

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*[Lynch, W. W. (*capt.*) 8 May 09*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J. J. 7 Mar 06
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)

15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Payne, J. B. 8 June 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Connolly, H. E. 17 May 07

Gibb, J. J. 20 Feb 08

*Marcotte, J. C. 1 May 06

*Miller, L. T. 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major**Captain.*

Fletcher, R. H. 6 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Thorp, H. W. 14 July 06

Atkinson, J. H. 3 June 10

*Lomas, H. G. 1 June 09

*Miller, H. B. 1 June 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Smith, D. A. 1 Nov 07

Lieutenants (2).

*Hume, G. L. 7 Mar 06

*Ward, W. H. 7 Mar 06

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (2).

Gibson, J. B. 11 Jan 10

22 Dec 06

Captains (2).

Cotton, C. M. 1 June 07

Lieutenants (4).

8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Morrison, E W B, DSO, (s s).... 1 May 09

Adjutant.

Cook, G H (s s) (capt)..... 13 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Echlin, E B (maj)..... 10 Apr 06
1 Dec 07
(hon l c 1 Dec 07)

Preston, C E (lt)..... 25 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

James, A E (vet lt)..... 10 Mar 10

2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

MacLaren, C H..... 26 Oct 07

Captain.

Sharman, C H L..... 7 June 08

Lieutenants (2).

White, D A (r m c)..... 30 June 09
21 June 09Sutherland, N McL (r m c)..... 30 June 09
24 June 09

23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Gilmore, E T B, (r m c) (s s)..... 1 May 09

Captain.

Cook, G H (s s)..... 1 May 09

Lieutenants (2).

Goodeve, L C (r m c)..... 14 Apr 10
24 June 09

*Laurie, D D F..... 6 June 10

*Stothers, J H..... 10 June 10

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Cameron, H H..... 14 May 07
14 June 03Gill, A G (r m c)..... 1 July 06
22 June 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Thackray, R G..... 30 June 09
18 Dec 06

9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 & 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Deseronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06
(Extd to 1 July 11)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W..... 25 May 06
(maj 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06
(vet maj 3 June 08)

5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Sears, W..... 18 May 10

*Hanley, W D..... 18 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer.

MacCormack, W D (vet lt)..... 16 Mar 08

8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

Major.

Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 09

Captain.

Britton, R H..... 21 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

Lawson, H O (r m c)..... 1 July 10

26 June 08

*Bullock, J A..... 27 Nov 08

Veterinary Officer.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Robitaille, J E..... 12 May 09

(capt 31 May 01)

*Whiteley, P B..... 13 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06

28 Apr 08

Deroche, H M P..... 28 Jan 08

14 Nov 04

Gillies, A R..... 30 June 10

16 May 08

10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) MacNachtan, N F. 7 Mar 06
 19 May 04
 (Extd to 1 July 11)

Adjutant.

Ackerman, W C (*capt.*) 7 Mar 06
 23 May 04

Medical Officer.

Elliot, H C S. 1 June 06
 (*maj* 1 June 10)

Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, J W. 23 Sept 05
 (*vet maj* 24 Sept 06)

14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

Ralston, G H. 14 May 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Caddy, A E. 30 June 08
 *Dick, D C. 17 May 09
 *Horton, A H. 27 May 10

24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Major.

Young, T W H. 19 Mar 08
 24 Aug 97

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Elliott, J J. 24 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Rogers, W T (*vet lt.*) 27 Apr 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Cairns, R. 17 Apr 06
 25 May 00

Lieutenants (2).

Bradburn, E O. 13 Mar 06
 *Gifford, F M. 10 July 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Mulholland, A A. 14 May 10
 28 Apr 06

Captains (2).

Ritchie, H (*r m c*) 28 Mar 07
 9 June 00
 MacNachtan, E A. 1 July 07
 21 Sept 98

Lieutenants (4).

Leary, R H. 1 Sept 10
 1 Feb 08

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

Military District No. 1.
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 05).
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Veterinary Officer.

Tamlin, C S..... *vet lt* 18 May 05

Captain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (2).
Leonard, E W (*r m c*)..... 22 May 05
Hunt, C R..... 6 Mar 08
Mathewson, C H..... 20 Apr 07
McEwen, A B (*r m c*)..... 3 June 10
..... 23 June 10

Major.

Captain.

Cameron, N K (*m q*)..... 3 June 10
..... 14 Feb 05

Medical Officer.
Becher, A V..... 13 Feb 05
(*capt* 13 Feb 06)

Lieutenants (2).

13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.
(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Medical Officer.

Ducharme, L J O..... 30 Oct 00

Blanchard R J (*maj*)..... 4 Sept 85
(*hon l c* 1 Nov 04)

Captain.

Veterinary Officer.

Smith, H D..... 26 Apr 01
(*vet capt* 26 Apr 01)

Hammond, H R..... 16 Nov 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (2).

Major.

Routhwaite, A H..... 6 Feb 02
*Gault, W J..... 18 Sept 06
*Alderson, F J..... 26 May 10

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.
(Organized 1 Feb 08).
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta

Major.

Veterinary Officer.

Stewart, J S..... 4 Apr 08

Captain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Ripley, A..... 15 May 09

Major.

Lieutenants (2).
Mewburn, F H H..... 29 July 09
*McKay, H..... 27 May 08

Captain.

*Lieutenants (2).**Medical Officer.*

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—*Con.*

26th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
*Bishop, W G V.....	17 Oct 10	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
*Marsh, G H.....	20 Dec 10	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		.....
*Wetmore, J A.....	20 Dec 10	<i>Captain.</i>
*Scott, W B.....	20 Dec 10	.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
.....	

AMMUNITION PARK.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Field Officer.

Hooper, G R (*r m c*) (*maj*)..... 26 Feb 06
 9 Feb 95

Adjutant.

Reford A D (*capt*)..... 18 Aug 06
 27 Feb 02

Veterinary Officer.

SECTION No. 1.

*Captain.**Lieutenants* (4).

SECTION No. 2.

*Captain.**Lieutenants* (4).

*Bond, W L..... 11 Jan 07
 (*capt* 26 June 91)

SECTION No. 3.

*Captain.**Lieutenants* (4).

1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 93.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D)Flowers, H. 16 Nov 06

Adjutant.

Duffus, A W (maj). 27 Jan 05

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

*Bauld, A M (hon capt). 7 Oct 98

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E V. 15 June 07
(capt 15 June 08)

Paymaster.

Roy, J E (hon capt). 12 June 99

Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J (hon capt). 6 Feb 08

Majors (4).

(D)Marshall, J A. 25 Jan 04
Hensley, G W C. 25 Jan 04
Duffus, A W. 25 Jan 04
Smith, A W. 14 Oct 07

Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J L. 5 Apr 05
Strachan, T H G (s s). 21 Jan 07
Maxwell, G H. 25 May 09
*Soulis, P O. 25 May 09
Gates, H E. 25 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

*Roue, J F Le M. 21 June 03
Roue, W J. 6 Mar 04
Allan, J L McD. 6 Mar 04
Jones, A N (s s). 6 Mar 04
McFatrige, W. 15 Oct 04
*Oland, G B. 27 Feb 05
Ritchie, J W P. 27 Feb 05
Brew, G M. 22 Oct 08
Fraser, A. 29 Jan 09
*Carruthers, J S. 31 Jan 08
*Wright, G H (s s). 31 Jan 08
*MacRobert, J B. 25 May 09
*Theakston, A C. 28 July 09
*Burns, F S. 28 July 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

*Willis, J W. 25 May 09
26 June 06

Captains (4).

Nichols, G E. 25 May 09
5 Apr 05

Lieutenants (16).

2nd "MONTREAL" HEAVY BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Renouf, E M... 15 May 06

Adjutant.

Press, W J (capt)..... 20 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

∞ (D)McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97
(hon maj 3 June 07)

Medical Officers.

Church, H M..... 7 May 07
(maj 17 June 07)

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

∞ (D)Barclay, Rev J..... 15 Jan 98
(hon maj 15 Jan 08)

No. 1 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Lyman, W E..... 19 Mar 04

Captain.

Cole, E C..... 15 May 06
(maj 20 Dec 02)

Lieutenants (4).

Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06
Miller, R..... 2 May 06
*Clark, G..... 24 Mar 08

No. 2 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Ewing, J A..... 22 Feb 08

Captain.

Cole, A W P..... 27 Mar 09
Press, W J..... 20 Aug 09

Lieutenants (4).

Ryan, J A..... 1 Apr 10
*Ludington, W H..... 15 Apr 10
*Gribble, H F..... 30 Apr 10

No. 3 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montreal.

Major.

Johnson, L R..... 15 May 06
29 Sept 06

Captain.

Davidson, J H..... 20 Dec 02

Lieutenants (4).

Hall, G E..... 2 May 06
Ward, C E..... 2 May 06
Johnson, R E..... 19 Feb 06

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Barton, E R..... 15 May 06
3 June 06

Captains (3).

Glass, L G..... 14 Feb 07
16 July 04
Wilson-Smith, F..... 28 Jan 09
16 July 04

Lieutenants (12).

White, H W B..... 27 Mar 09
24 June 04

3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" HEAVY BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Baxter, J B M.....22 Sept 07

Adjutant.

Armstrong, B R (maj)..... 9 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Harrison, W A (hon capt).....16 May 07

*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S.....26 June 05
(capt 26 June 06)*Paymaster.*

Skinner, S A M (hon capt).....21 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Raymond, Rev W O (hon capt).....15 Feb 06

No. 4 BATTERY.

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

*Major.*Armstrong, B R.....15 Dec 05
Harrison, W H..... 2 Apr 08*Captain.*

Allen, L T..... 6 Aug 10

*Lieutenants (4).**McKendrick, R H.....26 May 09
*McRobbie, J D C..... 2 Feb 10

No. 5 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N. B.

Major.

Smith, S B.....18 June 08

Captain.

McGowan, J T (s s)..... 2 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (4).*Mosher, J F.....24 June 04
Ross, H R..... 6 Apr 09
*Ryder, T E.....21 May 09
*Clark, G A..... 2 Mar 10

No. 6 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Portland, N. B.

Major.

Barker, L W.....24 Apr 06

Captain.

Magee, F C..... 6 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (4).*Magee, R D..... 6 Apr 09
Gamblin, G A..... 6 May 09
*Hayes, R St C..... 8 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08
21 Apr 06*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L.....23 May 07
21 June 04
Drake, J L..... 8 June 08
13 Mar 03*Lieutenants (12).*Vassie, W..... 8 June 09
24 June 04
Fowler, A L.....21 July 10
24 June 04

4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown P.E.I.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May 98

Regimental Staff

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL..... 16 Dec 04
(Extd to 1 Jan 12)
Adjutant.

Peake, A G (maj)..... 2 Jan 09

Quartermaster.

Cameron, E..... 29 Jan 86
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R (maj)..... 6 Feb 85
(hon lc 16 Dec 04)

Paymaster

Gill, W H F (hon capt)..... 15 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F..... 21 Mar 98
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

No. 7 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D) Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05

Captain.

Prowse, W B..... 12 July 04
Webster, J A..... 12 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

McKay, C L T..... 16 June 04
Garnham, B J L (s s)..... 16 June 04
Stanley, J W..... 21 Mar 08

No. 8 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Peake, A G..... 8 Oct 05
Darke, J R..... 2 Jan 09

Captain.

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s)..... 12 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

Jordan, E E (s m h)..... 16 June 04
Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 04
16 June 04
Bethune, H L..... 1 Apr 08
*Seaman, L N..... 1 June 10

No. 9 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montague and Souris, P.E.I.

Major.

Sterns, H H..... 28 Apr 09

Captain.

MacKay, A T..... 17 Feb 10

Lieutenants (4).

Sterns, J F..... 12 Feb 05
McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08
*Robertson, F T..... 28 Apr 09
*McEachern, J N..... 22 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (3).

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

Captains (3).

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05
Brennan, J W..... 7 Feb 08

Lieutenants (12).

Wilson, M W..... 24 Jan 05
16 June 04

5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Currie, A. W. *Lieut-Colonel.* 1 Sept 09*Adjutant.*Ridgway-Wilson, W (*maj*)..... 30 June 07*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Winsby, W P (*hon capt*)... 17 July 06*Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M..... 11 July 07
(*capt* 20 Nov 08)*Chaplain.*Heneage, Hon the Rev T R (*hon capt*) 18 Mar 09*Majors (3).*Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07
Booth, S..... 3 Nov 08
Winsby, W N..... 19 Apr 10
Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10*Captains (3).*Harris, J. C..... 28 Mar 07
Woolison, H H..... 28 Oct 10
∞ Stern, P T..... 28 Oct 10*Lieutenants (12).*∞ Brace, A. J..... 25 June 07
Bennett, A. P..... 30 Nov 08
∞ Clark, R. P..... 12 Feb 09
Reid, D. C..... 5 Mar 10
Robertson, A. E..... 5 Mar 10
Robertson, F. A..... 5 Mar 10
Smith, J. G..... 5 Mar 10
*Mansfield, E. H..... 16 May 10
*Monk, T. B..... 12 Oct 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Langley, W. H..... 8 Oct 06
..... 28 Feb 03
∞ Roberts, C. M..... 18 Jan 07
..... 12 Dec 04*Lieutenants (12).*

6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Bergeron, J E P. 18 Mar 03

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Boissinot, J E (*hon capt.*) 6 Jan 10*Medical Officer.*

Roy, A V. 27 June 01

*(maj 5 July 07)**Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj.*) 18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt.*) 24 Sept 00*Majors (3).*

3 Gelly, E. 19 July 05

2 Boutin, L. 18 Mar 03

1 Vien, T A (*m s c.*) 10 Apr 09*Captains (3).*

3 Carrier, F T. 20 July 04

Lieutenants (12).

3	Lamontagne, A.	31 May 05
1	Goulet, J E.	5 June 07
2	Boutin, A.	5 June 07
3	Roy, A R.	5 June 10
2	Boutin, L P.	25 Aug 10
1	*Dorval, J A.	27 June 07
3	*Lasnier, L.	16 Aug 08
3	*Lasnier, J H.	10 Aug 08
2	*Dorval, J M.	27 Aug 08
1	*Goulet, J A.	4 Mar 09
2	*Ruel, L J.	22 Mar 09
1	*Burnside, T O.	28 Sept 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Demers, J A. 18 Sept 05
2 Aug 04*Lieutenants (12).*Harvey, V. 30 Sept 09
17 Dec 06

7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Four Batteries

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat.—Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat.—Digby No. 3 Bat.—Pictou. No. 4 Bat.—Yarmouth.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Collie, J R M. 31 Oct 10

*Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06
(maj 9 June 08)*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K (*hon capt*)..... 23 Feb 07*Veterinary Officer.*McFatrige, H S (*vet lt*)..... 1 May 07*Majors (4).*1 Ernst, P A..... 27 July 05
2 Denton, M C..... 1 May 06
4 (D) Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06
Collie, J R M..... 1 May 10
3 Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10*Captains (4).*1 Strum, G H A..... 25 May 04
4 ~~Mc~~Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08
2 MacKay, D C..... 1 Mar 10
3 Johnson, V C..... 1 June 10*Lieutenants (16).*1 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04
2 Denton, C H..... 25 May 04
4 Davis, M B..... 1 Feb 08
3 Harris, D F..... 31 May 09
4 Pickles, F W..... 30 Mar 10
1 *Mader, W M..... 20 May 07
2 *Woodman, S E..... 28 Dec 08
2 *Anderson, F L..... 28 Dec 08
3 *MacKay, J K..... 1 Dec 09
4 *Cann, G L..... 1 Feb 10
3 *Churchill, C E..... 28 Apr 10
2 *Chipman, R H..... 14 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

Odell, J W..... 27 Apr 03

Captain.

McCallum, C..... 13 June 06

Lieutenants (4).

McKinnon, J (s s)..... 13 Dec 07
 *Hopper, A E..... 6 Dec 06
 *Hall, T F..... 17 May 09
 *Field, F M..... 19 May 10

Medical Officer.

*Field, G H (lt)..... 16 Feb 07

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facings, *Blue.*

1st FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

Inksetter, G A..... 4 Nov 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Paterson, R H..... 17 Nov 10

*Farquharson, A G..... 17 Nov 10

1st FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.(D) Tompkins, J R..... 15 Dec 99
(l c 14 Feb 10)*Captain.*

Melville, W W..... 15 Sept 05

Lieutenants (4).

Vince, E R..... 19 June 08

*McKeen, H E..... 1 July 09

*Hay, B M..... 1 July 09

Medical Officer.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*Lang, W R (*maj*) Scottish Air Line
Co. Royal Engineers..... 1 July 02*Captain.*

Biggs, S P..... 31 May 06

Lieutenants (4).

Irving, T C..... 25 June 10

Robertson, N R..... 25 June 10

*Raymond, D C..... 10 May 09

*Fellowes, S H..... 2 Aug 10

*Helliwell, J G..... 9 Dec 10

*Medical Officer.*Barton, J W..... 26 June 09
(*capt* 1 July 10)

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized, 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

Uniform, *Scarlet.*

Facings, *Blue.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont

Major.

Deroche, A P (r m c)..... 7 June 08

Captain.

McKenna, J A..... 12 Nov 09

Lieutenants (4).

Campbell, A..... 18 Dec 09

Forster, E L C..... 25 June 10

Trotter, C T (r m c)..... 6 July 10

*Nowlan, A..... 27 June 07

*Nowlan, A..... 1 Jan 07

Medical Officer.

Bradley, W I..... 11 July 05

(*maj* 11 July 09)

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Bishop, R W (r m c)..... 12 Nov 09
7 June 08

Lieutenants (4).

4th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03

Captain.

Harrison, H (s)..... 2 Feb 03

Lieutenants (4).

*Charles, A H..... 6 Mar 08

*Carter, R E..... 23 Mar 08

*Wechselberger, J..... 4 July 08

*Thom, E J..... 1 Feb 08

Medical Officer.

Ross, J J..... 23 May 04

(*capt* 19 July 04)

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

Uniform, *Scarlet.*

Facings, *Blue.*

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10.)

Lieutenant (1).

Lieutenants (4).

Medical Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10.)

Lieutenant (1).

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

5th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Captain.

Major.

Lieutenants (4).

Captain.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties.

Staff Officer.

The Assistant Director of Military Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

District Intelligence Officers.

Majors (16).

Military District No.	9—Tremain, H S.....	8 July 05
"	7—Addie, G K.....	8 July 05
"	2—Van Nostrand, A J.....	8 July 05
"	5—Lordly, H R.....	8 July 05
"	1—Lamb, H J (<i>r m c</i>).....	18 July 06
"	12— W (D) Weeks, W A (<i>ss</i>).....	22 Sept 06
Yukon Territory	— W Tobin, H S (<i>r m c</i>).....	12 Mar 07
Military District No.	6—Burns, G E.....	27 July 07
"	3—Richardson, A W (<i>ss</i>).....	8 Oct 07
"	11—Brittain, R.....	11 Dec 07
"	4—Caldwell, B A C (<i>r m c</i>).....	14 Mar 08
"		18 Sept 08
"	10— W Hesketh, J A (<i>mq</i>) (<i>r s a lg</i>) (<i>s s</i>).....	22 Feb 09
"	8—Mersereau, C J.....	1 Jan 10
		26 Jan 09

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (32).

Military District No.	2—Mitchell, C H.....	10 July 03
Special Service	— W Hamilton, C F.....	10 July 03
"	— W Leonard, R W.....	28 July 04
"	— W Chambers, E J.....	7 Mar 05
		31 Jan 90
Military District No.	2—Munro, L.....	15 Mar 05
"	13—deKam, C T.....	15 Mar 05
"	9—Jost, A C.....	15 Mar 05
"	8—Connell, E K.....	15 Mar 05
"	8—(D)Goodwin, E P.....	10 Apr 05
Special service	—Sherwood, I. (<i>r m c</i>).....	22 May 03
		31 Aug 05
		12 Mar 04
Military District No.	9—Clay, H.....	2 Jan 06
Special Service	—Browne, J E.....	23 Mar 06
"	— W Doucet, A E (<i>r m c</i>).....	21 June 03
		1 Feb 04
Military District No.	8—Stead, G.....	3 Oct 06
"	13—Ross, R B.....	1 Apr 08
"	4—Willgress, A T (<i>s m</i>).....	1 Oct 08
"	10—Parsons, J J R.....	19 June 09
"	2—Barber, R R.....	28 Sept 09
"		31 May 04
"	11— W McLeod, W.....	1 Oct 09
"	5—Palmer, C A.....	1 Dec 09
"	6—O'Hara, B L.....	1 Dec 09
"	2—Tyrrell, J W.....	30 Apr 10
"	6—Duff, M M.....	1 Sept 10
		18 July 05

Lieutenants (64).

Military District No.	2—McKay, J J.....	29 June 06
"	2—Ward, A T.....	29 June 06
"	1—<< Oelschlager, A.....	1 June 07
"	1—Adams, H J M.....	15 June 07
"	13—<< Biggs, J C (s m).....	15 June 07
"		20 Apr 04
"	1—Hayden, W Y.....	15 June 07
"	3—McClelland, R J.....	27 June 07
"	5—Mercier, P E.....	6 July 07
"		20 Apr 04
"	9—Ross, H S.....	6 July 07
"	11—Napier, R R.....	30 Nov 07
"	11—Dickinson, H P.....	30 Nov 07
"	2—Goldie, E C (r m c).....	17 Feb 08
"		22 June 05
"	1—Weekes, G N.....	20 June 08
"	2—Whitson, J F.....	27 June 08
"	5—McMillan, G D.....	4 July 08
"	6—Johnston, W S.....	4 July 08
"	12—Forbes, W M F.....	4 July 08
"	5—Dubuc, A E.....	4 July 08
"	9—Caldwell, E L (r s c lg).....	4 July 08
"	—Scharschmidt, P F.....	11 Sept 08
Yukon Territory	7—Bertrand, J T.....	10 Mar 09
Military District No.	6—Hervey, C L.....	10 Mar 09
"	7—Decary, A R.....	10 Apr 09
"		5 June 06
"	11—Grant, L F (r m c).....	24 Sept 09
"		22 Jan 05
"	2—Sifton, W P.....	13 Oct 09
"	10—Sifton, J W.....	11 Mar 10
"	11—Lee, R H.....	12 May 10
"	4—Parr, C B (r m c).....	23 June 10
"	4—Blue, W E (r m c).....	23 June 10
"	2—Adams, J F (r m c).....	23 June 10
"	10—<< *Bell, A J.....	26 May 05
"	12—*Shaw, H H.....	12 Apr 07
"	—*Carpenter, S H.....	4 Oct 07
Special Service	11—*Roaf, J R.....	27 June 08
Military District No.	4—*Stewart, H A.....	1 Nov 08
"	10—*Donnelly, C O C.....	1 Apr 09
"	9—*McKenzie, R W.....	1 June 09
"	8—*Goodspeed, F G.....	1 Sept 09
"	1—*Mercer, H De B (s s).....	18 Oct 09
"	10—*Wilkin, F A.....	3 Jan 10
"	3—*Rogers, C H.....	7 Apr 10
"	7—*Picard, L P.....	21 May 10
"	2—*Gillies, J A.....	17 June 10
"	3—*Snelgrove, W L.....	21 June 10
"	9—*MacDougall, K W A.....	1 Sept 10
"	4—*Sifton, C.....	26 Aug 10
"	5—*Dansereau, J A L (r m c).....	15 Jan 10
"		24 June 09
"	11—*Peters, H (r m c).....	23 June 10
"	5—*Tail, W D.....	18 Jan 10

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY.—*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.*

RIFLES.—*Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet*

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Woods, J W..... 20 Oct 10

Majors (2).

McLean, D H (s m)..... 24 Apr 08

Cunningham, J F..... 28 Apr 08

Captains (8).

↗ MacLaren, J G..... 1 June 04

Bate, J M..... 11 Mar 08

Verret, H B..... 14 May 08

MacLaren, G McG..... 25 May 09

Thoburn, A H..... 25 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

↗ Gilmour J F..... 20 April 04

Ross, A C 15 Oct 04

Ross, E H..... 27 June 07

Hogg, F D..... 14 Dec 07

O'Connor, H W..... 14 Dec 07

Noffke, W E..... 14 Dec 07

Scott, T M..... 31 Dec 07

Macpherson, K C..... 27 Mar 08

Payne, C H (s m)..... 29 Apr 09

Dion, S A..... 29 Apr 09

Fraser, H N..... 15 Dec 09

McLachlin, J H..... 15 Dec 09

McLachlin, E..... 15 Dec 09

Anderson, R F..... 4 May 10

*Ahearn, T F..... 20 Mar 06

*Black, A W..... 20 Oct 08

*Dunlevie, F S..... 28 June 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

↗ Phillips, A T (hon capt)..... 19 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

MacCarthy, G S..... 3 Feb 08
(maj 1 Dec 08)

*Hackney, W (lt)..... 3 Feb 08

Paymaster.

↗ Rothwell, T G (hon capt)..... 18 Mar 07
12 Sept 07

Chaplain.

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt)..... 29 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

↗ Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 09
17 Apr 09

↗ Shannon, S L..... 16 May 06
3 May 06

↗ Taylor, P B..... 3 May 06
maj 1 Dec 06

Bowie, H W..... 3 Sept 08
26 Mar 08

Magee, F A..... 22 Oct 08
14 Sept 08

O'Hara, F C T..... 22 Oct 08
20 May 08

Alexander, T W..... 14 Nov 08

Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L N..... 10 Mar 09
30 Apr 09

1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-C J H, R.O., 13 Sept 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Evans, W H.....28 Nov 09

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A.....22 Aug 99
 Mussen, H B.....20 Aug 06
 Beardwood, J K.....3 Feb 10
 Mitchell, G G.....29 Oct 10
 Koelle, H H V.....29 Oct 10

Lieutenants (16).

Horsfall, H.....4 June 01
 Cook, H G.....21 June 05
 Lowe, K B (s s).....7 May 09
 Renaud, A L H.....15 Nov 09
 Davidson, W H.....22 Mar 10
 Fox, R E.....31 Mar 10
 Gault, R C L.....10 Feb 09
 Taylor, F K.....18 May 10

Adjutant.

Beardwood, J K (capt).....8 June 10

Signalling Officer.

Lowe, K B (lt).....10 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt).....23 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj).....5 July 05

Paymaster.

Brown, W E.....18 July 05
 (hon maj 31 May 09)

Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev H H.....27 Apr 07
 (hon maj 27 Nov 96)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clark W B.....18 July 05
 14 May 03
 Findlay, W E.....18 July 05
 9 June 04
 Spry, D W B.....20 Aug 06
 18 Apr 04
 Stewart, W T.....19 Sept 07
 28 Oct 03
 MacLean, D J.....4 Dec 07
 18 July 05
 Tippet, R S.....12 Feb 09
 27 Oct 06

Lieutenants (16).

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ VC Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. R] F] 17 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant

(D) Pellatt Sir Henry M, *Knt, CVO*
ADC.....10 Apr 06
(col 28 June 07)

Lieut-Colonels (2).
∞ (D) Mason, P L, *CVO*.....10 Apr 06
∞ (D) Gunther, E F.....10 Apr 06

Majors (4).
(D) Mercer, M S.....10 Apr 06
29 Dec 02
(D) Rennie, R, *MVO*.....10 Apr 06
24 Oct 04
(D) Peuchen, A G.....10 Apr 06
4 June 04
(D) Le Vesconte, R C.....15 Sept 09

Captains (16).
Mitchell, W G.....22 Aug 01
Royce, G C.....22 Aug 01
∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, *MVO*..22 Sept 03
∞ George, J.....28 Jan 04
Kirkpatrick, A J E.....31 May 04
Band, S W.....6 Feb 05
Allan, W D.....10 Apr 06
Michell, W C.....10 Apr 06
Wingate, E T.....10 Apr 06
Cooper, J A.....27 July 06
∞ Redway, E H.....29 July 06
Pellatt, R.....23 Oct 06
Morrison, G F.....7 Feb 10
Kleiser, R L.....7 Feb 10

Lieutenants (32).
Mason, D H C.....30 June 05
Rogers, J B.....30 June 05
Muntz, H G.....31 Mar 06
Miller, H H.....31 May 06
Lennox, E E.....22 June 06
Smith, H E.....28 Sept 06
Scott, S W C.....21 June 07
Massey, C V (as).....21 June 07
Wansbrough, C C.....30 May 08
Suydam, H C.....27 June 08
Barker, W D P.....14 Apr 09
∞ Hewitt, W H.....14 Apr 09
Foulds, A.....14 Apr 09
Tidy, F O W.....14 Apr 09
Davies, P G.....14 Apr 09
Forwood, T W.....15 Dec 09
Medland, F R.....15 Dec 09
Alexander, G E.....15 Dec 09

Lieutenants—Con.

Lindsey, C B.....15 Dec 09
Lawrence, A R.....15 Dec 09
Crowther, W B.....8 June 10
George, R K.....8 June 10
*Hutcheson, J.....20 Jan 08
*McCormack, C A V.....14 Apr 09
*Johnston, B L.....25 Aug 09
*Curry, W E.....10 Feb 10

Regimental Adjutant.

∞ George, J (capt).....10 Apr 06

Adjutants (2).

Morrison, G F (capt).....26 Nov 07

Signalling Officers (2).

Massey, C V (lt).....10 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

∞ Thorn, J O.....22 Mar 08
(hon maj 23 Mar 08)

Medical Officers (2).

∞ Winnett, F.....31 May 09
(capt 31 May 10
Goldsmith, P G (lt).....31 May 09
(capt 27 June 01)

Paymaster.

Davison, J M.....28 Jan 04
(hon maj 28 May 02)

Chaplain.

Llwyd, Rev J P D (hon capt).....9 Nov 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Lieutenants (32).

Quartermaster.

Chaplain.

Attached.
Berry, W W (lt) (Vic Ri) CM.....1 Mar 08
(capt 23 Apr 10)

3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"ECCLES HILL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P.C., G.C.M.G.
G.C.V.O. 10 Jan 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Fisher, F W. 7 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Stewart, C. 28 Jan 08
Burland, W W. 7 Sept 09

Captains (8).

Gascoigne, F A de L. 11 June 04
Gunn, J A (m s c) 11 June 04
Birkett, M. 11 June 04
Shaw, A C. 15 Nov 04
Kane, R A C. 16 Nov 09
11 June 04
McCombe, G. 31 Jan 10
Evans, W B. 29 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

Edgar, J H. 15 Apr 04
Holland, H R. 25 Nov 08
McAvity, A G. 25 Nov 08
Dingman, E C. 30 July 09
O'Donahoe, J V. 30 July 09
McRobie, F M. 6 Nov 09
Adams, W D (rmc). 26 Jan 10
26 June 08
Bown, F T. 22 Mar 10
Harwood, F A. 22 Mar 10
Furlong, G F. 22 Mar 10
Shaughnessy, A T. 10 Oct 10
Phillips, S C. 26 Aug 07
Johnston, A G. 17 Feb 08
Taylor, W B. 12 July 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Adams, W D (lt). 26 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Hough, J H (hon capt). 12 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B (maj). 12 July 05
Pavey, H L. 7 July 06
(capt 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Rodden, W (hon maj) 15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Ellegood, Rev J. 10 Jan 98
(hon maj 10 Jan 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C. 3 Jan 06
19 Feb 02
Henderson, F D. 27 Oct 06
21 Apr 03
Davidson, E A. 18 Apr 08
10 Feb 02
Ogilvie, N C. 20 July 08
15 Dec 04
Hiam, G C H. 1 Nov 08
1 Nov 98
∞ Humble, B M. 16 Dec 08
15 Nov 04
Stikeman, H F C (m s c) 26 Jan 09
28 July 02
Rodden, W T. 19 Aug 09
28 Oct 03

Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, J A. 3 Jan 06
(capt 11 June 04)
Cook, W A. 9 Feb 09
22 Sept 04
Tresidder, T A. 9 Feb 09
13 Feb 07
Pope, M. 15 July 10
(capt 23 June 93)

4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.	E Co.—St. Basile.
B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.	F Co.—St. Raymond.
C Co.—St. Prospère.	G Co.—Cap Santé.
D Co.—St. Narcisse.	H Co.—Pont Rouge.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J A., R. O., 26 Mar 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savary, J E..... 1 Nov 08

Majors (2).

Readman, O..... 5 June 09
L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01
c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01
f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01
b Baril, H..... 1 June 01
d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01
h Chartier, A E (ss)..... 14 June 04
e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09
g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05
g Jacques, L E..... 31 Mar 05
b Nobert, J C..... 31 Mar 06
b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07
f Pagé, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08
e Nobert, J A..... 24 Mar 10
h Dorion, C N..... 30 Nov 10
c *Massicotte, J..... 1 Dec 08
c *Lefebvre, B..... 4 Mar 09
h *Paré, R..... 19 Apr 09
d*Germain, P..... 14 June 09
e *Bédard, J C..... 23 Oct 09
d *Jacob, H..... 12 Nov 09
f *Lapointe, A..... 2 Feb 10
g *Godin, J R..... 14 Apr 10
a *Despins, F..... 22 Nov 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 08

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O..... 1 May 01
(maj 11 June 01)

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D (hon capt)..... 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 8 Apr 07
1 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

Military District No. 5.
(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).
Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.
(D) Cantlie, G S. 11 May 09

Lieut-Colonels (2).
(D) Ross, J G. 11 May 09
Gault, A F. 11 May 09

Majors (4).
Davidson, P (m s c) 12 Mar 07
Loomis, F O W. 18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C. 18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S. 18 Dec 09

Captains (16).
Buchanan, V C. 18 Oct 05
Jamieson, R H. 22 Feb 07
Monarrat, C N. 22 Feb 07
Buchanan, F P. 22 Feb 07
McQuaig, D R. 18 Mar 07
Walkem, H C. 31 May 05
Rexford, I P. 10 Feb 08
Coristius, S B (r m c) 10 Feb 08
Smart, V I. 10 Feb 08
Robertson, D B (ss) 25 Sept 08
McGibbon, G D (ss) 2 Feb 09
Strachan, K G. 2 Feb 09
Bovey, W. 25 Feb 09
Forbes, W W. 25 Feb 09
Birchall, W D. 14 Jan 10
McQuaig, G E. 2 July 10
Whitehead, L W. 2 July 10

Lieutenants (32).
Lindsay, S B. 22 Mar 10
MacKay, J A. 26 Mar 10
Wallace, T F H. 15 June 10
Davidson, C G. 9 Aug 10
Morrisey, T S (r m c) 23 June 10
Pense, H M. 10 Oct 10
Adamson, J E. 1 June 08
Seely, D B. 19 Oct 08
Crowdy, C H. 15 Mar 09
Perry, K M. 16 Sept 09
Cameron, A G. 18 Sept 09
Ryan, J R. 1 Nov 09
Crowdy, V M. 10 Feb 10
Walker, H F. 2 June 10
Green Shields, J M. 16 July 10
Green Shields, J G. 15 Sept 10
Peterson, W G. 14 Nov 10

Regimental Adjutant.
Norsworthy, E C (maj) 18 Dec 09

Adjutants (2).
McQuaig, D R (capt) 21 May 08

Signalling Officers (2)
McGibbon, G D (capt) 15 Oct 10

Quartermaster.
Miller, J M (hon lt) 22 July 10

Medical Officers (2).
Brown, E R (maj) 22 June 04
26 Jan 04
Forbes, Lt A M, AMC. 16 Dec 09

Paymaster.
Gault, C E. 26 Jan 98
(hon maj 26 Jan 08)

Chaplain.
Hill, Rev J E. 12 Oct 97.
(hon maj 12 Oct 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

✂ Armstrong, C J (r m c) 14 Oct 05
3 Apr 01
✂ Gault, A H. 14 Oct 05
22 June 04
✂ Maudsley, A J. 14 Oct 05
12 July 04
Hole, C C. 24 Apr 07
28 Nov 90
Mackay, H. 3 Feb 09
22 June 04
Fyshe, T M. 25 Feb 09
22 Feb 07
Norsworthy, S C. 10 Mar 09
10 Feb 08
✂ Clark-Kennedy, W H. 1 Mar 10
22 Feb 07
Lees, G O. 1 Mar 10
2 Feb 09
Armstrong, E N. 23 Mar 10
(maj 15 Aug 06)

Lieutenants (32).

Garraway, S G. 21 Nov 10
27 Mar 05

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S (hon maj) 1 Apr 08
14 Jan 07

Chaplain.

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.
K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., [F] 3 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

 ∞ Boulton, F W..... 10 Oct 07

Majors (2).

Stuart, J D..... 10 Oct 07
Hulme, J H D..... 27 Sept 09

Captains (8).

Tait, J S..... 19 Feb 03
 ∞ Hart-McHarg, W..... 5 June 03
22 July 02
Akroyd, H C..... 4 May 07
Corbett, W J..... 8 May 07
Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07
MacGill, J H..... 26 Nov 07
Graham, A..... 23 Jan 09
Selater, J..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Cunningham, T..... 8 July 04
Ferris, P M..... 26 July 04
Milne, C..... 2 Feb 07
Morrison, W G..... 25 June 07
McManus, W J..... 15 May 09
Matthews, J S..... 15 May 09
Latta, W S..... 15 May 09
Thomson, J W..... 15 May 09
Turner, A..... 7 Jan 10
20 July 09
Bell-Irving, D P (r m c)..... 18 Feb 10
26 June 08
Higman, O..... 2 July 10
24 Dec 08
*Ward, J E..... 3 Dec 09
*Scharsmidt, H B..... 24 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer

*Bell-Irving, D P (lt)..... 18 Feb 10

Quartermaster.

Johnson, C G..... 2 July 01
(hon maj 7 3 Apr 06)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt)..... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

 ∞ Owen, Rev C C (hon capt)..... 15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 06
28 July 03
King, H de W..... 8 May 07
27 June 04
Worsnop, C B..... 26 Nov 07
19 Feb 03
Boult, G A..... 5 Nov 08
25 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Rorison, W D S..... 1 July 09
2 Feb 07
 ∞ Corbould, G B..... 20 Oct 10
13 June 04
Tuck, D C..... 20 Oct 10
8 Aug 04
Webber, E L..... 20 Oct 10
2 Feb 07

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K.C.M.G., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Campbell, A A..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

McCrimmon, W A (s m)..... 11 Sept 08

Captains (8).

Becher, H C (s m)..... 30 Mar 03
 Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04
 Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04
 Little, A T..... 17 Dec 04
 Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 01
 Bentley, G A..... 28 Mar 07
 Ingram, G J..... 11 Sept 08
 Ware, F B..... 1 Oct 10

Lieutenants (16).

Andrews, F A..... 20 Apr 04
 Hunt, G C..... 31 Mar 06
 Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06
 Miller, G W..... 27 Mar 05
 Ingram, G W..... 29 Mar 07
 Brown, H..... 29 Mar 07
 Mortimore, A R..... 26 May 08
 Dillon, J M B..... 27 May 08
 King, H F..... 10 May 09
 Watson, G B..... 15 Mar 07
 *Forbes-Mitchell, W J..... 18 Sept 09
 *Wilson, C..... 18 Mar 08
 *Coles, W G..... 10 June 08
 *Thomson, W W..... 10 Dec 09
 *Shuttleworth, E H..... 6 Apr 10
 *Carlton, C G..... 7 July 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Little, A T (capt)..... 19 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

≠ Graham, J (hon maj)..... 5 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Kingsmill, H A..... 6 May 07

(maj 27 June 10)

*Campbell, J B (lt)..... 4 Sept 07

Paymaster.

Pocock, P (hon lt)..... 6 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 09
 22 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

Carling, J I..... 1 Sept 09
 17 July 04

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W M, Esq., 3 Sept 06.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Davidson, W H. 4 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Gibson, G F. 17 Apr 07

Watson, D. 4 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Hill, S H. 30 Nov 04

Price, H E. 15 Apr 07

. 20 Apr 03

Woodside, E H S. 6 May 08

O'Meara, J S. 31 Oct 08

*Home, F J. 19 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F S 31 Mar 06

Johnston, W W. 21 Dec 07

Molson, K. 21 Dec 07

Gibson, L F. 21 Dec 07

McGreavy, H S. 31 Mar 08

Hay, A W. 1 Dec 09

Millar, F G. 1 Dec 09

Poston, H B. 24 Mar 10

*Marsh, F W. 6 May 08

*Doble, G H. 30 Apr 09

*Anderson, A O. 6 Nov 09

*Gowen, H P D. 2 June 10

*Price, H B. 2 June 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Carter, W Le M. 7 July 06
(capt 25 Oct 07)*Paymaster.*Petry, W H. 7 Feb 08
(hon maj 7 Feb 08)*Chaplains.**O'Leary, Rev P M (hon capt) . . . 6 Apr 01
Scott, Rev F G (hon capt) 2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Whitehead, A B. 30 May 08

. 30 Nov 04

Wells, F M. 16 Apr 09

. 24 Mar 08

*McNaughton, F M (s s) 16 Apr 09

. 20 Apr 08

Denis, L G (s s) 29 Apr 10

. 17 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, C C. 16 Apr 09

. 20 Dec 06

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 02).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G. C. M. G., P. C., 1 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Evanturel, O. 22 Feb 06

Majors (2).

~~✕~~(D) Chabot, L G. 25 Apr 04

Belleau, G. 16 Mar 04
 5 Mar 06

Captains (8).

Matte, J B. 29 Apr 98

~~✕~~(D) Trudel, P T. 1 Apr 01
 (maj 29 Apr 08)

Trudel, J R. 15 Apr 03

Blouin, F. 25 Apr 04

Beaubien, J A. 25 Apr 04

Granier, A H. 25 Apr 04

Trudel, P E. 15 May 04

Paquet, E T. 8 Aug 04

Riverin, S O. 1 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B. 14 Mar 05

Francoeur, J N. 8 May 06

Thiboutot, A. 28 Mar 07

Beaubien, A (s m). 30 Nov 08

Plante, L. 23 June 09

Legare, J E. 1 Dec 09

Bouchar, L. 1 Dec 09

Routier, A E. 24 Mar 10

*Lechance, A. 8 May 06

*Thivierge, A. 16 Mar 08

*Roy, A. 22 Sept 09

*Binet, J. 27 Sept 09

*Normandeau, E D. 22 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Blouin, F (capt) 11 Jan 04
 (Ext'd to 11 Jan 11)

Signalling Officer.

*Plante, L (lt) 24 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt) 8 May 06

Medical Officer.

LeClerc, J O. 30 Apr 09
 (capt 30 Apr 10)

Paymaster.

Gendron, D (hon capt) 8 May 06

Chaplain.

~~✕~~Faguy, Rev F X. 23 Nov 97
 (hon maj 23 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K. T., G. C. M. G., 1 Dec 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E..... 11 June 07

Majors (2)

∞ (D) Brock, H..... 11 June 07

26 Aug 99

∞ Mason, J C. DSO..... 23 Feb 10

1 Feb 02

(seconded 9 Dec 09)

Captains (8).

Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03

(seconded 16 Apr 04)

Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04

Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05

Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06

Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06

McGillivray, D..... 12 June 07

Hunter, W E L..... 16 Nov 07

Porter, C H..... 1 Jan 08

Burson, E C..... 24 Sept 09

Gooderham, A E..... 23 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Ryerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04

Campbell, A R (s m)..... 21 Feb 06

22 Apr 03

Scandrett, H B..... 22 Feb 06

14 Oct 05

Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06

Copping, N J..... 22 June 06

McDiarmid, J H (sm)..... 25 Mar 07

20 Apr 07

Kerr, S C S..... 6 June 07

Morton, C E H (ss)..... 12 June 07

(capt 19 Mar 06)

Heron, V W S..... 27 June 08

Duncanson, A E..... 27 June 08

Morrison, I S..... 11 Dec 08

Neale, J B..... 14 Apr 09

Band, C P W K..... 15 Dec 09

*Brown, W G H..... 22 Oct 08

*Nordheimer, R..... 27 Aug 09

*Sanderson, A M..... 15 Jan 10

*Phippen, J H..... 19 Mar 10

*Rolland, R..... 19 Mar 10

*Beardmore, G T..... 15 May 10

*Gooderham, M S..... 9 Aug 10

*Baljour, H D..... 1 Oct 10

Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt)..... 1 Jan 08

Signalling Officer.

Morton, C E H (lt)..... 13 Jan 08

Quartermaster.

Beardmore, C O (hon capt)..... 24 Sept 09

Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E (maj)..... 29 June 01

(hon l c 27 July 06)

Westman, S H (lt)..... 31 May 09

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05

(hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E..... 1 Nov 08

(hon maj 12 Sept 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 22 Oct 05

Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06

7 Feb 06

Lieutenants (16).

11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—St. Andrews.
- B Co.—Shrewsbury.
- C Co.—Morin Flats.
- D Co.—Lachute.

- E Co.—Arundel.
- F Co.—Mille Isles.
- G Co.—Brownsburg.
- H Co.—Cushing.

Lieut-Colonel.

Seale, J E..... 3 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Smith, S E..... 14 May 06
 Massiah, C H (s m) (ss)..... 7 June 10

Captains (8).

d (D) Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84
 Barron, L C..... 20 May 03
 Cushing, D (s m h)..... 26 June 05
 Smith, D (s s)..... 26 June 05
 Kerr, A O..... 20 May 08
 Copeland, M C W..... 18 Aug 09
 Fergusson, G H (s s)..... 13 June 10
 Calder, R L..... 14 May 03
 4 Feb 05

Lieutenants (16).

A Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01
 A Williamson, J W..... 20 Apr 06
 A Drysdale, W..... 22 Mar 10
 C Watchorn, W..... 1 June 10
 d MacFarlane, J R N..... 1 Oct 10
 d Blair, H A..... 12 June 06
 d McConnell, H C..... 15 Jan 07
 d Murray, H S..... 13 June 07
 d Walker, M G..... 22 Oct 08
 d Davidson, G N..... 27 May 09
 b James, C F..... 20 Dec 09
 b Niven, H D A..... 6 Apr 10
 c Cameron, W R..... 21 June 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Rodger, W G (hon capt)..... 29 May 07

Medical Officer.

Aylen, E D..... 14 Apr 05
 (maj 14 Apr 09)

Paymaster.

McBurney, C (hon capt)..... 14 June 07

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H (hon capt)..... 14 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.
 B Co.—Aurora.
 C Co.—Seaton Village.
 D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto Junc.
 F Co.—Parkdale.
 G Co.—Weston.
 H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~Wayling, Lt-Col, J., *ret*, 21 Nov 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~(D)Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07

15 Aug 05

~~W~~(D)Wayling, J (c o)..... 21 Mar 10

23 June 03

~~W~~(D)Brown, F W (s m)..... 22 Mar 10

28 July 04

Captains (8).

e ~~W~~(D)Curran, A..... 1 June 95

(maj 1 June 05)

c Elliott, A..... 25 May 98

(maj 25 May 08)

g Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03

d Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04

a Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06

f Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07

~~W~~Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08

h Hobbs, J H..... 22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Curran, S E..... 13 Dec 06

c Glover, W R..... 21 June 07

c ~~W~~Fowler, W G..... 27 Mar 08

c Walker, R..... 16 Apr 08

f Brown, F F M..... 27 Mar 08

h Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08

h Baillie, W..... 30 May 08

d Brann, H..... 1 June 08

b Collins, M C..... 27 June 08

g Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09

Dayton, B J..... 15 Dec 09

b ~~W~~Taylor, W H..... 9 Apr 10

e Fletcher, A G A..... 18 Apr 10

g Rogers, W T..... 31 May 10

f Orr, H..... 8 June 10

d *Bott, F P..... 16 Mar 10

Adjutant.

~~W~~Dunham, F H (capt)..... 1 June 08

Signalling Officer.

*Dayton, B J (lt)..... 31 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

~~W~~Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D)Hillary, R M (maj)..... 18 May 94
(hon lt c 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E (hon capt)..... 13 Nov 06

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

~~W~~Agnew, J..... 19 May 06
21 Dec 99

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10
21 June 07

13th ROYAL REGIMENT.

(Allied with "The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~↗~~(D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, RO, 15 June 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—~~↗~~(D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A H, ret, 19 June 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mewburn, S C (m s c)..... 3 Jan 10

Majors (2).

(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05

1 Mar 99

~~↗~~(D) Labatt, R H..... 3 Jan 10

13 Jan 05

Captains (8).

(D) Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

(maj 9 Oct 08)

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (s m)..... 16 Sept 03

Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09

Sey, L C..... 18 Nov 09

Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09

Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Tuckett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Perry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Gibson, S G..... 27 Mar 07

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Mallock, F G (rmc)..... 4 Jan 08

Valiance, E V..... 27 June 07

Gibson, A H (rmc)..... 30 May 08

Southern, G H..... 27 June 08

Young, A V..... 17 Mar 09

..... 18 Nov 09

..... 20 Oct 08

Morrison, T..... 15 Feb 10

Spaldwin, D K..... 15 Feb 10

Macdonald, S B..... 8 Mar 10

Wright, G C..... 10 Nov 10

Adjutant.

Domville, P (capt)..... 13 Nov 00

Signalling Officer.

*Gibson, A H (lt)..... 1 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

Carter, C..... 24 June 05
(maj 5 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96
(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Henderson G J..... 7 Feb 08
(maj 11 May 05)

Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09
9 Mar 05

~~↗~~ Marshall, W R (s m)..... 18 Nov 09
2 July 03

Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09
16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~ (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R. ISO, ADC, ret, 30 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cunningham, A B..... 18 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Low, C A..... 1 June 09

~~X~~ Hughes, W St P..... 25 Apr 10

(seconded 1 Dec 09)

Dawson, H J (s m h)..... 25 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (ss)..... 24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s)..... 16 Jan 06

Craig, W H..... 30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m h)..... 23 Apr 07

Simpson, S H..... 24 Apr 08

Dowsley, D J..... 25 Apr 10

Swaine, H..... 22 June 10

Peters, W (s s)..... 22 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Mahood, F K..... 15 Nov 04

Manhard, W E..... 21 Apr 06

Craig, J A W..... 21 Apr 06

Macnee, F H..... 21 Apr 06

Stacey, B N..... 27 June 07

Macnee, W K..... 9 Sept 08

Hughes, L M..... 9 Sept 08

Livingston, C W..... 9 Sept 08

Mudie, W B..... 1 Mar 10

*Richardson, G T..... 23 June 04

*Lockett, L C (s s)..... 2 May 07

*Hora, H..... 7 Oct 08

*Guttman, L F..... 1 Mar 10

*L'Esterre, J C..... 13 June 10

*Swaine, W E..... 22 June 10

*Marshall, H W..... 27 June 10

*Keill, F A..... 28 Oct 10

*Stephen, J M..... 1 Nov 10

*Birkett, L H..... 1 Nov 10

*Pense, H E..... 1 Nov 10

*Smythe, F A..... 1 Nov 10

*Wightman, H D..... 1 Nov 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H..... 6 Jan 02
(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

(D) Garrett, R W (maj)..... 30 Sept 02
(hon lc 30 Sept 04)
Mylks, G W..... 8 July 05
(capt 8 July 06)

Paymaster.

Sinclair, A J..... 31 Dec 00
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L..... 1 Mar 00
(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Skinner, W B..... 25 Apr 10
18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Strange, C M..... 16 June 05
17 Aug 03
Pense, E H (r m c)..... 30 Jan 07
3 Aug 04
Sparks, J F..... 23 Apr 07
24 Feb 05
Taylor, H P..... 24 Apr 08
28 Jan 07
3 June 08
Birch, G T..... 25 Apr 10
Mowat, J McD..... 15 Mar 01

Lieutenants (16).

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stewart, T..... 20 Aug 06

Majors (2).

Marsh, L W..... 14 May 07
Barrager, D..... 3 Mar 10

Captains (8).

Brown, W J..... 19 Mar 06
Allen, A P..... 14 May 07
Carman, S E..... 14 May 07
Cook, W J..... 14 May 07
Wallbridge, C F..... 14 May 07
McFee, A C..... 8 May 09
Doyle, J V..... 3 Mar 10
Wilson, H R..... 23 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Fish, H A..... 30 June 05
Hudson, W H..... 5 Apr 07
Holton, G H..... 14 Dec 07
Vermilyea, A F..... 27 Mar 08
O'Flynn, E D (s s)..... 11 Dec 08
Duffin, R..... 4 Mar 09
Wills, P H..... 27 Mar 09
Orr, R E..... 4 Mar 09
Ostrom, W R..... 5 Apr 09
Anderson, P M..... 15 Apr 09
Hyman, B L..... 31 Mar 06
Ponton, R D..... 28 May 10
Green, P W..... 11 Dec 09
Burrows, S R..... 10 Feb 10
..... 31 Mar 10
..... 22 Oct 10

Adjutant.

Barragar, D (maj)..... 27 Mar 09

Signalling Officer.

O'Flynn, E D. (lt). 1 May 09

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S W..... 7 Feb 02
(hon maj 8 Aug 05)

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A E..... 17 May 09
(capt 11 Sept 09)

Paymaster.

Morden, W S (hon maj)..... 3 Mar 10

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R, (hon capt)..... 22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hayes, J D..... 7 Mar 10
..... 19 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Conger, K B..... 15 Apr 09
..... 5 Apr 07

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.
 C Co.—Allisonville.
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.
 F Co.—Northport.
 G Co.—Wellington.
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ferguson, A A.....10 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Adams, M.....1 Mar 08
 Jarvis, J G.....18 Mar 10

Captains (8).

e Russell, S B.....25 Mar 01
 f Donald, A, jr.....15 Apr 01
 h Gilmore, J S.....17 Dec 03
 d Carter, E F.....20 Aug 08
 f Vidler, A G.....18 May 09
 a Rierdon, W R.....24 May 09
 b Jarvis, C F.....18 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Kidd, J N.....12 Jan 98
 a Schryver, A R.....9 Sept 08
 h McLean, R Y.....24 June 09
 c Ferguson, K D.....23 Mar 10
 b Wanamaker, P.....24 June 10
 d Pettet, E.....24 June 10
 c *McFaul, M B.....13 Apr 05
 g *Morrow, G H.....13 Apr 05
 e *Weese, E.....13 Apr 05
 h *Williamson, H C.....7 May 07
 f *Richardson, R C.....13 May 07
 a *Maher, J A.....11 May 08
 c *Ainsworth, D S.....12 July 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Vandewater, D (*hon capt*).....1 June 09*Medical Officer.*Currie, M.....28 June 07
(*capt* 1 Aug 08)*Paymaster.*Pettet, W V.....8 June 99
(*hon maj* 8 June 09)*Chaplain.*Creegan, Rev A H.....8 Mar 97
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Wall, A.....1 June 06
 1 June 09
 Hamilton, W J.....5 Dec 07
 14 June 06
 Black, C F.....18 May 09
 17 Dec 03

Lieutenants (16).

17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Joseph.
B Co.—Lévis.
C Co.—St David.
D Co.—St Romuald.

E Co.—St Henri.
F Co.—St Lambert.
H Co.—St Raphaël.
G Co.—Ste Claire.

Lieut-Colonel.

Marquis, L J D (*s m*)..... 21 Sept 10

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

q Paré, J..... 2 Dec 02
a Morin, F..... 2 Dec 02
d Lagueux, J..... 2 Dec 02
a Robitaille, C..... 2 Dec 02
e Nadeau, P..... 2 Dec 02
b Arsenault, J H..... 24 June 07
c Lemieux, E (*ss*)..... 8 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Guenet, R (*s m*)..... 31 Mar 05
b Arsenault, J M (*s m*)..... 21 June 07
f Marquis, G E..... 18 June 08
g Dubé, J..... 24 Mar 10
e Goulet, J A..... 4 June 10
d Turgeon, J N..... 15 June 10
c Bilodeau, T..... 30 Nov 10
q Soucy, A..... 30 Nov 10
h Paré, O..... 30 Nov 10
a *Blais, L..... 1 June 08
e *Samson, R..... 20 Sept 09
f *Pouliot, N..... 7 July 10
c *Plamondon, J A..... 12 July 10
d *Gosselin, J E A..... 25 July 10
b *Dion, L T..... 11 Nov 10
a *Bourassa, A..... 14 Nov 10
g Paré, J E..... 30 Nov 08
e *Dubé, J A..... 14 Nov 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Samson, J E A..... 21 June 10
(*hon capt* 1 July 10)

Medical Officer.

Lrd, J P (*maj*)..... 2 Dec 02
(*hon l c* 5 Apr 05)

Paymaster.

Guenette, L (*hon capt*)..... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J L (*hon capt*)..... 14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr 08
21 June 07
Coutellier, A..... 11 Oct 09
14 May 05
Lamarre, J A..... 30 May 10
1 Aug 07
Lemieux, A..... 29 June 10
8 July 05
Courteau, J H E..... 7 July 10
31 Mar 08

18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Félicien.
 B Co.—Roberval.
 C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St Anne.
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.
 G Co.—Laterrière.
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~ Girouard, Brev. Colonel Sir E P C, K.C.M.G.,
 D.S.O., R.E., [F] 3 Mar. 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savard, J E..... 18 July 07

Majors (2).

Tremblay, T L (r m c)..... 21 June 10

Captains (8).

h Tessier, D..... 29 Mar 05
 e Demeules, D..... 25 May 05
 b Villeneuve, T..... 6 June 06
 f Gendron, C (s m)..... 6 June 06
 c Bouchard, S (ss)..... 10 May 08
 g Martin, G..... 6 Nov 09
 d Chaballe, J H..... 26 Nov 09
 a Michaud, M A..... 21 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Guilmette, J..... 8 Dec 08
 2 Nov 07
 g Guilmette, J N..... 24 Mar 10
 h *Gagnon, J M A..... 10 Aug 07
 a *Bouchard, E..... 30 Oct 07
 b *Jean, L..... 22 Nov 07
 f *Gauthier, A..... 19 Dec 07
 d *McIsaac, A J..... 30 Nov 08
 h *Maltais, J A..... 30 Mar 09
 c *Plamondon, C..... 7 June 09
 e *Gauvreau, P H P..... 11 June 10
 c *Guay, J V..... 15 Aug 10
 b *Villeneuve, P..... 14 June 08
 h *Grenon, G H..... 31 Mar 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Duchène, T R (hon capt)..... 21 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

~~X~~ Savard, E..... 10 Mar 03
 (maj 22 Aug 07)
 *Brassard, H D (lt)..... 4 Apr 08

*Paymaster.*Delisle, J H (hon capt)..... 21 Aug 09
6 June 06*Chaplain.*

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt)..... 30 Dec 05

*CORPS RESERVE**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Asselin, L A G..... 26 Nov 09
23 May 08*Lieutenants (16).*

19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Headquarters—St. Catharine: Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~ Benson, Major General Sir F. W., KCB (psc Eng) (R) 25 May 05

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Campbell, J S.....21 Nov 05

Majors (2).

Burleigh, W W..... 1 Nov 07
McCordick, F C..... 1 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Trail, W A..... 5 Sept 06
Belaon, B H..... 1 Apr 08
Soobell, S B.....30 May 08
Begy, G E B..... 26 Apr 09
Burgoyne, H B..... 15 Oct 09
Stevens, W A..... 2 May 10
Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Gander, W J.....25 Apr 08
Ecclestone, G P.....25 Apr 08
Martin, F W.....25 Apr 08
Fullerton, V R.....25 Apr 08
Cozens, H A.....30 May 08
Weller, W H..... 5 July 09
FitzGerald, J C R.....24 June 09
Ball, J C (r m c).....15 Dec 09
Bradley, G R..... 1 Apr 10
*Jamieson, C E.....24 June 09
*Coombs, A E.....30 Oct 09
*Dyke, S A (s s)..... 6 Dec 06
*Hubbert, A J..... 1 Apr 10
*Greenwood, R S..... 1 Apr 10
31 May 10

Adjutant.

Belson, B H (capt)..... 2 Feb 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Gander, E (hon capt).....20 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (maj).....27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (hon capt).....28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker, Lev R.....10 Nov 97
(hon maj 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06
3 Mar 05
Lane, W S.....15 Oct 09
5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Macartney, C G.....24 Sept 07
21 May 06
Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07
30 July 04
Sutton, T P.....15 Sept 09
25 Apr 08

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

"20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.
 B Co.—Norval.
 C Co.—Georgetown.
 D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.
 F Co.—Acton.
 G Co.—Milton.
 H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Mann, D D, Esquire 11 Mar 08.

Lieut-Colonel.

Moore, W P..... 22 Nov 07

Majors (2).

Beattie, M..... 27 Feb 05

31 July 03

Noble, A L..... 1 June 08

12 June 03

Captains (8).

a McDonald, W..... 15 June 98

g Clements, R M..... 5 June 06

∞ Ballantine, J..... 1 July 08

e McNair, G O..... 5 Apr 07

c Arnold, W..... 7 Apr 07

f Gamble, C S..... 31 May 07

b Ballantine, N M..... 1 June 08

d Mahon, J K..... 17 Dec 08

Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04

h Askin, W..... 22 June 06

e Peppiatt, W J..... 22 June 06

c Reid, J P..... 22 June 06

e Walker, H E..... 28 Mar 07

McKinlay, J M (s s)..... 27 June 08

g Bastedo, A C..... 27 June 08

d Cline, G A..... 27 June 08

h Arnold, R R..... 29 May 09

b Reid, G F..... 25 June 09

c Bowman, W..... 22 Nov 09

a Hannah, W H..... 8 June 10

a Cooper, H S..... 8 June 10

f *Smith, A M..... 15 May 07

g *Bradley, W F..... 15 May 09

b *Conover, R V..... 21 Feb 10

f McPherson, J..... 25 June 09

g Belt, J E D..... 23 Mar 10

d *McCaughan, A F..... 20 Apr 09

e *Coates, S..... 5 May 10

Adjutant.

∞ Ballantine, J (capt)..... 1 July 06

Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J M (lt)..... 22 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt)..... 11 Nov 08

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W..... 17 May 07
(capt 27 June 08)

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt)..... 16 May 05

Chaplain.

Belt, Rev A J..... 2 May 04
(hon maj 17 Nov 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Morrison, A..... 23 Mar 09
14 Dec 03

Lieutenants (16).

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

Laing, F H.....18 July 08

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m).....17 Nov 02
Wigle, E S.....1 Oct 09

Captains (8).

Kent, C H.....28 Mar 99
Kenning, E C.....16 May 03
Isaacs, W H J.....10 June 05
Morton, R M.....1 Dec 05
Paddon, A E.....31 Jan 06
Reid, D A.....10 Nov 08
Mercer, A E.....1 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D.....20 Apr 04
Cheyne, D J.....19 Dec 05
Jell, A P.....21 Nov 08
Emery, G H.....28 Nov 08
Prince, A C.....14 Apr 09
Stover, C B.....17 Aug 09
Wilkinson, G H.....26 Aug 09
Manning, F W.....30 Apr 10
Bull, H W.....13 July 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McKay, J A (hon capt).....24 Apr 03

Medical Officer.

Casgrain, H R (maj).....12 Feb 86

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F.....25 Apr 98
(hon maj 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C.....11 June 97
(hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L.....10 Sept 08
31 July 01
Gauthier, G H (s s).....20 Jan 10
(maj 6 June 08)

Lieutenants (16).

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J., *ret*, 7 Mar 98.*Lieut-Colonel.*

White, J..... 1 June 07

Major.

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 07

*Captains (4).**Burgess, F O*..... 13 Feb 07

Millman, F..... 1 June 07

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07

Hay, T L..... 1 June 07

Woodroffe, A E..... 24 Sept 10

Lieutenants (8).

Dunlop, J G..... 13 Feb 07

Shodden, C R..... 30 Jan 01

Kerr, W L..... 4 May 07

Abell, P C..... 4 May 07

Mackay, C M..... 11 Aug 09

Meyers, J S..... 20 Aug 09

..... 6 June 10

(capt 1 June 06)

*Ward, A L..... 9 May 10

*Tomlins, A F..... 26 Sept 10

*Clark, N M..... 20 Nov 10

*Adjutant.*Burgess, F O (*capt*)..... 24 Sept 10*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Crossley, F (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07*Medical Officer.*Welford, A B (*lt*)..... 19 June 09*Paymaster.*Douglas, M (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07*Chaplain.*Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.
B Co.—Kearney.
C Co.—Sundridge.
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.
F Co.—Powassan.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—Mckellar.

Lieut-Colonel.

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

Majors (2).

⚡ Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06
c Lalor, W J A..... 10 Apr 09
h Leushner, F P..... 26 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03
c McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03
f Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03
d Forsyth, E, Jr..... 20 Apr 04
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06
7 Analey, A J..... 22 June 06
h Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06
g McDonald, G W..... 21 June 07
b Fraser, J..... 27 June 08
c Dick, N..... 1 Mar 09
22 June 06
a Warriner, F E..... 8 June 10
c Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10
g *Wallace, H..... 22 Sept 06
e *McDonagh, R F..... 12 Feb 07
c *Whatley, W R..... 10 Dec 08
f *Williams, T J..... 12 Mar 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07

Medical Officer.

⚡ Freeborn, J S (*capt*)..... 15 May 06
Stone, J R (*lt*)..... 18 June 10

Paymaster.

Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (2).

Captains (8)

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06
1 Sept 03
McBurney, J..... 27 May 08
1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

24th KENT REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stone, F..... 30 Nov 08

Major.

McLaren, J W..... 30 Nov 08

Captains (4).

Black, J S..... 17 Dec 03
 Smith, H D..... 15 May 08
 Lewis, O L..... 30 Nov 08
 Smith, G J L..... 30 Nov 08
 Gundy, W E..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (8).

Jewell, A E..... 20 Apr 04
 Pike, J M..... 29 Nov 07
 Coate, P S..... 29 Nov 07
 Woodward, A C..... 29 Nov 07
 Smith, N..... 16 Mar 08
 .. 29 Nov 07
 Fremlin, E N..... 1 June 08
 .. 29 Nov 07
 Coltart, W A..... 17 Sept 10
 *Morley, P K..... 17 Oct 10

Adjutant.

Black, J S (capt)..... 1 June 10

Signalling Officer.

*Pike, J M (lt)..... 15 May 09

Quartermaster.

Cornell, G W (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Bell, Lt C C, AMC..... 8 Oct 09

Paymaster.

Hall, W R (hon capt)..... 29 May 01

Chaplain.

Boyle, Rev T S (hon capt)..... 1 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Robertson, J S..... 1 Mar 08

Major.

Captains (4).

Madden, H B..... 17 May 04
 Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04
 Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8)

Taylor, C B..... 17 May 04
 Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07
 Sandham, J H..... 2 Feb 06
 *McLaws, K B..... 1 June 07
 *Stanbury, F G..... 29 Mar 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster

Medical Officer.

Curtis, J D (*capt*)..... 17 May 04

Paymaster.

∞ Westaway, H N (*hon capt*)..... 6 Mar 07

Chaplain.

∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*)..... 17 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.
B Co.—Melbourne.
C Co.—Moraviantown.
D Co.—Kettle Point.

E Co.—Glencoe.
F Co.—Park Hill.
G Co.—Strathroy.
H Co.—Ailsa Craig.

Lieut-Colonel.

Robson, B..... 19 May 09

Majors (2).

McKay, J H (*sm*)..... 16 Apr 08
Orr, F W (*sm*)..... 19 May 09

Captains (8).

e Elliott, A..... 14 Apr 08
a Stevenson, H A (*sm*) (*ss*)..... 1 Apr 07
f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07
b Humphries, E A..... 1 May 07
c McKay, S..... 21 May 08
Milligan, H L..... 1 Nov 09

Lieutenants (16).

g Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05
b Robinson, F W..... 14 June 07
d Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07
h Clothier, W E..... 31 Mar 08
g¹ Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08
d Dyas, V W (*ss*)..... 11 Dec 08
e McGugan, D F..... 19 June 09
c Ferguson, H C..... 19 June 09
a MacGregor, N W..... 23 June 10
f Forster, C L..... 23 June 10
e *Elliott, J C..... 1 May 08
h *Robb, G A..... 1 May 09
f *Eliot, G A..... 7 May 09
b *Newton, F G..... 29 June 09
e *Fletcher, N G..... 8 July 09
g *Choate, J A R..... 29 Mar 10
c *Laidlaw, A R..... 1 May 10
a *Fletcher, J C..... 10 Oct 10
c *Squire, R..... 23 June 10
g *Chesham, E N..... 1 Nov. 10

*Adjutant.*Milligan, H L (*capt*)..... 11 May 10*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Mullins, A E..... 14 Nov 04
(*hon maj* 21 May 06)

*Medical Officer.*Berdan, O L (*maj*)..... 15 Dec 04*Paymaster.*Routledge, A R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 07*Chaplain.*Robinson, The Rev F S (*hon maj*).. 1 Oct 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06
30 Nov 04
1 Apr 07
✕ Garnett, C G..... 22 May 09
McVicar, C S (*sm*)..... 21 May 08
1 Nov 09
Colerick, J..... 1 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

✕ Graham, H C..... 1 Mar 07
13 Mar 02
Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08
20 Apr 04
Johnson, A L..... 10 Aug 09
1 July 07

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrolia.
B Co.—Forest.
C Co.—Thedford.
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.
F Co.—Watford.
G Co.—Sarnia.
H Co.—Sarnia.

Lieut-Colonel.

Towers, R I..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Gorman, F..... 8 Apr 09

Captains (8).

Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 96
Nisbet, T W..... 2 June 93
McMillan, J P..... 14 June 97
Mackenzie, M D (s m)..... 27 Oct 00
Jones, L E (smh)..... 10 July 03
Craig, W S B..... 21 Apr 06
Wood, J G..... 30 Apr 08
Wood, J G..... 1 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

Corey, H E (s m)..... 20 Apr 04
Coutis, E O..... 31 Mar 05
Nisbet, H A..... 17 May 06
Smith, A O..... 29 Mar 07
Geddes, G G..... 14 June 07
Caldwell, R B (s m)..... 4 June 07
Kelly, R G C..... 19 June 09
Conn, H..... 30 Oct 09
Johnston, A..... 25 Apr 08
Kaiser, A E..... 30 May 07
Armstrong, R W..... 4 May 09
Wall, S L..... 12 May 09
Pollard, S B..... 12 May 09

Lieutenants—Con.

*Ross, E M..... 16 Apr 06

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Clark, P..... 4 Dec 99
(hon maj 4 Dec 09)

Medical Officer.

Henderson, W A (capt)..... 25 Nov 04

Paymaster.

Watson, J B (hon capt)..... 28 Dec 01

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R..... 30 Nov 97
(hon maj 30 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cotter, W F B..... 1 June 08
10 Apr 99

Lieutenants (16).

Isbister, W B C..... 15 Feb 08
10 July 03

28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.
 B Co.—Stratford.
 C Co.—St. Mary's.
 D Co.—Mitchell.

E Co.—Stratford.
 F Co.—Stratford.
 G Co.—Milverton.
 H Co.—Listowel.

Lieut-Colonel.

⌘ (D) Cooke, G T..... 30 Apr 08

Majors (2).

(D) Guy, W..... 5 Oct 93
 22 Sept 00
 Jameson, D W..... 14 May 08
 26 Jan 05

Captains (8).

e Money, G L..... 28 Apr 99
 g McBeth, A..... 13 Ap 07
 b Doyle, J J..... 3 June 07
 c Whitworth, G E..... 14 May 08
 d Forster, F J R..... 25 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

b¹ Monteith, S W N..... 24 Apr 02
 f¹ Guy, J D..... 20 Apr 04
 a¹ Waugh, J B..... 15 May 06
 f¹ Harding, R T..... 15 Mar 07
 d¹ Forbes, D W..... 3 June 07
 d¹ Yates, C R..... 30 May 08
 b¹ Makins, J C..... 22 Oct 08
 Coghill, H J..... 6 Dec 09
 29 May 09
 e¹ Young, J L..... 23 Feb 10
 g¹ *Naismith, A G..... 1 Oct 08
 j¹ *Harris, R H..... 15 Oct 08
 d¹ *Cull, H L..... 26 Oct 08
 c¹ *Lithgow, A F..... 12 Dec 08
 g¹ *Sayers, T..... 18 Feb 10
 h¹ *Bricker, A C..... 7 Apr 10
 b¹ *Walsh, A G..... 27 Feb 09
 d¹ *Coppin, C E..... 29 May 09
 g¹ *Brown, R..... 23 May 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

*Coghill, H J (lt)..... 6 Dec 09

Quartermaster.

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (major)..... 1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

(D) Lawrence, W..... 15 Sept 82
 (hon maj 15 Sept 92)

Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 08
 15 May 06
 Lang, C A..... 22 Oct 08
 4 June 07

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Berlin.
B Co.—Galt.
C Co.—New Hamburg.
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.
F Co.—Berlin.
G Co.—Waterloo.
H Co.—Galt.

Lieut-Colonel.

Oliver, A J.....26 July 07

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

e Limpert, J.....2 Jan 99
o Bechtel, C H.....21 Sept 03
a Ziegler, G P.....10 May 06
f Rickert, M.....1 May 07
b Fairbairn, J J.....10 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

e Zryd, O J.....2 Apr 02
c Fox, C J H.....29 June 06
Windell, A J (s s).....16 Nov 09
h Burnet, W N.....31 Mar 08
b Eason, F.....12 Mar 09
c Plum, R G.....19 June 09
d Johnston, L W.....4 Mar 10
b Briscoe, R D.....23 June 10
f *Mansfield, C A.....5 Nov 07
c *Hahn, J E.....1 July 08
g *Hilliard, F T.....1 Oct 08
h *Easton, J L.....2 Nov 08
e *Canniff, B E.....1 Dec 08
o *Bliss, H C.....26 Jan 09
d *Guerre, H W de.....20 July 10
c *Jeanneret, F C A.....19 June 09
e *Shaw, J J.....26 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Windell, A J (lt) (s s).....1 Mar 09

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P.....15 June 95
(hon maj 15 June 05)

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J (maj).....15 June 95
(hon l c 15 June 05)
Ratz, J H (capt).....29 June 05

Paymaster.

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i lg) (hon maj)..25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J.....3 Dec 97
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Spetz, G T (s m).....8 Aug 06
7 Feb 03
Gavin, P L.....29 May 08
28 Mar 06
Brewster, W.....10 Apr 08
3 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters

A Co.—Harriston.
 B Co.—Guelph.
 C Co.—Fergus.
 D Co.—Elora.
 E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.
 G Co.—Erin.
 H Co.—Drayton.
 I Co.—Guelph.
 K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Craig, J J..... 20 Apr 10

Majors (2).(D) Moir, A..... 31 May 05
(maj 18 June 03)*Captains (10).*

∞ (D) Wideman, L C..... 13 June 96
(maj 13 June 06)
 b McLaren, P D (s m) (s s)..... 20 Dec 97
(maj 20 Dec 07)
 f Head, W M..... 30 Apr 00
 h Smith, F B..... 13 Apr 01
 g Justice, J..... 17 May 01
 d Potter, J L (s m)..... 17 May 01
 e Perry, A R..... 30 Mar 03
 a Livingstone, C E..... 30 Mar 03
 i ∞ Wideman, M E..... 8 Apr 03
 c Pritchard, R T..... 16 May 04
 i Waters, W B..... 3 Nov 04
 k ∞ Taylor, J S..... 10 Apr 07

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W..... 3 June 03
 d Reynolds, G E..... 4 Feb 05
 i Noice, J C..... 4 Mar 05
 c Grant, J R..... 31 Mar 06
 g McMillan, A..... 19 May 06
 f Pick, P W..... 16 July 08
 k *Fair, J B..... 20 Apr 04
 e *Perry, R R..... 1 Mar 08
 h *Brown, W..... 10 June 09
 a *Wallace, A E..... 14 Apr 10

Lieutenants—Con.

k *Law, S H..... 20 Apr 10
 c *Wissler, S..... 2 May 10
 h *Jennings, F C..... 13 May 10
 b *Boehm, M S..... 21 Nov 10
 b *Sparling, C A..... 1 Dec 10

Adjutant.

∞ (D) Wideman, L C (capt)..... 27 May 99

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Parkinson, G S (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*Groves, W A..... 30 June 05
(maj 30 June 10)*Paymaster.*

Crowe, C R (hon capt)..... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt)..... 10 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (10).*Oliver, W M..... 19 June 07
31 Aug 04*Lieutenants (20).*

McLeay, D..... 18 Mar 08
 Fletcher, W J..... 12 May 04
 16 July 08
 12 June 01
 9 Dec 08
 Munro, M J..... 20 Apr 04

31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.
B Co.—Meaford.
C Co.—Owen Sound.
D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.
F Co.—Markdale.
G Co.—Clarksburg.
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Cleland, H R..... 10 Nov 08

Majors (2).

(D) Chisholm, W N..... 5 July 06
(D) Rorke, H V (sm) (ss)..... 30 Jan 09
9 Sept 08

Captains (8).

d Snider, O M..... 27 Feb 00
McFarland, G F (s m)..... 27 May 04
b Rixon, A W..... 25 Apr 05
e Eaton, J..... 5 July 06
h McLauchlan, G D..... 1 June 07
c Wilson, N L..... 12 June 08
a Frost, H R..... 26 Aug 08
g Jebb, T W..... 30 Jan 09

Lieutenants (16).

c Bannerman, L..... 30 July 04
a Le Pan, A D..... 30 July 04
e Pembroke, H E..... 28 Mar 07
d MacLaurin, N W T..... 21 June 07
g Butchart, L M..... 21 June 07
h McKnight, R C (r m c)..... 3 Feb 08
29 June 06
c Dobie, D R..... 15 Dec 09
b Smith, W D M..... 23 Mar 10
g Ferguson, R C..... 23 Mar 10
e Fleming, G D..... 8 June 10
b Cummer, C S..... 8 June 10
d *Wolfe, E M..... 13 Mar 07
h *Thompson, F..... 4 Feb 09
c *Hay, J M..... 10 Nov 09
f *Haskett, G C..... 21 Oct 10
t *Weber, W A..... 1 Dec 10
h Brownlee, J H..... 8 June 10

Adjutant.

McFarland, G F (capt)..... 19 Sept 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Wright, H (hon capt)..... 25 May 05

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E (maj)..... 9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Kent, F D..... 12 May 99
(hon maj 12 May 09)

Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt)..... 20 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Frost, A J..... 26 Aug 08
10 May 98

Lieutenants (16).

Little, H M..... 5 Feb 08
22 June 06

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.
 B Co.—Kincardine.
 C Co.—Chesley.
 D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.
 F Co.—Tara.
 G Co.—Warton.
 H Co.—Teeswater.

Lieut-Colonel.

Clark, H. 15 Mar 06

Majors (2).

Douglass, W J. 23 July 01

Hay, T. 23 Oct 08

*Captains (8).**f* Milne, J C. 2 Apr 02*Fletcher, D.* 3 Oct 04*g* Forbes, A D. 13 July 05*a* Nelson, G W (*sm*). 4 May 06*b* Emmerton, R. 15 May 07*c* Langford, S H. 1 May 09*h* Kaine, S G. 25 May 09*e* Klein, O E. 27 May 09*Lieutenants (16).**b* Malcolmson, P A. 3 Oct 01*h* Trenholme, W. 29 June 06*h* Fowler, G. 14 June 07*Chadwick, H McL.* 14 June 07*a* Tranter, J L. 27 Oct 07*f* Robertson, D. 3 June 08*d* Eckel, E G. 15 Mar 09

..... 23 May 08

e McNally, A W. 23 June 10*g* *Dove, H B. 1 June 06*c* *Vaughan, J R. 16 Sept 08*e* *Clark, E R. 16 Apr 10*c* *Collard, G W. 14 May 10*d* *Forrester, D. 18 May 10*g* *Tupper, R R. 8 June 10*b* *Massie, J C. 22 Oct 10*c* *Crawford, R C. 6 May 10*Adjutant.*Fletcher, D (*capt*)..... 15 May 08*Signalling Officer.**Chadwick, H McL (*lt*)..... 15 Mar 08*Quartermaster.*Martyn, G H D (*hon capt*)..... 1 Aug 08*Medical Officer.*

Houston, Lt P J F, A M C..... 1 May 09

Paymaster.(D) Henderson, J (*hon maj*)..... 5 Feb 08*Chaplain.*Hamilton, Rev T J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Liddicoat, J P. 1 May 09

31 Mar 06

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.
B Co.—Wingham.
C Co.—Seaforth.
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.
F Co.—Exeter.
G Co.—Porter's Hill.
H Co.—Dungannon.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Wilson, A. 23 Sept 08

Gundry, W H (*capt*) 1 June 05

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

(D) Combe, H B. 27 May 09
(D) Rance, H T. 17 June 09

*Rundle T R (*lt*) 1 May 08

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

McTaggart, M D. 22 Nov 06
(*hon maj* 9 June 08)

Medical Officer.

b Johnston, A Y. 9 June 98
Gundry, W H (*smh Eng*) 17 Apr 01
h Varcoe, J R. 13 Jan 02
g McPhail, C. 28 May 02
e Macvicar, W W. 22 Nov 06
a Dunlop, H C. 26 May 08
f Heaman, W J. 27 May 09
c Pickard, W A. 28 May 09

(D) Shaw, J W. 28 May 02
(*maj* 14 June 07)
Hunter, A C (*lt*) 24 July 02

Paymaster.

(D) Hays, R S. 9 June 98
(*hon maj* 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Hodgins, Rev J W. 5 May 99
(*hon maj* 5 May 09)

e Jordan, H K. 20 Apr 04
d Manning, J W. 14 June 07
e Dennison, J. 14 June 07
Rundle, T R. 14 June 07
h Sale, C E. 19 Feb 08
o Rougvie, A (*sm*) 16 Mar 08
c Dickson, J A. 22 Sept 09
e Sinclair, N T. 23 June 10
d *Dowding, C E. 8 Mar 06
h *Van Stone, C G. 8 Mar 06
a *Sturdy, H O. 26 May 08
f *Stanbury, J G S. 10 Mar 09
h *Johnston, J M. 1 Apr 09
b *Campbell, W A. 10 May 09
f *Seldon, R G. 4 June 10
a *Washington, H C. 2 Oct 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Whitby.
B Co.—Greenwood.
C Co.—Oshawa.
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.
F Co.—Brooklin.
G Co.—Cannington.
H Co.—Breckin.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bick, C F (*maj*)..... 1 Dec 06

*Majors (2).**Signalling Officer.*

∞ (D) Grierson, J F..... 22 Mar 02
(seconded 10 Jan 10)
McGillivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06
24 Mar 02

∞ (D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 05
(hon maj 30 Mar 05)

*Captains (8).**Quartermaster.*

Bick, C F..... 22 Apr 92
(maj 22 Apr 02)
b Sharpe, S S..... 12 Jan 95
(maj 11 Jan 08)
d Birchard, J..... 28 May 97
a Cockburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03
c Earchman A (*s m*)..... 10 July 05
e Rainey, C E..... 8 May 09

Bascom, H (*maj*)..... 24 Sept 06
(hon lc 24 Sept 06)
Clark, D A..... 19 Dec 06
(capt 27 June 09)

Paymaster.

Smith, W (*hon capt*)..... 26 Oct 03

*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

h Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03
e Cook, H P (*s m h*)..... 13 Aug 04
f Smith, R B..... 30 June 05
g Anderson, J A..... 22 June 06
h Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06
b Every, G W P..... 27 June 08
g Parliament, J A..... 27 June 08
e Park, M H..... 5 June 09
27 June 08
d Cameron, H S..... 25 June 09
b McCarthy, W E C (*s m*)..... 1 Dec 09
29 May 09
c *Faulkner, G..... 10 July 07
g *Glass, J J..... 9 June 10
a *Munro, W G..... 1 Dec 10
e Tunstall, G..... 25 June 09
f Johnson, D M..... 8 June 10

Rix, Rev G A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.
B Co.—Collingwood.
C Co.—Orillia.
D Co.—Vespra.

E Co.—Barrie.
F Co.—Midland.
G Co.—Orillia.
H Co.—Penetanguishene.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) O'Brien, Lt-Col W E, ret, 6 July 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bruce, G W..... 1 July 07
Majors (2).
~~W~~ (D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03
Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

Captains (8).

MacLaren, D H..... 13 Jan 98
(maj 15 Jan 08)
Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99
(maj 20 Jan 09)
(seconded 2 Mar 10)
McLean, G E..... 12 May 99
Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01
Munro, G H..... 5 Mar 03
Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05
Robinson, M..... 21 Apr 06
Preece, J..... 8 Jan 09
(maj 20 Jan 09)

Lieutenants (16).

Spohn, A H..... 20 Apr 04
Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05
Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 06
Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06
Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06
Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06
Brown, I K..... 22 June 06
Smith, S G..... 21 June 07
MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07
Duguid, J T..... 12 Oct 08
Macdonell, C K S..... 17 June 10
*Jupp, J R..... 1 Mar 09
*Vair, S J..... 4 May 09
*Charlebois, J P C..... 1 Apr 10
*Biggs, E R J..... 6 May 10
*Carmichael, D..... 5 Aug 10
Allen, J..... 8 June 10
*Brodway, J A..... 3 Apr 09

Adjutant.

MacLaren, D H (maj)..... 6 May 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Jory, H E (hon capt)..... 28 May 07

Medical Officer.

Raikes, R..... 24 July 07
(maj 12 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

Scott, W (hon capt)..... 16 Oct 01

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99
(hon maj 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.
B Co.—Port Credit.
C Co.—Cookstown.
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.
F Co.—Alliston.
G Co.—Shelburne.
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J, ret 2 July 10

Lieut.-Colonel.

Windeyer, R C (*resi lg*)..... 8 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Graham, H..... 13 July 04

Hamilton, F J..... 9 May 10
5 Apr 09

Captains (8).

g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 09

f Murphy, A R..... 22 Apr 05
(*maj* 31 Apr 10)

b Kempthorne, W J..... 29 Mar 09

a Baldoek, T G..... 12 Feb 10

h McCausland, A J..... 27 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Knowles, W N..... 10 Dec 04

c Duff, C E W..... 22 June 06

f Fitzgerald, M..... 19 Sept 06

g Phoenix R..... 28 Mar 07

d Bleakley, W T..... 16 July 07

c Durie, W A P..... 11 Dec 08

e Sankey, N V..... 27 May 09

d Dent, F S..... 25 June 09

d Hayes, R W..... 25 June 09

Dunlop, R..... 11 Mar 10

a Busby, A A..... 16 May 10
(*capt* 7 May 09)

e Hedges, W H..... 30 May 10

b Richardson, G P..... 25 June 10

f MacCulloch, F G..... 10 Aug 10

a *Macbeth, G K..... 27 May 08

h *Curry, G P..... 21 Aug 08

e *Clifton, H P..... 25 May 09

b *Suttie, G L P G..... 25 May 10

h *McGuire, H B..... 27 May 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Dunlop, R (*lt*)..... 11 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Stoddart, G W (*hon maj*)..... 30 May 10

Medical Officer.

MacKay, A (*capt*)..... 14 June 04

Paymaster.

Heron, O (*hon maj*)..... 30 Mar 09
8 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16)

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.
B Co.—Cayuga.
C Co.—Caledonia.
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Hagersville.
F Co.—Dunnville.
G Co.—Caledonia.
H Co.—Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R L, ret, 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Baxter, E S. 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

∞ Gould, H J (s m) 17 Feb 10
 ∞ Kelly, E T. 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

a Verth, J. 28 May 01
o Roulston, W D. 5 Sept 01
f Haney, B M. 16 Oct 03
f Johnson, J S. 16 May 05
b Davis E B. 28 Mar 07
g Smith, A G E. 7 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

A Johnson, F L. 20 Apr 04
f Harrison, J P. 31 Aug 05
d Almas, C B. 31 Mar 06
e Hind, R W. 21 June 07
f Galbraith, T P. 21 June 07
b Haygarth, T L. 20 Nov 08
o Holmes, C U. 22 May 09
e Murray, J J. 8 Nov 09
e Cronk, J. 23 Feb 10
a Baker, F C. 8 June 10
e Mowat, A. 8 June 10
e Chute, V H. 8 June 10
d Smith, C D. 8 June 10
c *Anderson, R. 7 May 10
e *Atkin, C B. 6 June 10
d *Brant, C D. 22 June 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Murray, J J (lt) 8 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Vanloon, W C. 30 Sept 04
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S. 1 July 01
(maj 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

∞ Williamson, A (hon maj) 15 Jan 88

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C. 21 Feb 99
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (rmc) 6 Nov 09
23 June 04

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 86).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava..... 28 Oct 08

Lieut-Colonel.

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

*Majors (2).*Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03
Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07*Captains (8).*Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96
Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02
Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04
Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05
Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05
Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07
Pearce, G V..... 15 Aug 10*Lieutenants (16).*Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04
Cutcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04
Harris, M E..... 29 July 05
Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05
Dunlop, J S (ss)..... 30 Sept 06
Newman, E H..... 31 Mar 08
McLean, H J G..... 30 Apr 09
Lake, G S..... 30 Sept 09
*Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05
*Miller, W..... 30 July 07
*Coulson, R H..... 24 Sept 07
*Towers, W C..... 9 Jan 08
*Ferrott, H E..... 16 Sept 09
*Carpenter, T T..... 27 Sept 09
*Sharratt, C H..... 25 Nov 10
*Chambers, J L..... 25 Nov 10*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S (lt)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01
(hon maj 3 Oct 06)*Medical Officer.*Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 98
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)*Paymaster.*(D) Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88
(hon maj 19 Sept 08)*Chaplain.*Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 88
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08
10 Sept 08*Lieutenants (16).*Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07
13 Aug 04

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.
B Co.—Hartford.
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.
F Co.—Simcoe.
G Co.—Fairground.
H Co.—Delhi.

Lieut-Colonel.

Renton, W. 16 Sept 08

Majors (2).

Martin, W. 15 May 06
Aiken, L F. 1 Feb 10

Captains (8).

c Townsend, J W. 14 June 01
d Mason, F E. 21 May 04
b Buroh, D. 21 May 04
g Van Order, L R. 15 May 06
a Winter, A A. 28 May 08
e Heath, W L. 6 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Teeple, M. 30 June 05
d Slight, G A. 22 June 06
f McCall, W S. 22 June 06
c Harding, H A (s m). 22 June 06
c Buck, C S. 22 June 06
o Lookman, L A. 21 June 07
g Craig, R. 21 June 07
f Brown, J H. 21 June 07
a Jackson, W G. 27 June 08
h Culver, J A. 27 June 08
f McDowell, G. 25 June 09
a Dedrich, F B. 8 June 10
e Collier, R P. 8 June 10
b Doughty, C F. 8 June 10
b Blayney, C L. 8 June 10
h Hill, R K. 1 May 09
b Misener, H E. 20 Apr 10
g *Kilmaster, C B. 7 June 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Teeple, M (lt)..... 18 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W A. 22 June 07
(capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

Curtis, G A (hon maj)..... 4 Dec 09

Chaplain.

Bray, Rev H E (hon capt)..... 22 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Innes, C E. 28 May 08
25 May 99
Slater, A I. 2 Aug 09
6 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Hutchison, W G. 28 May 06
17 Sept 02
Hunter, J B. 6 May 07
22 June 06
Munroe, W L. 7 May 07
30 July 04
Smith, F D. 2 Dec 08
31 Oct 06

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| A Co.—Cobourg. | E Co.—Norwood. |
| B Co.—Cobourg. | F Co.—Grafton. |
| C Co.—Campbellford. | G Co.—Colborne. |
| D Co.—Brighton. | H Co.—Castleton. |

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Birdsall, R E. 20 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) Russell, W H. 14 June 04
 (D) Wilson, G E R. 20 May 09
 20 May 08

Captains (8).

h Wolfram, J F. 31 Aug 98
 b Boggs, F D. 1 June 99
 d Butler, M L. 19 May 03
 b > McCullough, H. 24 Feb 05
 e Neilson, H S. 6 June 06
 a > Bolster, H (s s). 30 Apr 07
 f Bradley, P R. 1 Mar 10
 g Birdsall, F E. 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Doxsee, W J. 20 Apr 04
 h Ewing, C I. 11 Feb 07
 a Craig, R J. 11 Apr 07
 c Hodge, H E. 27 June 07
 c Donald, A S. 27 June 07
 f Creighton, M. 9 Sept 08
 d Pearse, R H. 9 Sept 08
 b Smith, W A. 11 May 09
 d Sauva, H. 24 June 09
 a Craig, H C. 8 Apr 10
 e *Webster, R J. 20 Feb 05
 g *Dudley, S D. 4 June 06
 e *Sperry, P R. 14 June 09

Adjutant.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Pearse, R H (lt). 26 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

(D) Snelgrove, H J. 20 Apr 04
 (hon maj 20 Mar 08)

Medical Officer.

Macoun, J (capt). 28 Feb 08
 23 June 04

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt). 10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Mackay, J D. 15 Apr 07
 7 Mar 00

Lieutenants (16).

Fisher, J E. 8 Oct 05
 30 Nov 05

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Buell, W S (ss)..... 7 Mar 10

Major.

Power, J..... 5 June 06

Captains (4).

Wilkinson, C T (ss)..... 4 Jan 08
 Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08
 Browne, J V..... 17 May 10
 Graham, P M..... 23 June 10
 Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10

Lieutenants (8).

Edwards, W M..... 28 Nov 07
 O'Donahoe, J A..... 4 Jan 08
 Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10
 Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10
 Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10
 Curry, F C..... 9 May 10
 Casselman, G K..... 10 Mar 10
 Mervin, M J..... 11 Nov 09

Adjutant.

Wilkinson, C T (capt)..... 30 June 10

Signalling Officer.

*Curry, F C (lt)..... 9 May 10

Quartermaster.

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09
 (capt 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Patterson, A M (hon capt)..... 7 July 06

Chaplain

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt). 28 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07
 23 Apr 04
 Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 08
 23 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.
 B Co.—Carleton Place.
 C Co.—Perth.
 D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.
 F Co.—Pembroke.
 G Co.—Lanark.
 H Co.—Balderson.

Lieut-Colonel.

Balderson, J M (s m)..... 1 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10
 Gillies, A B (rnc)..... 4 Oct 10

Captains (8).

a Williams, G..... 3 June 05
 b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08
 c Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08
 g Watt, E J..... 18 May 08
 h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08
 d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08
 e Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10
 f White, G V..... 16 July 10

Lieutenants (16).

e Mackay, W A..... 17 Sept 08
 c Hope, J A..... 24 June 10
 g *McDougall, A..... 15 May 07
 d *McCue, W..... 11 Oct 07
 g *Consitt, E C V..... 24 Jan 08
 a *Bowes, A A..... 10 Feb 08
 h *Smith, R J (ss)..... 26 Feb 08
 h *Noonan, G A..... 26 Feb 10
 e *Airth, J M..... 13 May 10
 c *Milburn, O..... 8 June 10
 c *Dutrick, G W..... 28 Jan 09
 g *Simpson, T L..... 4 Oct 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

de Hertel, J E, (hon capt)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07
 *Preston, R F (lt)..... (capt 28 June 08)
 28 July 08

Paymaster.

Hale, L (hon capt)..... 21 Sept 01

Chaplain.

McIntosh, Rev D C (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Cole, H H..... 3 June 05
 15 June 09
 McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07
 6 June 04
 McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Airth, H J..... 13 May 10
 17 Sept 08
 Lees, F W..... 8 June 10
 28 June 06

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C.M.G., *ret*, 1 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cameron, D W (*sm*).....17 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Dewar, J H.....17 Feb 10

~~W~~ Stewart, R G.....23 Sept 10

Captains (8).

Birdwhistle, R J.....9 Apr 06

Folkins, H A.....9 Apr 06

Edwards, A A (*smh*) (*ss*).....31 Mar 08

Edwards, C MacP.....20 Nov 08

McNeil, E R.....21 Nov 08

Wood, W S (*ss*).....17 Feb 10

Matthewman, G P.....9 Apr 10

Elmott, T F.....31 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Oliver, E A.....20 Apr 04

Stevenson, S J.....20 Apr 04

Orlivia, A L.....20 Apr 04

Simpson, R S (*sm*).....20 Apr 04

~~W~~ Woolsey, E C (*ss*).....20 Apr 04

Gibson, O K.....30 Apr 06

Booth, N C.....30 Apr 06

Sparks, C J.....30 Apr 06

Booth, C J.....30 Apr 06

Taylor, W R.....30 Apr 06

Horwood, E L.....24 Mar 09

Meiklejohn, A J.....24 Mar 09

Parkinson, R F.....4 May 07

Maolaren, J A.....29 Apr 09

Murphy, G P.....29 Apr 09

~~W~~ Wood, F H.....1 Apr 10

Waterson, T A.....1 Apr 10

McLennan, A G.....1 Apr 10

Hume, G C.....29 May 09

Wheeler, O G.....24 June 10

Denison, W Y.....20 Apr 09

Eastcott, W M.....2 Aug 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S (*capt*).....2 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J E.....27 Apr 98
(*hon maj* 1 July 07)

Medical Officer.

Argue, J F.....14 May 10
(*capt* 15 Mar 08)

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (*hon capt*).....7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (*hon capt*).....10 June 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Matthews, A E.....7 Apr 06

Cameron, W A.....7 Apr 06

Ewart, J A.....10 Mar 08

Blatch, G L (*sm*).....7 Aug 02

Blatch, G L (*sm*).....20 Nov 08

Bell, G A.....17 Sept 04

Boville, T C.....20 Nov 08

Cameron, R G.....1 Sept 06

Armstrong, J A.....16 Mar 09

Armstrong, J A.....11 Mar 10

Armstrong, J A.....11 Mar 03

Armstrong, J A.....9 Apr 10

Armstrong, J A.....17 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T (*ss*).....7 Apr 06

Hilliard, T (*ss*).....29 July 05

Dickson, J P.....20 Nov 08

Dickson, J P.....6 Dec 02

Fraser, W H A.....6 Jan 09

Fraser, W H A.....29 July 05

Gilmour, A U.....1 Apr 09

Gilmour, A U.....12 Apr 01

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.
 B Co.—Beamsville.
 C Co.—Thorold.
 D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.
 F Co.—Niagara Falls.
 G Co.—Niagara Falls.
 H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, D.O.C., M.D. No. 13, 23 Mar 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (*rsi lg*)..... 25 Aug 09

Majors (2).

Rose, H A..... 25 Aug 09

Munro, D J C..... 27 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01

a Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03

h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04

g Vandersluys, C H..... 30 Nov 05

f Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08

d Fite, N G..... 3 Mar 10

c Ingles, C J..... 2 May 10

b Krafft, W R..... 3 May 10

9 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

g Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06

a Robinson, J B..... 28 Mar 07

f Cameron, D A R..... 27 May 08

e Ross, G B..... 30 May 08

a Wynn, J S M..... 23 Dec 09

g Gardner, J C..... 23 Dec 09

h Moxley, R..... 31 Mar 10

f Scott, R A..... 8 June 10

e Reilly, J R..... 8 June 10

b Strickland, J C..... 8 June 10

c Bevan, R L..... 8 June 10

d Howe, F E..... 8 June 10

*Mackintosh, A C..... 7 May 10

c* Walton, W N..... 7 May 10

Adjutant.

Laur, J E (*capt*)..... 9 July 00

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

McGarry, Lt. J H., AMC..... 18 June 10

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G..... 23 May 09
 (*hon maj* 23 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

∞ Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 06

White, D B..... 25 Feb 04

Andrewes, W..... 26 May 08

23 Oct 03

3 May 10

26 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06

31 Mar 04

14 Jan 07

27 Mar 01

24 Mar 08

Schwab, W C..... 20 Apr 04

30 Apr 09

20 Apr 04

Cowper, G C (*sm*).....

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

A Co.—Cameron.
B Co.—Lindsay.
C Co.—Lindsay.
D Co.—Omemees.

E Co.—Norland.
F Co.—Tory Hill.
G Co.—Oakwood.
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W, Esq, 22 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Sylvester, R H..... 21 Jan 03
(Ext'd to 21 Jan 11)

Majors (2).

Henley, W..... 3 June 08
Hopkins F H (sm)..... 5 June 08

Captains (8).

^a Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04
^e Le Craw, E..... 21 May 06
^o Coad, J (s m)..... 26 May 06
Germain, M A (sm)..... 3 June 07
^d Fee, J J H..... 3 June 08
^a Henley, C G..... 3 June 08
^f Anderson, R H..... 3 June 08
^b Williams, A J..... 16 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

^a Porter, R E (s m)..... 13 Aug 04
^c Keith, J..... 27 June 07
^b Duck, J A..... 27 June 07
^a Carew, F J..... 27 June 07
^o Coad, H O..... 27 June 07
^d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07
^e Hopkins, B H..... 10 Sept 08
^c Murtagh, T F..... 1 Sept 08
^e Wakelin, A R..... 9 Sept 08
^f Allen, R M..... 9 Sept 08
^d Short, W F G..... 9 Sept 08
^b Henry, C A..... 31 Mar 10
^e Webster, L O..... 24 June 10
^o *Watson, W I..... 5 June 05
^g *Look, D F..... 1 May 09
^h *Van Walkenburg, W..... 11 May 09
^h *Hamphries, J H..... 18 May 10
^c *Thorn, R F..... 30 Dec 07
^c *Crawford, G..... 4 June 10

Adjutant.

Germain, M A (capt) 3 June 08

Signalling Officer.

*Hopkins, B H (lt)..... 10 Sept 07

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A..... 25 May 05
(maj 25 May 10)

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08
..... 12 June 05
Williamson, A..... 16 Apr 09
..... 4 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.
 B Co.—Lakefield.
 C Co.—Orono.
 D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.
 F Co.—Campbellcroft.
 G Co.—Janetville.
 H Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~Smart~~ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Rowe, P J..... 27 Mar 09

Majors (2).

~~Smart~~ (D) Preston, J A V..... 7 July 04
 4 Sept 05
 (l c 8 Sept 09)

Captains (8).

g Nasmyth, W W..... 23 June 97
 c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02
 e Farrel, W..... 13 May 03
 d ~~Smart~~ Leach, W D..... 20 May 05
~~Smart~~ Smart, R W..... 21 June 05
~~Smart~~ Read, H (co)..... 10 Apr 06
 (seconded 20 Oct 08)
 h McLaughlin, L. T..... 24 Mar 10
 a Long, A H C..... 21 May 10
 b Philp, F H..... 21 May 10
 d Zealand, E..... 3 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

g Nasmyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02
 d Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05
 a Hume, J A..... 11 Apr 07
 b Grant, W C..... 3 June 10
 e White, W J..... 24 June 10
 h *Hoar, W J..... 20 Apr 04
 g *Naismith, J..... 30 June 05
 c *McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 06
 c *Lovekin, F B..... 31 May 06
 b *Muir, D..... 31 Aug 06
 h *Morris, F H..... 11 Aug 08
 e *Rowe, G J..... 12 Aug 08
 b *Oland, H D R..... 23 Mar 09
 h *Lynde, A W..... 25 Jan 10

Adjutant.

~~Smart~~ Smart, R W (capt)..... 21 June 05

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (hon capt)..... 5 June 00

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 99
 21 Sept 05
 (hon l c 19 May 09)

Paymaster.

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97
 (hon maj 29 Nov 07)

Chaplain.

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.
B Co.—Sydenham.
C Co.—Fermoy.
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.
F Co.—Tamworth.
G Co.—Odessa.
H Co.—Arden.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05
(Ext'd to 7 Jan 11)

Majors (2).

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01
(D) Amey, J A..... 14 Apr 06

Captains (8).

d (D) Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95
(maj 1 June 07)
b Knight, S..... 1 June 95
Bell, A M..... 19 May 97
(maj 19 May 07)
o Gray, C H..... 1 June 00
(maj 1 June 10)
a Healy, T H..... 14 Mar 01
c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07
f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07
h Pringle, W. G..... 30 Apr 07
e Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

b Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00
b Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01
o Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03
a Partridge, F..... 31 May 04
d Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07
o Oswald, B J..... 27 June 07
f Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07
f McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08
A Muck, E..... 9 Sept 08
c Adams, W B..... 24 June 09
d Boyle, H E..... 24 June 10
h Pringle, A S..... 8 Apr 09
e *Ashby, J M..... 1 Oct 10

Adjutant.

Bell, A M (Brev maj)..... 18 Apr 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97
(hon maj 24 Mar 97)

Chaplain

Jones Rev J W (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.
Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07
17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Robertson, D M, *MVO*..... 24 Apr 06*Majors (2).*Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 06
31 Mar 02
Currie J A..... 4 Aug 08
13 Aug 02*Captains (8).*Donald, D..... 13 Oct 93
(*maj* 13 Oct 03)
Catto, C..... 27 Sept 00
(*maj* 30 Nov 10)
Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05
Wilson, R S..... 12 July 06
Osborne, J E K..... 7 May 07
Miller, A A..... 5 Dec 07
Perry, N D..... 4 Apr 09
McGregor, A R..... 4 Apr 09
Chisholm, G T..... 24 Apr 09*Lieutenants (16).*Perry, F M..... 17 Mar 05
Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05
Alexander, G M (*s s*)..... 30 June 05
Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06
Perry, W D..... 24 Apr 06
Foy, J C..... 24 Apr 06
Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06
Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06
Hees, H L..... 12 Sept 06
Anderson, G M..... 16 Apr 07
Cochrane, W C..... 30 Apr 07
Darling, R C (*r m c*)..... 19 Nov 07
27 June 07
Bohan, J A..... 30 May 08
Godfrey, M P..... 27 Apr 09
*Case, A..... 27 Apr 09
*Barwick, H A..... 21 June 10
Warren, T..... 9 Sept 09
McLaren, G H..... 15 Dec 09
*Fisher, A M..... 15 Aug 10*Adjutant.*Donald, D (*maj*)..... 12 July 06*Signalling Officer.*Alexander, G M (*lt*)..... 16 Apr 07*Quartermaster.*McVittie, J (*hon capt*)..... 18 Nov 07*Medical Officer.*Mackenzie, A J..... 8 June 08
(*capt* 22 June 08)*Paymaster.*Michie, J F (*hon maj*)..... 29 Sept 02*Chaplain.*Brown, Rev T C (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8)*Cosby, N W..... 14 Aug 08
26 Feb 03*Lieutenants (16).*Grant, W L..... 12 Sept 06
5 Nov 02
Macdonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06
20 Apr 04*Medical Officer.*Smith, D K (*capt*)..... 8 June 08
1 Apr 00

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| A Co.—Belleville. | E Co.—Tyendenaga. |
| B Co.—Stirling. | F Co.—Trenton. |
| C Co.—Sidney. | G Co.—Bancroft. |
| D Co.—Madoc. | H Co.—Marmora. |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~ (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon Sir Mackenzie, K. C. M ³
ret, 19 Mar 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~✕~~ (D) Smith, A H..... 30 Dec 09

Majors (2).

(D) Arnott, J W..... 28 Apr 04
Ketcheson, W G..... 30 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Ketcheson, W H..... 21 Jan 01
d Wallbridge, C M (s m)..... 9 July 01
h Bleecker, C A..... 31 July 02
f Bywater, A E..... 27 Apr 04
b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05
a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07
c Vanderwater, R..... 30 Dec 09
g McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

f Shurie, J S..... 20 Apr 04
c Ketcheson, H B..... 31 Mar 05
e Keith, G A..... 5 Apr 07
d Van Kleek, S B..... 27 June 07
b Walt, C F..... 27 June 07
Sills, J H (r m c)..... 2 Mar 08
23 June 04
o Spurr, J..... 30 May 08
a Wilson, J M..... 30 May 08
h O'Rourke, H L..... 9 Sept 08
d Wright, C E..... 9 Sept 08
b Danford, S..... 24 June 10
e *Chandler, W M..... 4 Jan 09
f *James, E..... 15 Apr 03
o *McConnell, H B..... 22 May 03

Adjutant.

Sills, J H (lt)..... 2 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A (hon capt)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (maj)..... 24 July 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J..... 8 Jan 00
(hon maj 10 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Louittit, A M..... 2 June 10
30 Nov 05

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Spearing, R J.....30 Oct 05

Majors (2).

Somers, T S.....13 Sept 04

Captains (8).

Fraser, C K..... 2 Aug 98
 Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04
 Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05
 Fletcher H B.....25 Apr 06
 MacIver, G A.....20 Apr 08
 26 May 98
 Elliott, W R.....21 Apr 08
 *Bayley, L A.....20 Apr 08
 Spearing, V R C..... 2 Apr 00

Lieutenants (16).

Allan, W S.....31 Mar 05
 Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05
 Sampson, H A..... 8 Mar 09
 Adams, M K (ss)..... 8 Mar 09
 Hogg, R W..... 8 Mar 09
 Fry, W S..... 8 Mar 09
 Gray, G H.....21 Feb 10
 Irvine, E C.....21 Feb 10
 *Dinning G.....27 Mar 07
 *Goodhue, C. C..... 1 Apr 08
 *Cameron, J A.....22 Apr 08
 *Boydell, A T.....15 May 08
 *Hyland, H H.....27 Mar 00
 *Francis, E.....29 Mar 00
 *Shirreffs, H W.....17 Mar 10

*Adjutant.*Bowen, F C (*capt*)..... 8 May 09*Signalling Officer.*Adams, M K (*lt*) (*ss*).....20 Oct 09*Quartermaster.*Wells, J P.....17 Sept 08
(*hon capt* 2 Mar 97)*Medical Officer.*Farwell W A..... 9 July 02
(*maj* 9 July 06)*Paymaster.*Duncan, J R (*hon capt*).....18 Apr 08*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05
18 Nov 04*Lieutenants (16).*

54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

✂ Pelletier, J P. 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

*Rioux, V E. 1 Apr 10
*Tétreault, J S. 1 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Denault, G H. 1 Apr 10
Genest, J A. 1 Apr 10
Juneau, P A. 1 Apr 10
Bourgouin, L P. 1 Apr 10
Codère, F J. 1 Apr 10
Codère, C. 1 Apr 10
Olivier, A H. 1 Apr 10
Masse, A E. 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Mignault, L O. 1 Apr 10
Matte, J N. 1 Apr 10
Bachaud, C E. 1 Apr 10
Cormier, J A. 1 Apr 10
Chaput, O. 1 Apr 10
McGee, J B. 1 Apr 10
Bilodeau, T. 1 Apr 10
McKenzie, C M. 1 Apr 10
Bourque, J N C (ss). 1 Apr 10
McGee, P. 1 Apr 10
Genest, L P. 1 Apr 10
Boucher, J O. 1 Apr 10

Adjutant.

*Denault, G H. 1 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Mignault, J O'C (*hon lt*). 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

*Ledoux, Lt J O O, AMC. 18 June 10

Paymaster.

Dugal, B A (*hon lt*). 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Lower Island.
 B Co.—Inverness.
 C Co.—St. Ferdinand.
 D Co.—Cranberry.

E Co.—Plessisville.
 F Co.—Leeds.
 G Co.—New Ireland.
 H Co.—Rectory Hill.

Lieut-Colonel.

Donaghy, C R. 22 Nov 09

Majors (2).

Jamieson, D H N. 21 June 10

Captains (8).

e Blondeau, E. 14 May 03
 h Maxwell, W H. 3 Apr 07
 b George, C H. 14 May 08
 g Porter, B C. 4 June 09
 a Ward, J A. 3 Feb 10
 c Porter, N. 31 Mar 10
 j Warcup, R A. 22 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d McCrea, S V. 31 Mar 08
Rheault, C A. 30 Nov 08
 b Miller, R T. 30 Nov 10
 d *Donaghy, E E. 15 June 08
 c *Ward, C E. 31 Aug 08
 g *Smith, W B. 4 June 09
 d *Lytle, A H. 9 June 09
 a *Willard, B S. 10 Dec 09
 h *Henderson, W J. 13 Dec 09
 f *Fraser, A W. 10 Jan 10
 a *Grégoire, L. 1 Feb 10
 h *LeBlond, J E R. 8 Feb 10
 c Ward, A H. 30 Nov 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Rheault, C A (*lt*) 10 Jan 10*Quartermaster.*Porter, J (*hon capt*) 31 Jan 08*Medical Officer.**Fontaine, F (*lt*) 30 Oct 08*Paymaster.*Porter, G B (*hon capt*) 12 Apr 08*Chaplain.*Dickson, Rev H (*hon capt*) 3 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Poston, R W. 3 Apr 07
 23 Feb 06
 Thompson, G W. 3 Feb 10
 11 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Prescott.
 B Co.—Merrickville.
 C Co.—North Gower.
 D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—N. Augusta.
 F Co.—Spencerville.
 G Co.—Metcalfs.
 H Co.—Lansdowne.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

Majors (2).

Rankin, H..... 2 July 08
 Bedell, T C D..... 3 July 08

Captains (8).

f (D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87
 (maj 1 Apr 10)
 g Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98
 e Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99
 b Elliott, G W..... 1 May 07
 a Kerfoot, H W..... 1 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

e Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04
 h Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04
 e Shepherd, L E..... 30 Nov 05
 d Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06
 Newman, J L..... 28 Feb 06
 f Kingston, J..... 15 Dec 06
 b Beamish, H..... 7 Aug 07
 a Bald, T J..... 1 May 08
 g *Dowser, W..... 1 May 08
 c *Lindsay, N M..... 18 May 08
 b *Baker, A E..... 28 Aug 08
 c *Moore, W J..... 1 Apr 09
 h *Plunkett, S B..... 1 Jan 10
 d *Matheson, R F..... 1 May 10
 a *MacPherson, K P..... 1 June 10
 d *Kidd, T A..... 1 May 10
 b *Kyle, E J..... 27 May 10

Adjutant.

Newman, J L (lt)..... 11 Apr 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Hunter, A S (hon capt)..... 25 Sept 02

Medical Officer.

(D) McCammon, J A (maj)..... 21 May 86
 (hon l c 1 Nov 04)
 Kerfoot, Lt. W J, AMC..... 1 June 09

Paymaster.

Kidd, T A (hon capt)..... 6 June 04

Chaplain.

Burke, Rev T E..... 12 June 99
 (hon maj 1 June 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Croskery, R A (* m)..... 19 Apr 06
 1 May 01

Lieutenants (16).

Good, N H..... 15 Apr 09
 28 June 06

57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stevenson, A. 18 Sept 07

*Majors (2).*Clegg, E B. 25 Jan 07
(D)Bennett, G W. 18 Sept 07*Captains (8).*Mills, J. 28 Sept 09
(maj 28 Sept 09)
Cluxton, W H. 28 Jan 01
Hounsell, R T. 28 Mar 01
Walker, D. 12 June 01
McLean, A P. 1 Jan 06
Watt, R P. 25 Jan 07
McPherson, A W. 21 Mar 10
Langford, W. 10 Sept 03
1 May 10*Lieutenants (16).*Kelly, J W. 27 Feb 04
Hodgeson, J E (s m). 31 Aug 05
Higgins, W R G. 31 May 06
Comstock, M. 31 May 06
Gemmell, J. 31 May 06
Clarke, J D. 1 Nov 06
19 Aug 05
Rackham, G K (ss). 8 July 07
Carruthers, A G. 30 May 08
Lech, K G. 1 May 10
*Merritt, R N. 15 Apr 07
*Cameron, G S. 1 Apr 07
*Hall, W G. 9 Mar 09
*Cameron, C G. 21 May 10*Adjutant.*Walker, D (capt). 11 June 01
(Ext'd to 10 Oct 11)*Signalling Officer.*

Higgins, W R G (lt). 14 Sept 07

*Quartermaster.*Eastwood, V. 16 June 00
(hon maj 11 July 10)*Medical Officer.*

Eastwood, J H (capt). 21 Nov 09

Paymaster.

Hayes, L M (hon maj). 25 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C. 23 Dec 06
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Clarke, F A. 23 Dec 09
25 May 08
Wilson, J A. 1 May 10
1 Jan 07*Lieutenants (16)*Best, E M. 23 Nov 08
31 May 06
Van Every, W W. 12 Nov 09
20 Apr 04
Wallace, T J. 1 May 10
31 May 06

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.
B Co.—Morrisburg.
C Co.—Alexandria.
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabruk Centre.
F Co.—Williamstown.
G Co.—Lancaster.
H Co.—Maxville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Macdonald, A G F.....11 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Cameron, H A.21 May 08

Captains (8).

McLean, D N.....31 May 99
(maj 31 May 09)
A Ferguson, C.....5 May 04
a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06
c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07
b Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08
e McLean, C E.....5 May 09
d McNaughton, G A.....1 June 10
f Moffatt, J F.....13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

o Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06
h White, P R.....30 Apr 06
d Sears, A A.....28 June 06
Poole, L O G.....30 May 08
h Glasgow, E J.....17 Sept 08
o Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08
g Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08
h Morrison, W A.....8 June 09
c Nash, K.....23 May 08
e Proctor, R H.....23 Dec 09

Adjutant.

McLean, D N (*Brev maj*).....5 May 09

Signalling Officer.

*Poole, L O G (*lt*).....30 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Denny, A.....10 Jan 98
(*hon maj* 10 Jan 08)

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J16 Mar 03
(*maj* 16 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81
(*hon maj* 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C.....5 June 99
(*hon maj* 24 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07
1 May 01
McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07
27 May 03
Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08
1 June 00

Lieutenants (16).

Leitch, J S (*r m c*).....1 Oct 07
19 June 02

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Thomas.	E Co.—L'Islet.
B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)	F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.	G Co.—Kamouraska.
D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.	H Co.—Riv. Ouella.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Landry, Colonel The Hon. P., ret. 26 Apr 09
 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., Esq. 11 June 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m) 11 Mar 07

Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E. 28 May 03
 (lt col 15 Mar 10)
 Bourvaul, C E. 27 May 07
 9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

c (D) Gamache, A. 27 Aug 86
 Begin, J N. 6 Apr 01
 h Cimon, E H. 4 Sept 02
 Roy, J N. 3 June 04
 (maj 17 May 10)
 (seconded 22 May 07)
 o Hamel, E. 7 Mar 05
 e Blais, G N (s m) 19 June 05
 a Manseau, E. 13 Sept 06
 f Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h) 4 May 09
 b Lavergne, R (s m) 2 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M. 19 Nov 02
 a Leclerc, J A (s m) 30 Mar 04
 c Maguire, F. 30 Nov 07
 d Labrecque, J R. 18 June 08
 d Fontaine, J 1 Dec 08
 e Lavoie, L J B. 18 June 08
 b Corriveau, L J O. 4 May 09
 2 June 09
 21 June 07
 Leclerc, J V. 2 June 09
 7 Sept 08
 c Maguire, J D. 30 Nov 09
 h Perrault, J E. 24 Mar 10
 g Lavergne, A R. 15 June 10
 h Savoie, A M. 15 June 10
 f Blagdon, J H A. 15 June 10
 e Rhodes, M C K. 30 Nov 10
 f *Power, C G. 2 June 09
 b *Derouin, F R. 10 Feb 10
 g *Shee, J D. 28 Sept 10

Lieutenants—Con.

a Houde, J L. 18 June 05
 d *Gingras, O J L D. 22 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Bégin, J N (capt) 2 June 09

Signalling Officer.

*Leclerc, J V (lt) 12 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt) 17 June 05

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R. 15 June 05
 (maj 10 Mar 09)

Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V (hon capt) 19 Aug 02

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt) 13 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Potvin, A. 19 June 05
 28 May 03
 13 Sept 06
 28 May 03

Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A. 1 Sept 06
 13 June 05
 1 Sept 06
 13 June 05
 27 Feb 06
 1 Sept 06
 3 Aug 09
 16 Mar 07
 10 Feb 10
 21 June 07

Laroche, W. 13 June 05
 13 June 05
 27 Feb 06
 1 Sept 06
 3 Aug 09
 16 Mar 07
 10 Feb 10
 21 June 07

Bernier, J A (s s) 1 Sept 06
 3 Aug 09
 16 Mar 07
 10 Feb 10
 21 June 07

Moreau, F P (s s) 16 Mar 07
 10 Feb 10
 21 June 07

Fournier, J E. 21 June 07

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McAvity, J L..... 31 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Perley, H..... 7 Mar 08
Frost, J S..... 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03
Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07
Elliott, F H..... 9 Mar 08
Miller, J R..... 12 Mar 08
McArthur, D D..... 19 Feb 10
May, F F..... 23 Feb 10
Hanson, P R..... 28 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16)

Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06
Burnett, M L (*s m*)..... 16 June 08
Dowden, C E..... 30 June 08
Sturdee, H E C..... 15 May 09
Dunfield, C I (*s s*)..... 23 June 09
McAvity, T M (*r m c*)..... 23 June 10
*Warren, C A..... 4 June 03
*Clark, D G..... 14 June 09
*Donald, R P..... 21 July 09
*Black, G P..... 5 Nov 09
*Willett, J G..... 20 Nov 09
*Wetmore, G B..... 21 Nov 10

Adjutant.

Miller, J R (*capt*)..... 7 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Dunfield, C I (*lt*)..... 5 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Smith, H H (*hon capt*)..... 2 Jan 10

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V..... 2 May 08.
(*capt* 2 May 09)

Paymaster.

McMillan, A (*hon capt*)..... 27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B (*hon capt*)..... 30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (*s m*)..... 26 June 05
28 Apr 03
Sipprell, R L..... 29 Apr 07
26 June 05
Smith, H J..... 23 Dec 09
26 June 05
Sancton, F G..... 22 Feb 10
12 June 09
McKay, E K..... 23 May 10
29 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Fickett H D..... 20 July 05
1 June 03

63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps."]

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~ Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C. B., [F] 9 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gunning, C W..... 4 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Vidito, I W..... 1 July 06
Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08

Captains (8).

Thompson, W E..... 10 Oct 00
(maj 10 Oct 10)
Wilson, S Y..... 18 July 02
Taylor, J F..... 5 Mar 03
DeWolf, H G..... 19 Sept 04
Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04
Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06
Stairs, W J..... 15 Dec 06
Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08
Forbes, K N..... 23 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Vosnack, E A..... 20 Apr 04
McCleave, A R..... 29 Oct 04
Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05
Seaman, C G..... 18 Feb 05
Vosnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07
Clarke H N (sm)..... 29 Mar 07
Kaizer, F C..... 29 Mar 07
Ricketts, E (s s)..... 31 Mar 08
Logan, J W..... 23 Aug 09
Stech, H J..... 16 Sept 09
*Starr, H E..... 30 June 08
*Pride, H M..... 24 Jan 07
*Dickey, H L..... 12 Mar 07
*Montgomerie, A..... 23 Apr 09
*MacRae, N C..... 1 Aug 10

Adjutant.

Turnbull, D R (capt)..... 25 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

Ricketts, E (lt)..... 1 May 06

Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

(D) Campbell, D A (maj)..... 15 Aug 04
(hon l c 6 Feb 05)

Paymaster.

Boak, G E..... 3 June 06
(hon maj 29 Mar 09)

Chaplain.

Lemoine Rev N (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06
19 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Beauharnois.
B Co.—Valleyfield.
C Co.—Valleyfield.
D Co.—St. Timothée

E Co.—Ste. Philomène.
F Co.—Ste. Martine.
G Co.—St Rémi.
H Co.—St Jean Chrysostôme.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Sabourin, N A..... 1 June 08

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Labelle, A M..... 21 June 07

Gagné, H J (*hon capt*)..... 23 June 06

Captains (8)

Medical Officer.

b Lefebvre, A..... 28 July 96

St. Onge, J E (*lt*)..... 21 Oct 01

c O'Sullivan, E..... 29 June 97

Paymaster.

e D'Amour, J B..... 16 June 99

(D) Leduc, A (*hon maj*)..... 16 June 99

a Gadbois, G H (*s m*)..... 20 June 04

Chaplain.

h Therien, E H..... 10 Feb 09

d Bissonnette, J F..... 18 Jan 10

f Darche, A R..... 15 June 10

g Delorme, H..... 30 Oct 10

Quesnel, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 15 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

h Sperber, M M..... 25 Nov 08

Majors (2).

e Bertrand, G..... 22 Mar 10

c Guimond, G..... 24 Mar 10

Captains (8).

a Cousineau, J B..... 12 Nov 10

h *Cousineau, A..... 20 Sept 09

d *Grandguillot, B..... 31 Jan 10

f *O'Donoghue, A C..... 8 Feb 10

g *Darche, O A..... 26 Aug 10

q *Rosseau, E..... 30 Oct 10

h *Delorme, L..... 30 Oct 10

f *Choquette, J H..... 7 Nov 10

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Forget, J D R, Esq., M P, 6 Sept 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Labelle, A E D..... 22 Mar 07
22 Mar 97

Majors (2)

∞ (D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 02
(seconded 1 Mar 06)
de Tonnancour, L G 11 May 08
Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08

Captains (8).

Labelle, J G..... 5 Jan 04
Archambault, L H (s m)..... 5 Feb 04
(seconded 12 Mar 04)
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04
Durocher, P..... 21 Feb 07
Barré, H..... 11 May 08
Ranger, P E..... 11 May 08
Archambault, H E..... 28 May 09
de Tonnancour, A G..... 8 Sept 09
Garand, H..... 15 Dec 10
Tardiff, A V..... 15 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06
Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07
LaRose, A L..... 25 Nov 08
Léveillé, E H..... 25 Nov 08
Loranger, J H..... 25 Nov 08
Saint-Pierre, A A..... 25 Nov 08
De Serres, R..... 24 June 09
25 Nov 08
Mackay, F..... 1 July 09
25 Nov 08
Clercq, G A de..... 15 Nov 09
Garand, E..... 22 Mar 10
Pauzé, F..... 22 Mar 10
Perodeau, A..... 22 Mar 10
Roy, R..... 22 Mar 10
*Zugg, A C..... 4 June 08
Brunet, P..... 22 Mar 10
*Quintal, H (ss)..... 23 Sept 10
*Terrault, G A..... 5 Oct 10

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt)..... 11 May 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster

∞ Barré, J W (hon capt)..... 11 May 08

Medical Officer.

Mignault, Lt A, AMC..... 30 July 09
Rousseau, J A (lt)..... 10 July 09

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt)..... 21 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05
27 Oct 06
Molleur, G O..... 19 Nov 06
26 June 04
Brosseau, B L..... 4 June 02
23 May 07
Merrill, H..... 15 Dec 10
4 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Léprohon, E T..... 1 June 05
11 Oct 02
Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 07
15 Apr 07

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., D.O.C., M.D., No. 8, 6 June 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

Majors (2).

(D) Whitman, A..... 17 Nov 05

King, A..... 17 Apr 99

..... 4 May 10

..... 26 Sept 98

Captains (8).

Stairs, H B, D S O..... 16 May 96

..... (maj 17 May 01)

Simmonds, R B..... 11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02

Stephen, F L..... 30 Mar 07

Murray, G W..... 1 May 07

McFatriage, J..... 18 Nov 07

Winans, B G..... 4 Jan 09

Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09

Blois, A O..... 4 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Fraser, W K..... 29 June 07

Blois, A O..... 18 Sept 07

Dwyer, E..... 18 Sept 07

Ritchie, J N..... 18 Sept 07

Stairs, G S..... 16 Sept 08

Morrison, T F..... 16 Sept 08

Geldert, H J C..... 23 Nov 08

Medcalfe W B..... 24 Jan 09

Bligh, H H..... 15 May 09

Frost, R W..... 15 May 09

Williams, E..... 15 May 09

Stairs, G W..... 14 May 10

*Bell, E A..... 8 June 09

*McClure, J H S..... 19 Apr 10

*Annandale, F N..... 24 Oct 10

*Clarkson, D..... 25 Oct 10

*Glazebrook, J R..... 26 Oct 10

Adjutant.

Stairs, H B, DSO (maj)..... 3 Apr 06

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A (maj)..... 24 Apr 91

(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

(D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99

(hon maj 5 Oct 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06

Farrell, G W M (r s i l g)..... 3 Oct 04

..... 1 May 07

..... 31 Dec 06

Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07

..... 20 July 04

Mackinlay, C H..... 28 Feb 08

..... 18 Apr 90

Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08

..... 20 July 04

Johnstone, H..... 1 Aug 09

..... 8 Apr 98

Lieutenants (16).

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08

..... 20 Sept 06

Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09

..... 21 Apr 02

67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.
 B Co.—Centreville.
 C Co.—Debec.
 D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.
 F Co.—Andover.
 G Co.—Edmundston
 H Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Perkins, G D..... 31 Dec 08

Majors (2).

Kirkpatrick J R..... 1 Oct 03

12 July 99

Kennedy, L L..... 1 June 10

*Captains (8)*a Bull, J J (*s m*)..... 30 Nov 99*(maj 30 Nov 09)*

Margison, A A H..... 24 July 00

(maj 24 July 10)

e Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00

d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04

c Kirkpatrick J G..... 7 Apr 06

f Hopkins, H H..... 27 Apr 08

g Cormier, M D (*s m*)..... 19 Oct 09

h Williams, G F..... 25 Oct 09

b White, W P..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Adams, A M..... 19 June 99

Ridout, C M..... 20 Apr 04

h Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04

a Perkins, A R..... 1 Mar 06

f Ingraham, W..... 6 Mar 08

a McLauchlan, C G..... 16 Apr 08

..... 6 Mar 08

d Rideout, C W..... 22 Dec 08

d Draper, I..... 31 July 09

c McMullin, T..... 1 June 10

b Smith, S W..... 29 June 10

e *Smally, H H..... 29 Mar 09

f *Turner, G R..... 21 Apr 09

h *Margison, L L..... 30 May 10

*Adjutant.*Margison, A A H (*bt maj*)..... 25 Oct 09*Signalling Officer.**Ridout, C M (*lt*)..... 30 May 07*Quartermaster.*Carvell, H..... 4 Oct 97
*(hon maj 4 Oct 07)**Medical Officer.*

Peat, Lt G B, AMC..... 1 June 09

*Paymaster.*Lawson, A (*hon capt*)..... 6 Apr 09*Chaplain.*Alldor, Rev H G (*hon capt*)..... 8 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| A Co.—Windsor. | E Co.—Hall's Harbour. |
| B Co.—Wolfville. | F Co.—Canning. |
| C Co.—Kentville. | G Co.—Aylesford. |
| D Co.—Sheffield Mills. | H Co.—Welsford Road. |

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret., 5 Aug 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W E.....31 Dec 05
(Ext'd to 31 Dec 11)

Majors (2).

Ross, C R.....15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

e Neville, T A.....2 Sept 98
o Barteaux, J L.....22 Aug 04
d Regan, W J.....1 Aug 06
h Ross, A H (s m).....Sept 06
f Lyons, B W.....17 July 07
i Neary, J F.....8 Aug 07
a Charlton, C M.....7 July 10
b Purney, W P.....30 Aug 10
c Innes, R.....30 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

o Bowliby, D F.....20 Apr 04
e Pineo, R St C.....22 June 06
f Young, J B.....7 Sept 06
a Chipman, L de V (jr).....8 Sept 06
d Sharpham, G H.....18 Sept 07
c Hendry, R W.....13 Aug 10
b Skinner, L R.....13 Aug 10
b Batt, G H.....24 Aug 10
f Douglas, F A.....3 Sept 10
o *Martell, L H.....22 Sept 09
d *Kempton, G.....8 Nov 10

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (capt).....9 Dec 02

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (hon capt).....1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B.....2 Aug 99
(hon maj 2 Aug 99)

Chaplain.

Wilson, Rev T A (hon capt).....1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nichols, M L.....24 Aug 07
22 Aug 04
Brignell, W W.....29 Aug 10
23 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

Bailey, C F.....30 July 07
17 Apr 00

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—South Farmington.
 B Co.—Nictaux South.
 C Co.—Williamston.
 D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.
 F Co.—Belleisle.
 G Co.—Deep Brook.
 H Co.—Bear River.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) McNeil, E F... 16 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Ritcey, D G... 4 Mar 05
 (D) Purdy, W... 2 May 10
 7 Apr 03

Captains (8).

f Bustin, A J... 24 Nov 97
 c Bishop, A H... 24 Dec 97
 (maj 24 Dec 08)
 e Whitman, J A... 24 Dec 97
 (maj 24 Dec 08)
 d Gillis, A W... 23 Apr 00
 Morse, J E... 22 Aug 04
 e Harris, J E... 2 Sept 04
 b Parker, M S... 2 Sept 04
 h Warren, J L... 2 Sept 04
 c Vroom, G H... 2 Sept 04
 a Phinney, W L... 1 Jan 09
 a Ditmars, J C W... 7 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Marshall J S... 20 Apr 04
 c Phinney, J C... 20 Apr 04
 d Schaffner, E C... 20 Apr 04
 h Miller, C B... 20 Apr 04
 e Tupper, J H... 7 Sept 04
 c Young J C... 7 Sept 04
 h Morgan, E... 16 Sept 04
 d Leonard, V B... 31 Mar 05
 g Harris, G W... 31 Mar 05
 f Milner, F L... 20 Sept 06
 McNeil, S L... 29 Mar 07
 b Gates, H L... 31 Mar 10
 b *Morse, F E... 1 Aug 10
 f *Longley, H G... 30 Nov 10

Adjutant.

Morse, J E (capt)... 6 Aug 01

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster*

Bishop, F W... 11 Nov 97
 (hon maj 11 Nov 07)

Medical Officer.

Morse, L R... 14 Sept 02
 (maj 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F B... 24 Sept 06
 (hon maj 24 Sept 06)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt)... 24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McPhee, A... 24 June 07
 2 Sept 04
 Purdy, A E... 17 Sept 10
 2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Marys.
B Co.—Burt's Corners.
C Co.—Stanley.
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.
F Co.—St. Stephen.
G Co.—Fredericton.
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

McLeod, H F..... 1 May 09

(D) Gray, W H..... 15 May 07
Thomas, G W H..... 7 June 10

Captains (8)

b Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00
h Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02
o Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04
c Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07
a Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07
e Good, F A (s m)..... 7 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

(D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89
A Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03
f Crilly, A T..... 20 Apr 04
d McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04
h Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04
b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04
a McKnight, G..... 24 Apr 07
b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07
c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07
e Roberts, G E T..... 5 Oct 07
o Woodbridge, H F G..... 13 May 08
o Fenety, G E..... 19 June 08
c Sanson, E W..... 8 May 09
c MacDonald, E W..... 29 June 10
d *Deedes, H G..... 19 June 08
a Titus, B D..... 23 Jan 09
o McNally, T R..... 31 July 05
a Wade, B H..... 24 June 09
d VanWart, H H..... 18 June 10
d VanWart, H H..... 24 June 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

∞ Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

McNally, G J..... 22 Mar 03
(maj 22 Mar 07)
Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.
 B Co.—Chatham.
 C Co.—Boiestown.
 D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.
 F Co.—Campbellton.
 G Co.—Richibucto.
 H Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Irving, H (sm)..... 21 June 04
 McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 09

Captains (8).

e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98
 g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04
 h Donald, C..... 6 June 04
 f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07
 b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08
 d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09
 c Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01
 Fair, H F (ss)..... 31 Mar 05
 c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06
 b Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08
 c Attridge, H..... 7 May 08
 d McNaughton, A.S..... 29 June 10
 h Mackenzie, F A..... 29 June 10
 f LeBlanc, A T..... 29 June 10
 f Lockhart, F E..... 29 June 10
 h Dunphy, V..... 8 July 10
 e McKnight, G..... 8 July 10
 g Jones, L D..... 22 Aug 10
 b *Salter, M R..... 1 May 07
 a *Barnes, H F..... 31 May 10
 g *Beveridge, D G..... 24 June 10
 d *Weldon, R W..... 26 July 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Fair, H F (lt)..... 1 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Pond, H R (hon lt)..... 9 Aug 10

*Medical Officer.*Loggie, W S..... 30 July 09
(capt 6 July 08)*Paymaster.*

MacNaughton, J D F (hon lt)..... 31 May 10

Chaplain.

Wood, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05
 8 Aug 01
 31 May 05
 Dysart, H..... 20 Apr 04
 23 Apr 07
 McNaughton, M A..... 20 Apr 04
 24 Apr 07
 Loggie, H N..... 1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.
B Co.—Hampton.
C Co.—Sussex.
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.
F Co.—Baie Verte.
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.
H Co.—Moncton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fairweather, C H..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Wetmore, O W..... 15 Nov 05
31 Jan 04
Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08
14 June 07

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02
b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03
a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04
f Wood, E E (s m)..... 20 June 04
e Bowes, H K..... 6 Oct 04
c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04
b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04
h Rowe, F H..... 16 June 07
a Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

h Hannington, C L..... 22 May 03
Fairweather, H I..... 20 Apr 04
f Copp, F H..... 30 Apr 04
b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04
f Trueman, W E..... 6 July 04
e Carey, L C..... 28 Feb 05
Weyman, E C..... 31 Aug 05
a Titus, H D..... 25 June 06
a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06
d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08
c Maggs, A B..... 18 Feb 08
h McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08
c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09
g *Perry, W W..... 22 Sept 10
c Pearson, A E..... 29 June 10

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C (lt)..... 1 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

*Fairweather, H I (lt)..... 1 Oct 09

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98
(hon maj) 15 June 08)

Medical Officer.

*Allan, M M (lt)..... 28 Feb 08

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj)..... 31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev. S (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10
25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07
31 Mar 04
Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09
30 Apr 04
Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09
28 Feb 05

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—New Germany, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.
B Co.—Blockhouse.
C Co.—Bridgewater.
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.
F Co.—New Ross.
G Co.—Lunenburg.
H Co.—Chester.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Fritze, E B (s m)..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Mulock, T A..... 30 July 06
Creighton, J H (s m)..... 21 Jan 09

Captains (8).

f Ross, A. M..... 14 June 89
(maj 1 Jan 07)
e Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91
b Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03
c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04
Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04
a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04
g Berringer, G C (s m)..... 19 June 05
h Stanford, C W L..... 20 Apr 07
d * Miller, C E..... 6 Dec 09

Lieutenants (16).

c Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04
c Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05
a Fritze, A E L..... 30 June 06
b Mitchener, H L..... 18 Sept 07
h DesBrisay, C D & C..... 18 Sept 07
a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07
d Messinger, V W..... 16 Sept 08
h Whitford, W L..... 31 July 09
g Berringer, A J..... 23 Dec 09
e Dauphinee, D B..... 12 Sept 10
g Morash, C C..... 12 Sept 10
e Margeson, J W..... 12 Sept 10
d Kinley, G S..... 12 Sept 10
f *Larder, J W G..... 18 Sept 08
f *Barkhouse, A S..... 11 Mar 09

Adjutant.

Kinley, J J (capt)..... 6 Dec 09

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

McMeekin, R (hon lt)..... 20 Jan 10

*Medical Officer.*Feindel, J C..... 30 Dec 03
(maj 30 Dec 07)*Paymaster.*Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 08
(hon maj 22 Apr 08)*Chaplain.*

Wallis, Rev G C, (hon capt)..... 9 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.	E Co.—Stewiacke.
B Co.—Truro.	F Co.—Shubenacadie.
C Co.—Truro.	G Co.—Tatamagouche.
D Co.—Truro.	H Co.—Bass River.

Lieut-Colonel.

*Dickie, M. 1 Aug 10

Majors (2).

Coleman, C R. 1 Aug 10
Blair, H C. 1 Aug 10

Captains (8).

e Smith, J R. 1 Aug 10
Dickie, H A. 12 Sept 10
a Kent, C G. 12 Sept 10
b *Killam, O J. 1 Aug 10
c *Barteaux, J E. 1 Aug 10
f *Moxsom, J H. 1 Aug 10
g *Cunningham, H S. 1 Aug 10
h *Smith, P G. 1 Aug 10
d *Putnam, H. 1 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G. 1 Aug 10
a Allen, W H. 1 Aug 10
c Cullen, I R. 1 Aug 10
A Joy, E W. 12 Sept 10
a McArthur, C S. 12 Sept 10
b Semple, W H. 12 Sept 10
c *Steck, F A. 1 Aug 10
e *Archibald, G G. 1 Aug 10
h *Taylor, C C. 1 Aug 10
d *Christie, L M. 1 Aug 10
e *Macdonald, T F. 1 Aug 10
d *Linton, L C. 1 Aug 10
f *McCallum, L B. 1 Aug 10
g *Dow, D C. 1 Aug 10
i *McCallum, T E. 1 Aug 10
c *McDonald, G P. 1 Aug 10
Archibald, C B (r m c). 23 June 10

Adjutant.

*Dickie, H A (capt)..... 1 Aug 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Black, A. S (hon capt)..... 1 Aug 10

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Creelman, J C (hon Lt)..... 1 Aug 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.
B Co.—Waterdown.
C Co.—Binbrooke.
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.
F Co.—North Glanford.
G Co.—Rockton.
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94
 (maj 25 Apr 05)
 Hagar, H L..... 22 Mar 02
 f Clifford, E W (s m)..... 16 July 04
 e Kimmins, A E..... 15 Dec 05
 c Bertram, T S..... 10 Apr 06
 d Stevenson, L..... 1 June 08
 b Clark, J A..... 4 June 08
 g ~~Clark, F~~..... 23 May 10
 h Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 1 Oct 10

Lieutenants (16).

c ~~Holland, W C S~~..... 17 Sept 02
 e Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05
 a Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05
 g ~~Minchen, J K~~..... 21 Oct 05
 h Weatherston, G..... 4 May 06
 g Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08
 f Shaver, W R..... 27 June 08
 b Mallett, W G..... 25 June 09
 d Rous, P F..... 25 June 09
 Moss, H S (ss)..... 25 June 09
 e Smith, A A..... 30 Dec 09
 b Burns, J J..... 8 June 10
 c Leather, E R..... 8 June 10
 d Callon, J W..... 14 June 10
 f *Truesdale, A..... 19 May 06
 a *Graham, W F..... 22 Aug 10
 b *Bawtinheimer, D G..... 5 May 10
 b *Drummond, W C..... 27 June 10

Adjutant.

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 05

Signalling Officer.

Moss, H S (lt)..... 14 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

Bertram, T A (lt)..... 20 May 07

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S (hon lt)..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Millen, J A..... 30 Dec 09
 24 Apr 09

78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3rd May 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.
B Co.—Stellarton.
C Co.—Westville.
D Co.—Westville.

E Co... Lovat.
F Co.—Salt Springs.
G Co.—Thorburn.
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, 12 Mar 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cameron, D D. 21 May 09

Majors (2).

Robertson, S G. 3 May 10
Graham, R H. 21 Sept 10

Captains (8).

McKenzie, L H. 5 Oct 04
Proudfoot, G A. 16 June 06
Sutherland, M E (s m) 3 May 10
Sutherland, H. 3 May 10
McArthur, A. 3 May 10
Mackenzie, J G. 3 May 10
MacKenzie, J A. 3 May 10
Dunbar, H G. 3 May 10
Macdonald, J W. 3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Benzie, R L. 31 Jun 05
Murray, W. 3 May 10
Fraser, J G. 3 May 10
Coulter, W B. 3 May 10
Neily, B L. 3 May 10
Carthew, E J. 3 May 10
Doran, H T. 3 May 10
MacLeod, H A. 3 May 10
MacDonald, F G. 25 Aug 10
Fraser, I M. 12 Sept 10
Maclean, G W. 3 May 10
McIntosh, G A. 3 May 10

Adjutant.

McKenzie, L H (capt).... 19 Mar 06

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Kennedy, R H (hon lt)..... 3 May 10

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt)..... 8 Aug 03

Chaplain.

Denoon, Rev A H (hon capt)..... 3 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. 21 Mar 10

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C., Esquire, 21 Mar 10

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Thomson, R M. 28 Apr 10

Collum, W H (lt)..... 18 May 10

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Bell, W G. 29 Oct 10

Seroggie, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

*Cantlie, J A. 1 Feb 10

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Osler, H F. 1 Feb 10

Gardner, Lt W A, AMC..... 1 Feb 10

Davidson, H J A. 12 Mar 10

Mackay, D S. 31 Mar 10

Grassie, W. 31 Mar 10

Reid, J Y. 31 Mar 10

Affleck, R G. 31 Mar 10

Pennock, H P. 31 Mar 10

Gillespie, J C. 31 Mar 10

Paymaster.

McEachern, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Gordon, Rev C W (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Stewart, F H. 31 Mar 10

Sinclair, W H. 31 Mar 10

Collum, W H (s s)..... 31 Mar 10

Ross, G H. 31 Mar 10

MacLean, N B. 31 Mar 10

Geddes, J. 31 Mar 10

MacLeod, R M. 31 Mar 10

Stoddart, K B. 31 Mar 10

Hossie, W A. 31 Mar 10

Sinclair, J D. 28 Apr 10

MacAlpine, C D H. 28 Apr 10

Hastings, V J. 28 Apr 10

Gordon, C E. 28 Apr 10

Cameron, D L. 10 Dec 10

*Jameson, G W. 1 Feb 10

*Mackay, J. 1 Feb 10

*Nixon, S. 11 Feb 10

Crowe, J A. 31 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Davidson, H J A (capt)..... 12 Mar 10

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.
 B Co.—Nicolet.
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.
 F Co.—St. Théodore d'Acton.
 G Co.—Bécancour.
 H Co.—Sorel.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bourk, L P H..... 24 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Trudel L H..... 7 June 00

Captains (8).

a Poisson, E..... 20 Sept 98
 Turcotte, L H..... 20 Sept 98
 d Perrault, W..... 20 Sept 98
 c Lavigne, C B..... 15 June 99
 b Beauchemin, A..... 20 June 09
 a Blondin, J M..... 27 Apr 10
 f Lincourt, J E V..... 20 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Nadeau, R..... 31 Mar 05
 Methot, L D (s s)..... 18 Dec 06
 c Gauthier, J L E..... 18 June 08
 a Toussignant, J A..... 30 Nov 10
 b DesRochers, H..... 30 Nov 10
 h Proulx, R..... 30 Nov 10
 a Lebert, R..... 15 Apr 10
 e Lefebvre, A..... 15 Apr 10
 o Poirier, J A C..... 15 Apr 10
 a Dubé, D A..... 20 Apr 10
 e Comire, J H..... 25 Apr 10
 c Veilleux, R..... 25 Oct 10
 h Montfette, G..... 7 Nov 10
 d Desrosiers, A..... 18 Nov 10
 a Johnston, J A..... 8 Dec 10
 c Poirier, E J..... 11 Jan 10

Adjutant.

Turcotte, L H (capt)..... 24 Nov 04

Signalling Officer.

Methot, L D (lt)..... 6 June 07

Quartermaster.

Noël, J O (hon capt)..... 31 May 06

Medical Officer.

(D) Trudel, H (maj)..... 22 June 83
 (hon lc 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Trahan, S (hon lt)..... 7 June 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.
 B Co.—Pownal.
 C Co.—Summerside.
 D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.
 F Co.—Covehead.
 G Co.—Alberton.
 H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—D. A. MacKinnon, Esq., 21 Jan 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Crockett, G. 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

(D) Allan J R. 20 May 04
 5 May 03
 Jones, J M. 27 Oct 09
 31 Oct 08

Captains (8).

Goodwill, V I. 18 Jan 99
 (maj 18 Jan 09)
 h Boulter, F. 15 May 99
 (maj 15 May 03)
 g Leard, L B. 17 June 01
 d Hardy, W E F. 12 Mar 02
 a ~~(D)~~ Mellish, A J B (s s). 26 May 03
 f Shaw, M A. 20 May 04
 b Smith, W E. 22 June 04
 e Darke, W G. 3 Mar 05
 c Inman, T H E. 10 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A. 15 May 99
 d Duck, B. 20 Apr 04
 c Brennan, A R. 20 Apr 04
 Crockett, A R (s s). 6 June 04
 g Metherall, V. 28 Feb 05
 c Squarebriggs, A C. 28 Feb 05
 c Brennan, C V. 21 June 05
 f MacMillan, J. 16 Apr 06
 Blue, G S. 4 July 07
 h Martin, C. 4 July 07
 e McLeod, A. 4 July 07
 d Gill, W J N. 4 July 07
 a MacNutt, T E. 2 Feb 07
 1 Mar 05
 b MacRae, F B. 25 June 09
 g *Maxfield, W R. 6 Jan 08
 e *Noy, J P. 1 May 08
 b *Beers, G W. 7 June 10

Adjutant.

Goodwill, V I (bt maj) 5 Sept 02

Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R (lt). 15 May 07

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A. 23 May 00
(hon maj 23 May 10)

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (maj) 28 Sept 83
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Shaw, D E (hon lt) 5 May 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h) 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Tilmarsh, W H. 29 July 09
31 Aug 08

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| A Co.—Joliette. | E Co.—Rawdon. |
| B Co.—L'Assomption. | F Co.—Louisville. |
| C Co.—St. Félix de Valois. | G Co.—Yamachiche. |
| D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth. | H Co.—St. Justin. |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon J B P..... 14 Apr 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Milot, J A (lt)..... 18 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

Normandeau, J B R (lt)..... 1 Sept 09

Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (hon capt)..... 16 June 08

Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E..... 24 June 05
(capt 25 June 06)

Paymaster.

Chapelaine, E M (hon maj)..... 8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Olivier, J A..... 15 May 08
31 Aug 05

Majors (2).
Desaulniers, C J J L..... 16 June 04
de la Naudière, C T..... 15 Jan 09

Captains (8).

(D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91
Normandeau, J E B..... 19 June 05
Milot, J A (s m h) (s s)..... 19 June 05
Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08
Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08
Paquin, J L..... 8 Sept 09
Pellerin, J R..... 18 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

d Menard G..... 27 Mar 05
Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05
i Picard, A..... 31 Mar 08
f Martin, L..... 23 June 09
a Archambault, J P U..... 30 Nov 10
c Marsan, G A M..... 30 Nov 10
e *Belanger, J A..... 29 Apr 07
*Granger, J A..... 14 June 07
*Godin, L A E..... 25 Mar 08
b *Paradis, J R..... 1 Sept 09
h *Duchesny, J H..... 15 Nov 09
b *Legris, J A..... 15 Nov 09
c *Lesage, J X..... 14 Feb 10
b Beauvry, J W..... 30 Nov 10

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que

Four Companies

Lieut-Colonel.

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08

*Major.**Captains (4).*

St. Onge, J W..... 4 Feb 09

18 May 06

Rouleau, J C..... 15 Jan 10

Simard, J N (s m)...9..... 30 Mar 10

1 May 01

Lieutenants (8).

Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06

Jodoin, A..... 18 Dec 06

Brennan, D J..... 11 July 08

Masse, J L N..... 15 May 10

Lalime, E J..... 15 May 10

Watson, R M..... 15 May 10

Lalumière, H..... 15 May 10

Jewell, J F..... 16 May 10

*Chartier, M E..... 4 Apr 07

*Chartier, V L..... 15 Feb 09

*Durocher, J B E..... 14 May 10

Adjutant.

Simard, J N (capt)..... 15 Sept 10

Signalling Officer.

*Jodoin, A (lt)..... 15 Feb 09

Quartermaster.

Turcot, G H (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 08

Medical Officer.

Lapierre, Lt G A, AMC..... 29 Jan 10

Paymaster.

Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 08

(hon maj 7 July 09)

Chaplain.

Roberge, Rev L O (hop capt)..... 9 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 July 10

15 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09

31 Mar 06

85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Maisonneuve.
- B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.
- C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.
- D Co.—St. Henry.

- E Co.—Côte St. Paul.
- F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.
- G Co.—Ville St. Louis.
- H Co.—Delorimier.

Lieut-Colonel.

Pagnuelo, T. 20 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Bisaillon, H R (*capt.*) 20 Feb 06

Majors (2).

La Rochele, M. 19 Mar 06
 Patterson, C E A (*s m.*) 30 Apr 10
 19 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Foisy, T (*capt.*) 15 June 09

Quartermaster.

Rainville, G R. 27 June 98
 (*hon maj* 27 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Peltier, E. 7 May 04
 (*maj* 29 Aug 08)
 (*seconded* 1 Apr 10)

Paymaster.

Grothé, T C. 3 Apr 06
 (*hon maj* 27 June 10)

Captains (8).

Bataillon, H R.
 c Bisaillon, P. 4 June 01
 h Charest, J C B. 30 Dec 02
 d Bourassa, E. 7 May 04
 a Millette, N A. 23 May 04
 o Quimet, J A. 23 May 04
 e Lareau, J E E (*s m.*) 2 June 04
 Foisy, T (*s s.*) 1 June 08
 b Potiquin, E L. 2 June 10
 30 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Rosconi, Rev C (*hon capt.*) 13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

b McDonald, H. 21 Dec 07
 b Patterson, A E. 21 Dec 07
 d Bourassa, R. 25 Nov 08
 h Laurier, J R. 25 Nov 08
 d Lemieux, V. 22 Mar 10
 f Trudeau, G A H. 22 Mar 10
 Quimet, E A. 3 June 10
 c Rainville, G H. 16 June 10
 o Léger, J D I A. 16 July 07
 c Decarie, P. 13 June 10
 p Duhaît, R. 16 June 10
 a Scott, H T. 16 June 10
 e Lefebvre, H. 20 June 10
 d Bourassa, E. 26 Oct 09
 c Marion, N J. 13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Aubry, W J C (*s m.*) 2 June 10
 24 Aug 99

Lieutenants (16).

Barnabé, J E. 2 June 10
 31 July 04

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Tessier, G A.....14 Mar 06

Major.

Ritchie, F I.....23 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Mercier L P.....22 Aug 07

Louthood, R W.....28 Nov 10

Lieutenants (8).

Corneau, J A.....9 May 04

Tebbutt, H J.....10 Dec 07

Bouchard, G R.....18 Nov 09

*Hebert, A D.....15 July 07

*Lafond, C.....10 Aug 07

*Dugal, S.....10 Apr 09

*Beliveau, A.....28 Oct 09

*Morissette, A.....2 Nov 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Giroux, F X (*hon capt*).....10 Apr 09*Medical Officer.*Bourgeois, G (*capt*).....27 Aug 04*Paymaster.*Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*).....17 Feb 02*Chaplain.*Denoncourt, Rev E (*hon capt*).....1 May 03

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
C Co.—St. Ambroise.
D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.
F Co.—Sillery.
G Co.—Les Éboulements.
H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Laurin, Lieut-Colonel V deL, (ret) 21 Dec 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

∞ (D) Laurin, L N..... 1 Sept 05
31 Mar 05
(Ex'd to 1 Sept 11)

g *Lavoire, J E..... 3 Sept 10
a *Drolet, A..... 23 Nov 09
b *Latiberté, A J..... 27 July 10

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

(D) Roy, H O..... 24 Nov 00
(lc 16 Mar 09)

Montreuil, Y (maj)..... 21 Oct 09

Pageot, H T..... (seconded 1 May 06)
19 Jan 06

Signalling Officer.

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06
(seconded 1 May 09)

*Gauvin, J F R (lt)..... 18 May 10

Montreuil, Y (m s c) (s m h)..... 28 June 09

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Morency, J A (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 10

c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98

Medical Officer.

o Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98

a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03

b Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05

c Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06

d Lortie, J L..... 14 July 09

e Boyce, G J..... 23 June 09

f Laurin, C H..... 16 June 10

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin T P..... 27 Sept 89
(hon maj 30 May 94)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

h Montreuil, J A..... 30 Nov 07

c Dumais, J C A..... 18 June 08

h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09

f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09

b Durand, C J..... 14 July 09

CORPS RESERVE.

d de Lery, G C..... 18 June 08

Majors (2).

c Vallée, J E A..... 22 Nov 09

e Gauvin, J F R..... 18 June 08

o Bignell, J P..... 30 Nov 09

d Villeneuve, E..... 24 Mar 10

f Clouthier, J B..... 15 June 10

b Grenier, J F T..... 15 June 10

c Bédard, G..... 30 Nov 10

d Pilodeau, J E..... 18 Dec 06

e *Russell, W S..... 25 July 10
29 Nov 10

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.
B Co.—Matapédia.
C Co.—St. Eloi.
D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste. Cécile du Bic.
F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.
G Co.—Rimouski.
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Lieut-Colonel.

Chauveau, C A 17 June 07

Majors (2).

Chauveau, A J 17 June 07

Rioux, L I 16 May 08

Captains (8).

Fecteau, J A 11 Jan 04

b Bernier, J E (s m h) 19 Mar 05

d Bégin, J W (s m h) 20 Apr 06

f Moreault, L (s m) 5 June 06

a Piuze, P A 1 Dec 06

e Fortin, A (s s) (s m) 16 MOY a8

g Aubé, F E 19 June 08

c Michaud, J H 7 Sept 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Corneau, C 28 Mar 07

a Piuze, L J 21 Dec 07

g Lepage, J 31 Mar 08

Chassé, H 18 June 08

e Morais, J A 8 Oct 08

d Parent, C E 18 June 08

h Falardeau, S 29 Jan 09

c Lavoie, E 29 Jan 09

f Coulombe, J F 1 Mar 09

18 June 08

d Piuze, A 10 Nov 09

b Gauvin, J C 18 June 08

e Lavoie, M 24 Mar 10

h Rioux, E 24 Mar 10

b *Lajoie, P 15 June 10

a *Dionne, G 29 July 09

g *Bellavance, J P 15 June 10

c *Duchaine, A 18 Nov 09

g *Thérault, A 30 Dec 09

28 Nov 10

26 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Fecteau, J A (capt) 1 Mar 09

Signalling Officer.

*Chassé, H (lt) 19 June 06

Quartermaster.

Ouellet, J E (hon capt) 10 Jan 06

*Medical Officer.*Bossé, J F X 1 June 04
(maj 1 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Gagnon, P (hon capt) 25 May 06

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev E J (hon capt) 10 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Flynn, E J 10 Dec 06

LeBel, J A 21 Sept 07

20 Apr 04

13 Nov 07

Tessier, E L 20 Apr 04

3 Dec 07

Pinault, L A 21 Mar 06

11 Feb 08

Parisault, G E 18 June 06

17 May 09

Chartré, C 13 June 06

30 Dec 09

Bernier, E 30 Nov 08

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., [F] 1 Feb 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Medical Officer.

Billman, T H (s m).....21 Dec 05

Mothersill, G S..... 8 May 08
(capt 8 May 09)

Majors (2).

Paymaster.

Jackson, H.....28 June 01
Munro, W A.....21 Dec 05

Andrews, G W (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Captains (8).

Chaplain.

Thomson, C M..... 1 Apr 06
Page, E N..... 1 Apr 06
Blanchard, C F.....16 Apr 07
Morley, A W..... 5 Nov 07
Phillips, H..... 8 Jan 08
Suffield, J D.....10 June 08
Durrand, G.....21 Jan 10

Matheson, The most Rev S P (hon capt)..... 1 Jan 08
Murray, Rev J O (hon capt)..... 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Lieutenants (16).

Captains (8).

Brown, R R J (s m h).....11 June 06
Horwood, V W..... 1 June 08
Hansford, J E..... 1 June 08
Stuart, J M..... 1 June 08
McMeans, E D (s m)..... 1 June 08
Watson, G K W (s m)..... 1 June 08
Scott, J N.....21 May 09
Leyland, J B.....31 Mar 10
Eadie, S.....31 Mar 10
*Patinson, R R..... 3 May 08
*Blackburn, A M.....15 Mar 10
*Clark, F A.....14 July 10
*Bond, J L.....14 July 10
*Black, N J.....14 July 10

Page, H R.....26 Mar 07
Baker, E S.....17 Oct 03
Killam, G K.....24 Apr 07
Sisler, W J.....17 Oct 03
Muttelbury, C R.....1 Oct 07
Northwood, G W.....12 Dec 01
.....1 Oct 07
.....9 Apr 07
.....29 Oct 07
.....1 Apr 06
.....21 Jan 10
.....10 June 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

Foote, W L.....23 Apr 06
Hill, C R.....20 Aug 02
Hughes, E F.....16 Apr 07
Bletcher, H E J.....20 Apr 04
.....5 Dec 07
.....9 May 05
.....10 May 09
.....1 June 08
Mills, C J.....13 Jan 10
.....1 June 08

Quartermaster.

*Leitch, J S (hon capt).....15 June 08

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~Major~~ Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dundonald*,
K.C.V.O., C.B., [R] 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Bruce, W H. 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Roberts, H L (m s c) (s s) 1 Nov 04
(seconded 27 Sept 09)
McLaren, J I (s m) 1 Jan 09
Turnbull, W R 21 June 10

Captains (8).

Bell, J W 1 Nov 04
Stewart, W W 1 Nov 04
Moodie, R (s s) 30 June 05
Lazier, H L (s m) 29 Nov 06
McCullough, C R 8 Jan 07
Dalley, E M 8 Jan 07
Moodie, J D (s s) 15 June 09
Linton, H W (s m) 1 May 10
Millen, L H 21 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Seymour, W H 12 Oct 05
Evel, H B 30 Nov 05
Perry, G B (s s) 27 Mar 07
Morison, F 27 Mar 07
Armstrong, J H 27 Mar 07
Colquhoun, W G 27 Mar 07
Webber, R C (s s) 27 Mar 07
Stephen, J (s s) 27 Mar 07
Watkins, E De L 29 May 09
Tait, J G 30 July 09
15 Dec 06
*Burrill, W S 16 Dec 08
*Taylor, A J 6 Apr 09
*Russell, H C 30 Apr 09
*Linton, N S 11 Apr 10
*Scarlett, E 1 May 10
*Balfour, G S 21 June 10

Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt) 16 Sept 03

Signalling Officer.

Webber, R C (lt) (s s) 15 June 09

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt) 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A 17 May 05
(capt 29 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt) 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McKeand, D L 6 Apr 09
31 May 04

92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.
B Co.—St. Isidore.
C Co.—St. e Hénédiine.
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.
F Co.—St. Joseph.
G Co.—St. Sébastien.
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Bois, E S..... 18 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

c Chabot, E..... 25 May 98
b Turgeon, J..... 2 June 98
a Goulet, H..... (maj 2 June 08)
d Turgeon, J N..... 22 May 05
Taschereau, G (s m) (s s)..... 5 Mar 06
e Lemieux, H (ss)..... 26 Aug 08
g Couture, C H..... 26 Aug 08
f Royer, J A..... 16 Oct 08
h Lavallée, A A..... 30 Apr 10
i..... 20 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Matte, C (s m)..... 31 Mar 06
e Turgeon, L..... 23 June 09
g Dubord, A..... 23 June 09
b Lachance, A..... 24 Mar 10
c Le Bon, H..... 15 June 10
a Beaudoin, E..... 30 Nov 10
f* Taschereau, A..... 26 Apr 09
d* Lacroix, W..... 8 May 09
h* Gauvreau, C A..... 6 June 10
e* Beaumier, J A..... 29 Aug 10
b* Jolicoeur, L A..... 19 Nov 10
a* Morin, J E..... 26 Nov 10
c* Poulin, J T..... 3 Dec 10
d* Beaudoin, E..... 3 Dec 10
f* Palardeau, J..... 2 Mar 10
g* Laqueux, G..... 19 Nov 10

Adjutant.

Taschereau, G (capt)..... 30 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Chabot, J..... 15 Dec 97
(hon maj 10 Sept 10)

Medical Officer.

Savard, E M A (maj)..... 25 Nov 08
(hon l c 5 Aug 07)
*Morin, E (lt)..... 25 Nov 08

Paymaster.

Rosa, L J À (hon maj)..... 29 Jan 07
26 June 01

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev P (hon capt)..... May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Turgeon, L F..... 5 Mar 06
23 June 00

Lieutenants (16).

Turgeon, J A..... 26 Feb 06
14 June 99
Molony, F R..... 2 Apr 06
11 May 03
Côté, J M..... 3 Dec 10
13 June 05

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.
 B Co.—Spring Hill.
 C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.
 F Co.—Spring Hill.
 G Co.—Parrsborough.
 H Co.—Pugwash.

Lieut-Colonel.

Potter, E A..... 28 Aug 07

Majors (2).

Murray, D..... 11 Sept 06

Captains (8).

c Carter, R S..... 31 Jan 98
 a Chapman, J T..... 15 Aug 98
 f Munro, J A..... 12 Jan 03
 d Oulton, G R..... 9 Sept 03
 e McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04
 c Carter, E O..... 7 Sept 04
 h Bent, C E..... 7 Sept 04
 b McDonald, J M..... 25 June 06
 Fullmore, W A..... 16 July 07

Lieutenants (16).

n McPherson, J A..... 22 Aug 04
 e Simpson, C C..... 28 Feb 05
 c O'Rourke, C..... 22 June 06
 g Choismet, T C..... 22 June 06
 g Bentley, L O..... 22 June 06
 a Holt, C W..... 30 June 06
 d Anderson, D..... 22 Aug 06
 f Chase, B F..... 20 Sept 06
 d Letcher, W T..... 20 Sept 06
 b Jewkes, J H..... 20 Sept 06
 g Bentley, F M..... 30 June 10
 h *Whidden, G L..... 2 Aug 09
 a *Grant, J W..... 6 Aug 10

*Adjutant.*Fillmore, W A (*capt*)..... 1 July 07*Signalling Officer.*Jewkes, J H (*lt*)..... 16 Sept 06*Quartermaster.*Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*)..... 14 Aug 03*Medical Officer.*Hayes, J (*maj*)..... 3 Feb 93
(*hon l c* 27 Sept 05)*Paymaster.*(D) Harrison, H J..... 14 Aug 03
(*hon maj* 26 July 97)*Chaplain.*Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 99
(*hon maj* 11 Dec 99)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyan.a.
B Co.—Middle River.
C Co.—Iona.
L Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Sydney.
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).
G Co.—Inverness.
H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) McRae J D..... 1 Jan 08

Watson, A C (capt)..... 1 July 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

McLean, J S..... 12 June 05
McRae, A D..... 9 June 08

Quartermaster.

(D) McDonald M A J..... 15 June 98
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

c McNeil, J P..... 2 Aug 89
f McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00
Watson, A C..... 3 Oct 04
v Johnstone, J G..... 16 Aug 05
d Fraser, J F..... 12 Sept 01
b McRae, D A..... 6 Apr 06
h McKenzie W D U..... 1 June 06
a McRae, D P..... 1 July 06
c McRae, D P..... 1 July 09
e Maceigan, M..... 1 Feb 10

McDonald, D..... 28 Aug 08
(maj 3 Sept 08)

Paymaster.

Morrison, M H (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 04

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt).... 29 Aug 05

Lieutenants (16).

c McNeil, A J..... 15 June 98
c McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04
c Gillis, J..... 19 Sept 04
f McKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05
d McLeod, M A..... 31 Mar 05
a McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05
e McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06
p McEchen, F A..... 20 Sept 06
b McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07
b McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07
b Nicholson, W W..... 23 Dec 09
c Nicholson, C J..... 23 Dec 09
a MacLean J M..... 1 July 07
h Cameron, D A..... 9 June 08
o McIsaac, D..... 18 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Prince Albert.
 B Co.—Moosejaw.
 C Co.—Regina.
 D Co.—Regina.

E Co.—Regina.
 F Co.—Saskatoon.
 G Co.—Saskatoon.
 H Co.—Prince Albert.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ford, F..... 7 Oct 08

Majors (2).

Smith, D T..... 20 July 09
 Tofft, P G..... 20 July 09

Captains (8).

d Embury, J F L..... 26 Sept 08
 h Shannon, E G..... 26 Sept 08
 e Nelles, S B..... 1 May 09
 a ~~∞~~ Wayne, J G..... 29 Mar 02
 a ~~∞~~ Wayne, J G..... 14 July 10

Lieutenants (16).

g Campbell, A R..... 14 July 10
 f Dulmage, A..... 20 June 08
 c Ross, A..... 26 Sept 08
 d Blackstock, G G..... 26 Sept 08
 d Logan, F W..... 26 Sept 08
 e Cross, J A..... 23 July 09
 e Perrett, T E..... 26 Sept 08
 c McCausland, M..... 2 July 10
 f Jordan, H L..... 2 July 10
 g Clinkskill, J T..... 2 July 10
 h *Taylor, R G..... 26 Sept 08
 f *Willoughby, J G..... 10 Jan 10
 g *Holmes, J H..... 10 Jan 10
 a *Gillmore, P..... 8 June 10
 a *Laurie, R P..... 16 June 10
 d Davidson, R B..... 26 Sept 08
 h Murray, T J..... 20 May 10
 h Lindsay, J H..... 20 May 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Meek, Lt E E, A M C..... 9 Oct 09

*Paymaster.*Hodgkins, C O (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 08*Chaplain.*Hill, Rev Canon G C (*hon capt*)..... 31 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Laurie, C N..... 31 Aug 06

Majors (2).

Little, J A..... 31 Aug 06
Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06

Captains (8).

Young, S C..... 31 Aug 06
Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06
Kelly, M G..... 23 Oct 08

Lieutenants (16).

Ruttan, H A..... 31 Aug 06
Dow, T..... 31 Aug 06
Tucker, J R G..... 8 Feb 07
Duncan, G R..... 23 Oct 08
Swinburne, J E..... 23 Oct 08
Cauchon, J E..... 23 Oct 08
Gilker, J S..... 23 Oct 08
*Boyd, J..... 1 June 08
*Milne, J C..... 20 July 09
*Dear, L S..... 1 May 10
*Turville, W D B..... 20 July 10
*King, J P..... 1 Aug 10
*Moffatt, L G..... 6 Aug 10
*Bingay, L W..... 30 Aug 10

Adjutant.

Wayland, E R (*maj*)..... 1 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Stewart, A D (*hon capt*)..... 21 Jan 07

Medical Officer.

Brown, G W..... 31 Aug 06
(*capt* 31 Aug 07)

Paymaster.

McKnight, R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Dec 05

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.
 B Co.—Sudbury.
 C Co.—Thessalon.
 D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.
 F Co.—Haileybury.
 G Co.—.....
 H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A E, Esquire.....14 Feb 07

Lieut.-Colonel.

McKee, H E.....17 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Campbell, C V.....17 Mar 09

Captains (8).

c Gillespie W G.....17 July 02
 Cressey, W J.....13 May 03
 g Hanley, W J.....26 Apr 10
 14 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06
 b Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06
 c Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06
 Young, W H.....27 June 07
 h ~~Young~~ Robinson, R S.....30 May 08
 h Morgan, A N.....17 Sept 08
 e Lidstone, J.....28 May 10
 e Robb, J M.....8 June 10
 h Taylor, A T H.....17 June 10
 a Reid, G A.....17 June 10
 d *Cockburn, W A.....1 Jan 08
 f *White, A L.....27 May 08
 e *Williams H F.....16 July 08
 b *Cameron, J.....19 May 09
 d *Skill, A T.....26 May 10
 d Daniels, A M.....8 June 10

Adjutant.

Cressey, W J (capt).....17 Apr 07

Signalling Officer.

*Young, W H (lt).....2 May 10

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H.....27 pr 02
(maj 29 June 06)

Paymaster.

McCool, C A (hon capt).....14 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Johnston, G W.....15 May 10
20 Apr 04

“98th REGIMENT.”

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Kenora.
D Co.—Rainy River.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

*Ferguson, D T..... 1 Aug 10

Quartermaster.

Major.

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Williamson, Capt. H. J., A.M.C....31 Dec 10

Paymaster.

McKenzie D C..... 1 Apr 08
c *Craig, W J..... 1 Aug 10

Carmichael, A (*hon lt*)..... 1 Aug 10

Chaplain.

McKim, Rev C W..... 14 July 10
(*hon capt* 21 May 07)

Lieutenants (8).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Phillips, T N..... 1 Apr 08
30 Oct 06
b Schnarr, C N..... 1 Apr 08
30 Oct 06
a Stetham, G A..... 1 Apr 08
15 Nov 06
a Fraleck, C C..... 1 Apr 08
15 Nov 06
c *Saul, T W..... 1 Aug 10
b *McMurdie, E A..... 1 Aug 10

Major.

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (8).

*McKenzie, D C (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 08

"99th REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.
B Co.—Brandon.
C Co.—Brandon.D Co.—Portage la Prairie.
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.
F Co.—Souris.*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

*Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10

*Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

Captains (6).

Kirkcaldy, J..... 14 June 10

Kitson, A..... 14 June 10

Henderson, G..... 14 June 10

Whillier, C J..... 14 June 10

Taylor, F G..... 14 June 10

McIntosh, J M..... 14 June 10

McDougall, D..... 14 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

Scott, J F..... 14 June 10

Carlisle, G H..... 14 June 10

Neale, W..... 14 June 10

Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10

Donaldson, W W..... 14 June 10

Duff, J R..... 14 June 10

Kellett, F..... 14 June 10

*Fraser, C..... 1 Apr 10

*Snider, C H..... 1 Apr 10

*Borbridge, S H..... 1 Apr 10

*Alliston, B D..... 1 Apr 10

*Fitzgerald, J W..... 1 Apr 10

Adjutant.

*Kirkcaldy, J (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Creelman, W J (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Templeton, Lt C P, AMC..... 24 Sept 10

Paymaster.

Sykes, G F (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Fraser, Rev T (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (6).**Lieutenants (12).*

100th "WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
*(D)Ruttan, H N.....	1 Apr 10	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
*Mills, A.....	1 Apr 10	.....
*Mitchell, J B.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		Leslie, J (<i>hon lt</i>).....	
Burritt, R.....	1 Apr 10	1 Apr 10	
Alexander, G S.....	16 Dec 98	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
	1 Apr 10	Webster, Maj. W, AMC.....	
	27 June 96	3 Sept 10	
*Odum, V W.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Barry, F D.....	2S May 10	Rowe, L R (<i>hon lt</i>).....	
McClelland, S.....	9 Aug 10	1 Apr 10	
*Howell, E L.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		.....
Kirkpatrick, W A.....	1 Apr 10	.....
Stead, A H S.....	15 Feb 09	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
	1 Apr 10	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Blair, M P.....	11 June 06	.....
Heaton, S.....	19 July 10	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Lindsay, C D.....	9 Aug 10	Hartley, T L.....	
*Gordon, C.....	9 Aug 10	9 June 10	
*Harrison, J V.....	1 Apr 10	10 Apr 01	
*Berkeley, J S.....	1 Apr 10	.....
*Monserrat, C M.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
*Cherry, H T.....	1 Apr 10	.....
*Conde, E A.....	1 Apr 10	.....
*Champion, H S.....	1 Apr 10	.....
*Fortin, C E.....	1 Apr 10	.....
*Chipman, H B.....	1 Apr 10	.....
*Macneil, M G.....	1 Apr 10	.....
*Weldon, J E.....	20 July 10	.....
Bedson, E A.....	9 Aug 10	.....
Parker, F E.....	9 Aug 10	.....
*Brooks, I F.....	9 Aug 10	.....
*Henderson, E H.....	1 Apr 10	.....
*Johnson, E.....	1 Apr 10	.....
*Spright, H C T.....	1 Apr 10	.....
*Bland, H.....	1 Apr 10	.....
*Smith, J K.....	1 Apr 10	.....

101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Eight Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.(D) Edwards, E B..... 5 Oct 08
11 May 00*Majors (2).*

∞ Carstairs, W F W..... 3 Feb 10

*Captains (8).*Ketchum, W H..... 15 Feb 09
Osborne, F A..... 15 Feb 09
Weeks, W S..... 15 Feb 09
Harwood, R de L..... 15 Feb 09
Anderson, P..... 15 Feb 09
∞ Carpenter, J V E..... 15 Feb 09
McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09
Gillespie, A C..... 25 Apr 10*Lieutenants (16).*Mackenzie, K B..... 1 Sept 08
17 May 06
Flint, C K..... 1 Sept 08
Whittaker, H F..... 15 Feb 09
Spratt, H B..... 15 Feb 09
Mulvey, V C..... 15 Feb 09
Keffer, C P A..... 15 Feb 09
Bradburn, F L..... 15 Feb 09
Stewart, R H..... 15 Feb 09
Bellamy, R V..... 8 May 09
Delavaut, E E..... 19 June 09
Powley, A B..... 19 June 09
Brown, E A..... 15 Mar 10
*Wilson, C A..... 25 Apr 10
*Hawkins, E G..... 25 Apr 10
*Campbell, E E..... 29 May 10
*Kelly, J..... 28 June 10
*Grant, C A..... 5 Aug 10
*Fox, F G..... 8 Sept 10
*MacInnis, C W..... 17 Oct 10
*Adams, W H..... 17 Nov 10*Adjutant.*

*Ketchum, W H (capt)..... 1 Sept 08

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Reid, G A (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

Medical Officer.

∞ Biggar, J L (lt)..... 17 Feb 09

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev D G (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Strong, O F..... 4 Aug 10
15 Feb 09*Lieutenants (16).*Gorman, J J A..... 15 Nov 10
26 Apr 10

"102nd REGIMENT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Nelson, B. C.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Rossland.
B Co.—Nelson.
C Co.—Nelson.

D Co.—Kaslo.
E Co.—Kamloops.
F Co.—Revelstoke.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~ Holmes, Colonel J G ret. 28 Oct 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Holmes, W J H (r m c). 4 May 08

Majors (2).

~~X~~ Stewart, L. 4 May 08
~~X~~ Mackenzie, A B. 1 Feb 10

Captains (6).

e Vicars, J R. 1 Apr 08
c Carrie, A. 9 Apr 07
f Smith, R. 4 May 08
d Garland, A T. 30 June 08
b ~~X~~ Anderson, G. 29 July 09
a Cole, L H. 13 Jan 10
1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (12).

e Fisher, E. 1 Apr 08
e Wain, C. 19 Feb 07
d McQueen, A. 1 Apr 08
c McKenzie, J M. 16 Mar 07
f Harte, C A. 16 May 08
e McKibbin, R S. 16 June 09
d Bagnall, A W. 24 June 09
a Mackenzie, M. 29 June 09
f Grant, A R. 1 Feb 10
b Robinson, E E. 20 Mar 09
c Beeston, G K. 1 Feb 10
e Pearroy, W S. 2 Feb 10
c Hunter, F E. 1 Apr 10
f Sawyer, R H. 2 June 09
d Radell, J A. 21 Mar 09
c Mackay, G C. 1 Feb 10
21 June 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Steel, R J (hon capt)..... 4 May 08

Medical Officer.

*Rose, W O (lt)..... 4 May 08

Chaplain.

Graham, Rev F H (hon capt)..... 4 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Partington, C T..... 26 Nov 09
7 May 08

Lieutenants (12).

Nickerson, J D..... 16 Mar 09
9 Mar 07
Markham, R W..... 25 Nov 09
20 July 09

103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Six Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Armstrong, W C G..... 11 Nov 10

Majors (2).

*Mason, E G..... 1 Apr 10

*Bell, R A G..... 1 Apr 10

Captains (6).

Peacock, M B..... 11 Nov 10

Robie, H J..... 11 Nov 10

Linton, A T..... 11 Nov 10

Mapson, F W..... 11 Nov 10

Stewart, R..... 11 Nov 10

Exham, F R..... 11 Nov 10

Hutton, B P..... 11 Nov 10

Lieutenants (12).

Folkins, A L..... 11 Nov 10

Morfitt, G W..... 11 Nov 10

Curlette, E B..... 11 Nov 10

Whitaker, G S..... 11 Nov 10

Armstrong, W F..... 11 Nov 10

Arthur, C G..... 11 Nov 10

Doughty, E S..... 11 Nov 10

Brown, F C..... 11 Nov 10

Robertson, J A..... 11 Nov 10

McGill, H W..... 11 Nov 10

*Wright, H P..... 1 Apr 10

*Clark, W J..... 1 June 10

*Minchin, C H..... 1 June 10

Adjutant.

*Peacock, M B (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

*Armstrong, W F..... 1 June 10

Quartermaster.

Sales, E S (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

*Dunlop, Lt. D R, AMC..... 3 Dec 10

Paymaster.

Egbert, W (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Horne, Rev C W E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (6).**Lieutenants (12).*

104th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Major.

Medical Officer.

Johnson, W A. 1 Apr 10

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (8).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Signalling Officer.

Lieutenants (8).

KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Ferne, B. C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

Captain.

Moffatt, G G..... 27 June 08

Lieutenants (2).

*Finlayson, F D..... 7 Sept 09

"B" Company.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

*Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

McMullin, J H..... 14 May 09
26 Dec 07

Lieutenants (4).

EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

Captain.

Stork, A..... 1 April 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Agnew, A W..... 1 April 10

*McMordie, S P..... 2 April 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

.....
Lieutenants (2).

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

Captain.

Wolfenden, F C..... 7 June 09

Lieutenants (2).

Moberley G..... 7 June 09

*Kennedy, F C..... 7 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform.—Facings.

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Command Signallers, Major (1), Captains (3).

Mundell, D E (s s) (Eastern Ontario Command).....	14 May 06
	(maj 1 Jan 03)
Powers, T E (s s) (Maritime Provinces Command).....	(capt) 1 June 06
Ford, E (s s) (Western Ontario Command).....	(capt) 20 April 10
Germain, J A A (s s) Quebec Command.....	1 Nov 10
	(capt) 10 Mar 02

District Signallers, Lieutenants (13).

M. D. No. 1—Hennessy, J T (s s).....	lt 23 May 06
M. D. No. 3—Stroud, A (s s).....	lt 1 Aug 06
M. D. No. 6—*Farwell, E W.....	lt 20 June 04
	(capt 3 May 89)
M. D. No. 7—Lefebvre, J E (s s).....	lt 5 Aug 09
	14 Mar 05
M. D. No. 8—*Leavitt, A.....	lt 1 July 10
M. D. No. 9—Proudfoot, W C (s s).....	lt 18 May 06
	(capt 30 Mar 95)
M. D. No. 10—Schofield, J.....	lt 24 Sept 09
M. D. No. 11—Selfe, H R (s s).....	lt 19 Sept 10
	5 Mar 10
M. D. No. 12—Rogers, W K (s s).....	lt 11 May 07
M. D. No. 13—*Bruce, G B.....	lt 7 Oct 10
	2 Apr 08

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue*.Facings, *White*.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Transport and Supplies.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D. K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 15 Apr 04

Lieut.-Colonels (3).

Stewart, W J.....	13 Dec 06
	15 Aug 04
Langton, J G.....	1 Oct 06
Lockerby, D W (Rlwy Transport Off. Quebec Com).....	1 July 07
<i>Majors (4).</i>	
(D) White, W J B.....	1 Jan 07
	15 May 03
W (D) Swinford, H.....	4 June 09
	30 Sept 07
Deacon, F H.....	26 Jan 10
	31 May 07
Tomlinson, W M.....	3 May 10
	28 June 05

Captains (2).

No. 1 COMPANY.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

O'Brien, E C (s s)..... 16 Aug 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Coghlan, J P..... 14 June 06
 *Macpherson, G A..... 13 Feb 08
 *Booth, W A H..... 12 Apr 10

*Veterinary Officer.*Harvey, G..... 22 Feb 05
(ret capt 23 Jan 08)

No. 2 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Cowan, W..... 1 Oct 06

Captain.

Allan, J C..... 15 Sept 09

Lieutenants (3).

*Stringer, C H..... 8 Dec 09
 *Hearne, F G..... 1 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Buckle, F W (vet lt)..... 19 Apr 06

No. 3 COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Waugh, F..... 1 Oct 07

Captain.

Gillespie, G H..... 1 Oct 07

Lieutenants (3).

Harvey, C B S..... 15 Feb 07
 20 Apr 04
 30 Sept 07
 31 Mar 08

Veterinary Officer.

McGill, W A (vet lt)..... 1 Feb 05

No. 4 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

Sadler, W. J..... 21 May 07

Captain.

DesRosiers, L J..... 3 June 07

Lieutenants (3).

Matthews, H R..... 2 June 03

Veterinary Officer.

No. 5 COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Church, G A.....19 June 05
 Finard, A A.....20 Dec 06
 Sutherland, A.....20 Dec 06
 *Spittal, C D.....1 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (vet lt).....20 Apr 05

No. 6 COMPANY.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Captain.

Lomas, A P.....28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McFarlane, M A.....9 Dec 04
 Olivier, V H.....11 July 08

Veterinary Officer.

Tracey, A W.....3 Apr 05
 (vet capt 3 Apr 10)

No. 7 COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Kassie, A T.....5 June 05

No. 7 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

McKean, F T.....30 Mar 07
 *Gunter, H R.....10 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (vet lt).....1 Apr 06

No. 8 COMPANY.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H.....31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*Wickwire, F W.....20 Aug 09

Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

*Hatch, A F.....23 Dec 09

Lieutenants (3).

*MacLennan, J A.....24 Feb 08
 *Anderson, J I.....20 Mar 08
 *Beckett, H L.....26 Mar 08
 *Dodsworth, H M.....1 Feb 09

Veterinary Officer.

Raspberry, S J (vet lt).....31 Mar 09

No. 10 COMPANY.
Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Guay, J N R (m s c)..... 5 June 06

Captain.

Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06
30 Nov 03

Lieutenants (3).

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08
capt 7 June 00

*Frémont, C..... 15 Dec 08

*Amyot, W..... 30 Sept 10

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

Gauvin, C J H (vet lt)..... 20 June 08

No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Pousette, G F C..... 1 Apr 10

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Scott, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Baker, L S..... 4 June 09

*McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07

*Freeman, J..... 1 Dec 09

*Alderson, W F..... 1 Aug 10

..... 4 June 08

Veterinary Officer.

Woods, T Z (vet lt)..... 4 Apr 07

No. 12 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Shaw, J A..... 27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Greer, W D..... 25 Nov 08

*Durham, T H..... 1 May 07

*Corrigan, C A..... 8 Sept 10

Veterinary Officer.

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

No. 15 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., 1 Aug. 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (12).

Military District	No. 6— ∞ Worthington, A N.....	17 May 01
"	2—Fotheringham, J T.....	8 Sept 04 (A M O, M D No. 2)
"	9—(D) Sponagle, J A. (No 2 G H).....	8 Sept 04
"	12— ∞ (D) Johnson, H D.....	8 Sept 04 (A M O, M D No. 12)
"	2—Rennie, G S (No xii F A).....	10 Feb 06
"	8—(D) Maclaren, M.....	1 May 06 (A M O, M D No. 8)
"	1—Hayes, A N.....	13 Nov 06
"	4—Gorrell, C W F.....	13 Nov 06 (A M O, M D No. 4)
"	2—Thompson, W W,	15 Apr 07
"	5—Cameron, K.....	15 Apr 07 (A M O, M D No. 5)
"	2—Fenton, F (No x F A).....	27 Sept 07
"	9—Schaffner, A A. (No 2 G H).....	14 Nov 10

Majors (40).

"	9— ∞ Ross, J (No 1 F A).....	8 Sept 04
"	4—Shillington, A T (No ii F A).....	8 Sept 04
"	7—Turcot, G G.....	10 Feb 06
"	2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A).....	10 Feb 06
"	4—Hodgetts, C A.....	10 Feb 06
"	2—Roberts, J A (No xiii F A).....	10 Feb 06
"	5—Wyld, C F (No iv F A).....	10 Feb 06
"	7—Delaney, W H.....	10 Feb 06
"	3— ∞ Ross, A E (No iii F A).....	10 Feb 06
"	5—Peters, C A (No v F A).....	10 Feb 06
"	12—McLauchlan, D (No ix F A).....	10 Feb 06
"	8—Walker, T D (No viii F A).....	10 Feb 06
"	4— ∞ Whitton, D A.....	1 Mar 07
"	2—Marlow, F W (No i G H).....	1 Mar 07
"	4—Shillington, J W (No ii F A).....	1 Mar 07
"	4—Gardner, R L (No ii F A).....	1 Mar 07
"	3—Williamson, A R B (No iii F A).....	28 June 07
"	5—Williams, J A (No v F A).....	6 July 07
"	1—Hogg, D H (No xv F A).....	6 July 07
"	8—Weaver, W J (No viii F A).....	6 July 07
"	2—Richardson, T B (No x F A).....	6 July 07
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A).....	27 Sept 07
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A).....	20 Aug 09
"	9— ∞ Weatherbe, P (No 1 F A).....	1 Apr 10

Majors—Con.

Military District No.	5—Hill, W H P (No iv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Watt, W L (No xvi F A)	1	Apr	10
"	8—Harris, L C	1	Apr	10
"	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Webster, W (100 Regt)	1	Apr	10
"	2—Parry, R Y (No xii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	4—Law, R (No ii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	11— McTavish , F C (No xxviii F A)	7	June	10
"	13—Hewetson, S W	22	June	10
"	3—Etherington F (No iii F A)	6	July	10
"	9—Kent, H V	25	July	10
"	7— Lebel , E A (No vii F A)	16	Nov	07
"		15	Sept	07
"	2—Beauchamp, G E	1	Dec	10

Captains (45).

"	7—Gilbert, J L	1	Jan	07
"	9—Macdonald, T H (No ii G H)	6	July	07
"	13—Seifert, F	6	Sept	07
"	1—Cruikshank, G R (No xiv F A)	29	May	08
"	2—Scott, W A (No xi F A)	18	May	09
"	13—Mackid, L S (No xvii F A)	9	Aug	09
"	2—Hendry, W B (No x F A)	24	Aug	09
"	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)	24	Aug	09
"	2—Hendrick, A C	5	Sept	09
"	11—Cumming, W G	28	Oct	09
"	2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A)	1	Apr	10
"	2—Fraleigh, A J	1	Apr	10
"	2—Davey, J E (No xii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A)	1	Apr	10
"	5—McKee, S H (No iv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	4—Leggett, T H (No ii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	4—Cnskey, J C (No ii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	4—Dillon, W P (No ii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Cowan, T C (No xv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Williamson, H J, 98 Regt.	1	Apr	10
"	5—Campbell, R P (No v F A)	1	Apr	10
"	7—Lagueux, P	1	Apr	10
"	8—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	7—Cloutier, G L	1	Apr	10
"	8—Curren, L M (No viii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	9—Ford, F S L (No i F A)	1	Apr	10
"	9—Moore, E F (No i F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Bucke, E P (No xv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Guest, F (No xv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	11—Borden, L E	1	Apr	10
"	2—Lowry, W H (No x F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Cadham, F T	1	Apr	10
"	10—Young, F A	1	Apr	10
"	2—Greenway, G E (No xii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	7—Burnet, P (No iv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	5—Patch, F S (No iv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	3—Ferrier, G C (No iii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	3—Genge, T S (No iii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Vesey, E M	1	Sept	10
"	13—Girvin, A W	1	Sept	10
"	9—Murray, J A	1	Sept	10
"	9—Morris, C H (No i F A)	1	Sept	10
"	8—Duval, J H (No viii F A)	19	Sept	10
"	10—Reilly, W H (No xvi F A)	1	Nov	10
"	2—Hyland, G (No x F A)	1	Nov	10
"	2—Kapele, D T (No xii F A)	1	Nov	10

Lieutenants (135).

Military District No. 2—Munn, F J.....	1 Jan 07
"	29 June 06
" 13—Nyblett, H G M (No xvii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 8—Peake, J P (No viii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 9—Macaulay, M A.....	1 Apr 10
" 12—Yeo, I J (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 5—Wright, R P (No v F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 6—Williams, E J (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	(temp capt) 10 Dec 08
" 7—Vaillancourt, J (No vii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 7—Verge, E.....	1 Apr 10
" 7—Forbes, A M (5 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
" 2—Pentecost, R S (No xiii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 2—Rice, A G (No xi F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 4—McLeod, N (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 4—Young, C A (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 3—Wilson, C E.....	1 Apr 10
" 6—Macdonald, A (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 10—Correll, A S.....	1 Apr 10
" 10—Lehmann, J E (No xvi F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 5—Aubry, H (No xx F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 5—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
" 5—Howell, W B (No. iv F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 5—Muckleston, H S (No iv F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 12—McDonald, J C (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 5—Mignault, A (65 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
" 11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 11—McDiarmid, C (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 11—Nelles, T R B (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 11—Gourlay, H B (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 9—Morton, A M (No i F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 9—MacDonald, H K.....	1 Apr 10
" 9—MacDonald, W H (No i F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 11—Draeseke, G C (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 13—Bapty, W.....	1 Apr 10
" 13—Hill, J T (22 S L H).....	2 June 10
" 10—Coles, W R.....	2 June 10
" 10—Munroe, H E.....	2 June 10
" 10—Stewart, P D.....	2 June 10
" 10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt).....	2 June 10
" 4—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt).....	18 June 10
" 2—Millichamp, G E (No x F A).....	18 June 10
" 2—Holme, H R (No xi F A).....	18 June 10
" 10—Meek, E E (95 Regt).....	18 June 10
" 1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt).....	23 June 10
" 8—Peat, G B (67 Regt).....	26 June 10
" 9—McKay, V N (No i F A).....	26 June 10
" 8—Butler, P E.....	26 June 10
" 9—Millar, J R (No 2 G H).....	24 Sept 10
" 13—*Smyth, C E.....	23 Oct 05
" 12—*Sullivan, J T (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 3—*Tandy, J H.....	1 Apr 10
" 7—*Lambert, M P.....	1 Apr 10
" 9—*LeBlanc, B A.....	1 Apr 10
" 6—*Hume, G M (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 13—*Greene, E.....	1 Apr 10
" 11—*McIntosh, H H (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
" 2—*Boyd, E.....	1 Apr 10
" 5—*Dufresne, E R.....	1 Apr 10
" 5—*Rodier, J A.....	1 Apr 10
" 11—*Burris, H L.....	1 Apr 10
" 3—*Sutton, N H.....	1 Apr 10
" 1—*McNeill, G (No xv F A).....	1 Apr 10

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	9—*Mackinnon, W F.....	1 Apr 10
"	13—*Pope, F S (No xvii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	13—*Gunn, J N (No xvii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	12—*Ledwell, R J (No ix F A).....	5 Apr 10
"	8—*Folkins, C G.....	2 June 10
"	10—Gunn, J A (No xvi F A).....	6 Apr 10
"	1—Turnbull, W S.....	2 June 10
"	5—Morin, J H G (No xx F A).....	2 June 10
"	5—Chabot, L A (No xx F A).....	2 June 10
"	10—Templeton, C P (99 Regt).....	18 June 10
"	2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt).....	18 June 10
"	1—Bell, C C (24 Regt).....	18 June 10
"	2—Moshier, H H (No x F A).....	18 June 10
"	2—Chapin C D (25 Drag).....	18 June 10
"	4—Wilson, O M (No ii F A).....	18 June 10
"	3—Latta, E E.....	18 June 10
"	2—Cole, E C (No I G H).....	18 June 10
"	2—Yellowlees, N J L (No xiii F A).....	18 June 10
"	1—Musson, G (No xiv F A).....	22 June 10
"	5—Brown, C L (No vi F A).....	22 June 10
"	2—Tytler, W H.....	26 June 10
"	8—Holder, C P.....	8 July 10
"	9—Proudfoot, J A (No I F A).....	24 Sept 10
"	9—Cock, J L.....	24 Sept 10
"	9—Woodbury, F V (No I F A).....	24 Sept 10
"	9—Wardrope, M J.....	6 Nov 09
"	10—*Lundy, J E (18 M R).....	24 Dec 09
"	13—*Johnston, G R (15 L H).....	28 Dec 09
"	11—*Buller, F J (No xviii F A).....	28 Dec 09
"	2—*Marquis, J A (25 B Dns).....	20 Jan 10
"	4—*Church, H C.....	10 Feb 10
"	10—*Black, J C.....	18 Feb 10
"	5—*Collette, J W (No xx F A).....	24 Mar 10
"	10—*Shaw, G M (20 B H).....	24 Mar 10
"	2—*Wood, J H (No xi F A).....	30 Mar 10
"	2—*Scheck, W S (No xi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	5—*Ledoux, J O O (54 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
"	13—*Estey, A S.....	1 Apr 10
"	2—*Ferguson, H E (No I G H).....	1 Apr 10
"	9—*Donovan, O G.....	4 Apr 10
"	7—*Cowillard, J A E (No vii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	5—*Gadbois, F A.....	5 Apr 10
"	2—*Menzies, P K.....	5 Apr 10
"	2—*Ross, V.....	6 Apr 10
"	1—*Hall, F W.....	23 Apr 10
"	1—*Fraser, J J.....	6 May 10
"	2—*Currick, W.....	9 May 10
"	4—*McKinnon, F W.....	13 May 10
"	2—*Anderson, C E.....	13 May 10
"	13—*Learn, C R (23 A R).....	14 May 10
"	5—*Winder, J B (No vi F A).....	14 May 10
"	5—*James, J F (No. xiv F A).....	12 May 10
"	2—*Embree, M H (No x F A).....	20 May 10
"	12—*Ralph, A J.....	30 May 10
"	10—*Morrell, H.....	1 June 10
"	8—*Gaudet, A J.....	1 June 10
"	13—*Dunlop, D R (103 Regt).....	9 June 10
"	6—*Martin, S H (13 S L D).....	20 July 10
"	13—*Gillespie, J J.....	17 Aug 10
"	7—*Geggie, R C G (No vii F A).....	1 Sept 10
"	9—*Sutherland, R H.....	8 Oct 10
"	11—*Manchester, G H.....	1 Oct 10
"	9—*Forbes, A E G.....	29 Oct 10
"	2—*MacMillan, R J (The G G B G).....	

Quartermasters (26).

Military District No. 12—	Walker, J S (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	2—	(hon capt 1 Feb 06)
"	World, T A E (No x F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 8—	Jones, F J H (No viii F A).....	(hon capt 17 Apr 06)
"	1—	1 Apr 10
"	Johnston, A (No xiv F A).....	(hon capt 1 May 06)
"	3—	1 Apr 10
"	Lockett, W F (No iii C F A).....	(hon capt 3 May 06)
"	10—	1 Apr 10
"	Wise, H A (No xvi F A).....	(hon capt 9 May 06)
"	1—	1 Apr 10
"	Irvine, W H (No xv F A).....	(hon capt 2 Apr 07)
"	2—	1 Apr 10
"	Fox, W H (No. xi F A).....	(hon capt 16 Apr 07)
"	7—	1 Apr 10
"	Evanturel, A (No vii F A).....	(hon capt 1 Mar 08)
"	2—	1 Apr 10
"	Lewis, W B (No. xii F A).....	(hon capt 8 Mar 09)
"	11—	1 Apr 10
"	Dalby, W S (No xviii F A).....	(hon capt 1 June 09)
"	13—	1 Apr 10
"	Currey, F E (No xvii F A).....	(hon lt) 1 Apr 10
"	2—	(hon lt) 1 Apr 10
"	Hamilton, J W (No xx F A).....	(hon lt) 5 Apr 10
"	2—	(hon lt) 2 May 10
"	Beatty, W H (No i G H).....	(hon lt) 5 Apr 10
"	2—	(hon lt) 11 May 10
"	Nichols, R H (No xiii F A).....	(hon lt) 11 May 10
"	6—	(hon lt) 1 Nov 10
"	Macdonald, D O.....	(hon lt) 1 Nov 10

Dental Surgeons (26).

Military District No. 10—	Hackett, W T.....	10 Sept 04
"	2—	Rhind, J E.....
"	4—	Bower, I.....
"	4—	Baird, D H.....
"	9—	Beckwith, W H H.....
"	6—	Fournier, J N P.....
"	5—	Lemieux, E.....
"	7—	Chambers, E J C.....
"	1—	Bentley, W J.....
"	12—	Beer, C H.....
"	8—	Magee, J M.....
"	2—	Thompson, W G.....
"	2—	Babcock, A A.....
"	10—	Curry, B J.....
"	1—	Piper, W A.....
"	10—	Clarke, M C.....
"	7—	Lantier, A A.....
"	9—	Thomson, G K.....
"	13—	Mills, G S.....

Nursing Sisters (26).

Military District No. 11	11	Affleck, Miss Mary	1	Aug 01
"	1	Russell, Miss Elizabeth	1	Aug 01
"	1	Richardson, Miss M P	1	Feb 02
"	4	Smith, Miss Margaret	1	Feb 02
"	2	Scott, Miss Amy W	3	Feb 04
"	6	Stewart, Miss Irene	17	May 07
"	7	Pentland, Miss Ruth Evangeline	16	Apr 07
"	2	Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle	12	Feb 10
		(temp capt)	14	June 07
"	4	Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder	1	July 07
"	3	Pense, Miss Emma Florence	1	Nov 07
"	3	Godwin, Miss Alice Maud	1	Dec 07
"	4	Russel, Miss Mima	23	Jan 08
"	3	Culcheth, Miss Edith Elizabeth	1	Oct 08
"	8	Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude	5	Nov 08
"	8	Craibe, Miss Elizabeth	16	Jan 09
"	9	Fraser, Miss Margaret Marjorie (No 2 G H)	1	Jan 09
"	4	MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine	28	Feb 09
"	8	Wilson, Miss Nella Myrtle	9	July 09
"	4	Pugh, Miss Murney May	1	Aug 09
"	5	Parker, Miss Maria Louisa	13	Aug 09
"	2	Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann (No 1 G H)	19	Sept 09
"	4	Brock, Miss Louise	2	Jan 10
"	3	Geen, Miss Celestina	1	Jan 10
"	4	Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn	1	May 10
"	2	McGiffin, Miss Effie	6	May 10
"	2	Morris, Miss Elizabeth	6	May 10
"	2	Leishman, Miss Jean	6	May 10
"	2	Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred	6	May 10
"	2	Dayman, Miss Pauline	6	May 10
"	11	McKenzie, Miss Mary Agnes	25	May 10
"	2	Blainey, Miss Edna Alice	4	June 10
"	3	Willoughby, Miss Bertha Jane	22	Aug 10
"	9	Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead (No 2 G H)	1	Sept 10
"	9	Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa	20	Sept 10
"	3	Macalister, Miss Charlotte	21	Sept 10
"	5	Rose, Miss Mary Simpson	1	Oct 10
"	9	MacLean, Miss Carrie	10	Oct 10
"	5	Clint, Miss Mabel	12	Oct 10
"	5	Wylie, Miss Flora Harriet	15	Oct 10
"	9	Parlee, Miss Louisa Hortense (No 2 G H)	15	Oct 10
"	9	Hubley, Miss Laura May (No 2 G H)	15	Oct 10

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

General Hospitals.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F W (maj).

Other Officers (3).

Cole, E C (lt).

*Ferguson, H E (lt).

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H (hon lt) 2 May 10

Nursing Sisters (6).

Hatch, Miss B A

No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding

Sponagle, J A (l c).

Other Officers (3).

Schaffner, A A (maj).

MacDonald, T H (capt).

Miller, J R (lt).

Quartermaster.

Nursing Sisters (6).

Fraser, Miss M M

Ellis, Miss M M.

Farlee, Miss L H.

Huble, Miss L M.

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

Field Ambulances.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

↘ Ross, J (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Weatherbe, P (maj).
 Ford, F S L (capt).
 Moore, E F (capt).
 Morris, C H (capt).
 Morton, A M (lt).
 Macdonald, W H (lt).
 McKay, V N (lt).
 Proudfoot, J A (lt).
 Woodbury, F V (lt).

Quartermaster.

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, A T (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Shillington, J W (maj).
 Gardner, R L (maj).
 Law, R (maj).
 Leggett, T H (capt).
 Caskey, J C (capt).
 Dillon, W P (capt).
 McLeod, N (lt).
 Young, C A (lt).
 Wilson, O M (lt).

Quartermaster.

No. III—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

↘ Ross A E (maj).

Other Officers (4).

Williamson, A R B (s s) (maj).
 Etherington, F (maj).
 Ferrier, G C (capt).
 Genge, T S (capt).

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (hon capt)..... 9 May 06

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Hill, W H P (maj).
 McKee, S H (capt).
 Burnett, F S (capt).
 Patch, F S (capt).
 Muckleston, H S (lt).
 Howell, W B (lt).

Quartermaster.

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Peters, C A (maj).
 Williams, J A (maj).
 Campbell, R P (capt).
 Wright, R P (lt).

Quartermaster.

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*temp capt.*).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A (*lt.*).Brown, C L (*lt.*).*Winder, J B (*lt.*).*Hume, G M (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Label, E A (*major, 9th Regt.*).

Other Officers (8).

Yaillancourt, J (*lt.*).*Couillard, J A E (*lt.*).*Geggie, R C G (*lt.*).

Quartermaster

Evanturel, A (*hon capt.*)..... 8 Mar 98
12 Apr 98

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Weaver, W J (*maj.*).Bishop, T E (*capt.*).Curren, L M (*capt.*).Peake, J P (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 May 06

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Yeo, I J (*lt.*).McDonald, J C (*lt.*).Sullivan, J T (*lt.*).*Ledwell, R J (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Feb 06

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (*lc.*).

Other Officers (8).

Richardson, T B (*maj.*).Hendry, W B (*capt.*).Winters, G A (*capt.*).Lowery, W H (*capt.*).Hyland, G (*capt.*).Millichamp, G E (*lt.*).Moshier, H H (*lt.*).*Embree M, H (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (*hon capt.*)..... 17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H (*maj.*).Warren, C A A (*maj.*).Scott, W A (*capt.*).Currie, C J (*capt.*).Hardy, E B (*capt.*).Rice, A G (*lt.*).Holme, H R (*lt.*).

*Scheek, W S

*Wood, J H

Field Ambulances—Continued.

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Mar 08

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (*lc.*)

Other Officers (8).

Parry, R Y (*maj.*).
 Davey, J E (*capt.*).
 Farmer, G D (*capt.*).
 Greenway, G E (*capt.*).
 Kappele, D P (*capt.*).

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (*hon capt.*)..... 1 June 09

No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Roberts, J A (*maj.*)

Other Officers (4).

Pentecost, R S (*lt.*).
 Philp, G R (*lt.*).
 Yellowlees, N S L (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H (*hon lt.*)..... 11 May 10

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (*maj.*)

Other Officers (8).

Cruickshank, G R (*capt.*).
 Ashbaugh, J A (*capt.*).
 Musson, G (*lt.*).
 *James, J F (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt.*)..... 3 May 06

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hogg, D H (*maj.*)

Other Officers (8).

Cowan, T C (*capt.*).
 Davis, E G (*capt.*).
 Bucke, E P (*capt.*).
 Guest, F (*capt.*).
 *McNeil, G (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 16 Apr 07

No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*maj.*)

Other Officers (8).

Reilly, W H (*capt.*).
 Lehmann, J E (*lt.*).
 Gunn, J A (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Wise, H A (*hon capt.*)..... 2 Apr 07

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XVII.—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Mackid, L S (capt).

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (capt).

Nyblett, H G M (lt).

*Pope, F S (lt).

*Gunn, J N (lt).

Quartermaster.

Currey, F. E (hon lt).

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

McTavish, F C (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (lt).

McDiarmid, C (lt).

Nelles, T R B (lt).

Gourlay, H B (lt).

Panton, K D (lt).

Draeske, G C (lt).

*McIntosh, H H (lt).

*Martin, S H (lt).

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (hon capt)..... 13 July 09

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Quartermaster.

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Peltier, E (Major 85 Regt).

Other Officers (8).

Chabot, L A (lt).

Morin, J H G (lt).

Aubry, H (lt).

*Collerette, J W (lt).

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J W (hon lt)..... 5 Apr 10

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 09).

Lieutenants (100).

Military District No.	11—Cunningham, E D (No 200 CC)	1	May	09
"	1—Elmslie, W	1	May	09
"	11—Bundy, A C	1	May	09
"	11—Davey, R N (No 101 CC)	1	May	09
"	9—Higgins, G M (No 206 CC)	1	May	09
"	9—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC)	1	May	09
"	9—Mack, R T (No 204 CC)	1	May	09
"	11—Harvey, R V (No 170 CC)	14	Aug	09
"	9—Phinney, E C (No 249 CC)	1	Sept	09
"	2—McGill, G W (No 51 CC)	14	Sept	09
"	1—Adams, W A (No 223 CC)	1	Oct	09
"	9—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC)	23	Oct	09
"	2—Adams, J H (No 166 CC)	16	Nov	09
"	1—Shurtleff, M (No 44 CC)	2	Dec	09
"	1—Duv, J W (No 223 CC)	15	Dec	09
"	3—Snider, E E (No 192 CC)	27	Apr	10
"	9—Morton, R F (No 232 CC)	3	May	10
"	4—Clark, H G (No 236 CC)	13	May	10
"	9—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC)	13	May	10
"	9—Tibert, W K (No 124 CC)	1	June	10
"	2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)	1	June	10
"	9—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)	2	July	10
"	9—Spinney, T H (No 228 CC)	2	July	10
"	9—Horner, A W (No 233 CC)	2	July	10
"	9—Morton, S A (No 35 CC)	2	July	10
"	9—Clark, L J (No 48 CC)	2	July	10
"	9—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC)	2	July	10
"	9—Harding, M K (No 201 CC)	2	July	10
"	9—Ross, E J (No 206 CC)	20	July	10
"	2—Kirk, W F (No 55 CC)	30	July	10
"	9—Ruffles, L (No 251 CC)	1	Sept	10
"	2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC)	6	Sept	10
"	4—O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC)	16	Sept	10
"	9—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC)	16	Sept	10
"	9—Parker, E T (No 35 CC)	21	Sept	10
"	9—Wood, C L (No 117 CC)	21	Sept	10
"	9—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)	28	Sept	10
"	9—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)	30	Sept	10
"	9—Oulton, M (No 237 CC)	3	Dec	10
"	13—Bailey, P S (No 180 CC)	3	Dec	10

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

Lieutenants.

*Forman, E G H	McGill University	4	May	09
*Gartshore, W M	" "	4	May	09
*Hanson, W G	" "	4	May	09
*Mauer, E	" "	4	May	09
*Magraph, C B	" "	4	May	09
*Scrivener, R M	" "	4	May	09
*Stark, R	" "	4	May	09
*Duguid, A F	" "	7	May	10
*Popham, J F W	" "	7	May	10

WARRANT OFFICERS.

PERMANENT FORCE.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✂ Widgery, J, Toronto.....	19 June 63	23 yrs	30 Jan '01
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
✂ Leblond, T, St-Jean.....	16 Oct 67	C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06

STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Docherty, M, Winnipeg.....	22 May 77	13 yrs 108 dys	10 Nov 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Sparks, J R, Winnipeg.....	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
✂ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99
Stroud, W A, Kingston.....	2 May 49	26 yrs 187 dys	1 Aug 07 2 Feb 99
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
✂ Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 214 dys	1 Aug 07
Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....	3 Aug 75	8 yrs 183 dys R C A 6 yrs 55 dys	1 Aug 07 6 Oct 07
✂ Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 76	R C A 10 yrs 334 dys	8 Dec 09
Moffatt, W H, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✂ O'Grady, J, Kingston.....	21 Sept 64	11 yrs	25 Aug 05
✂ Newnham, T F, Halifax.....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
✂ Gimblett, W, Kingston.....	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 90 dys	25 Apr 05

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Fellows, A, Quebec.....	28 May 66	19 yrs 32 dys	30 Dec 02
Englefield, F L, Halifax.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 151 dys	29 May 06
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys	3 June 09
Power, L J, Quebec.....	18 Dec 67	R C A 3 y's 156 dys 24 yrs 165 dys	7 June 10
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys	25 July 05

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Palmer, F A, Halifax.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	6 July 01
Hartley, J J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 100 dys Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Halifax.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Haines, T, Halifax.....	6 Nov 65	Imp Army 20 yrs 79 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Shergold, C, Toronto.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
Austin, J, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 222 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 152 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07
FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Grant, W, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 08
Wright, F, R. Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	26 Sept 08

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Cumming, R, Toronto.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs	2 Feb 99
Borland, D, London.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs	2 Feb 99
Duncan, W J, Fredericton.....	24 Dec 60	16 yrs 349 dys	1 Oct 03
Young, A, Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Apr 04
Utton, F W, Toronto.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Legge, J S, Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	8 yrs 248 dys	1 Feb 09
Davis, F E, Ottawa.....	14 July 71	16 yrs 86 dys	28 Oct 09
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Price, E H, Toronto.....	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 169 dys	1 Feb 09

BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Vézina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....	9 June 49	19 yrs	8 Feb 06
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army	29 May 06
Light, A, R C H A, Kingston.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys	11 May 08

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✕ Simms, G, Halifax.....	12 Feb 72	Imp Army 12 yrs C P A S C 1 yr 192 dys	15 Feb 07
✕ Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	1 June 07
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Spearing, E H (HQ), Ottawa.....	8 Sept 80	Imp Army 7 yrs 143 dys C P A S C 2 yrs 244 dys	15 Aug 08

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Brooke, W J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 76	7 yrs 10 mos 15 dys	29 Dec 09

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

CONDUCTORS.			
Wood, J H, Quebec.....	25 July 57	R C A 22 yrs 304 dys	1 July 03
Villard, J A, Halifax.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Sulis, W H, St. John.....	3 Apr 54	31 yrs 130 dys	1 Apr 09
Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 July 03
Black, F N, Winnipeg.....	25 Aug 79	RCR & OSC 9 yrs 61 dys	8 Dec 09
✕ Hessian, E V, London.....	15 June 75	R C G A 7 yrs O S C 128 dys	1 Dec 06
SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
Dial, W G, Ottawa.....	21 Jan 61	Can Mil 16 yrs	1 July 03
Heeschen, C C, Halifax.....	10 Nov 61		1 Dec 06
Simons, A M, Halifax.....	28 Nov 70	RCA 8 yrs 187 dys COC 2 yrs 126 dys	1 Dec 06
Hébert, F, Quebec.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs 296 dys	1 Dec 06
✕ Ellis, W C, Calgary.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Feb 07
✕ McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jan 74	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	9 May 07
✕ Prevost, W, Esquimalt.....	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	1 June 07
Mooney, I, Toronto.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	17 Mar 08
Wood, F J, Montreal.....	24 Sept 82	R C G A 6 yrs 228 dys C O C 2 yrs 100 dys	17 Mar 08
✕ Bourne, W, Toronto.....	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT). Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 334 dys WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER). Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08
Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 08
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER). Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS). McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys RCA 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
SERGEANT MAJORS. Turner, C, Ottawa.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	11 Sept 07
Davies, R, Montreal.....	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08
Ingall, C M, Ottawa.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil 11 yrs 91 dys R C R 3 yrs 317 dys C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Worth, G W, Ottawa.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Nichie, H, Toronto.....	10 Dec 76	Can Mil 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs 320 dys	1 Apr 09

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

SERGEANT MAJORS. Potter, T D (H Q).....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Lewis, C E L, Quebec.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	9 yrs 305 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Halifax.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
McNiven, D, Toronto.....	28 Mar 77	7 yrs 125 dys	1 Aug 07

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

SERGEANT MAJORS. Keith, J.....	13 May 72	Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys	17 Nov 06
--	-----------	------------------------	-----------

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Dymond, W, Halifax.....	11 Aug 76	Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys	23 Oct 06
-------------------------	-----------	-------------------------	-----------

SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.

SERGEANT MAJORS. McGowan, J R, S Corps, Kingston...	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 270 dys	28 July 05
---	-----------	--------------------	------------

WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 06
Drinkwater, E, 13 Drag.....	22 June 69	Imp Army 3 yrs 338 dys Can Mil 3 yrs 102 days	16 Apr 08
Taylor, A J, 11 Hrs.....	22 Oct 72	8 yrs	1 May 09
✂ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09

ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.....	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Wilson, J T, 2 H B de C G A.....	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 135 dys	24 Oct 08
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Porteous, W J, 6 Brig, C F A.....	28 May 67	32 yrs	4 Mar 10
Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....	9 Apr 72	Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos	15 Apr 10
✂ Fee, C P, 10 Brig C F A.....	21 June 83	R C H A 6 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs	27 May 10

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Lyle, R M, 4 F Coy.....	28 Dec 85	18 yrs	23 July 07
-------------------------	-----------	--------	------------

INFANTRY.

Mahoney, P G G F G.....	29 May 49	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	2 Feb 99
Brittain, A E, 2 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 304 dys	7 Apr 00
✂ Johnston, H. W., 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs	15 May 00
✂ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
✂ Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
✂ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
✂ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 02
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	25 May 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	31 May 04
Brady, B P, 82 Regt.....	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs	

WARRANT OFFICERS.

269

INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07
Hector, F E, 33 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 days.....	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Roberts, W A, 1 Regt.....	9 Oct 79	R C F A 6 yrs Can Mil 7 yrs 6 dys	16 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt.....	28 Mar 80	10 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09
Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....	19 May 70	13 yrs 10 dys	11 Apr 10

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Middleton, H J, No. 2 Coy.....	13 May 74	11 yrs	31 May 04
Scott, W H, No. 12 Coy.....	25 Apr 74	5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys	1 Feb 10
Robinson, W, No. 2 Coy.....	12 Aug 79	6 yrs 5 mos 25 dys	2 Feb 10

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
--------------	-----------	--	-----------

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Giddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 274 dys	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	1 Aug 00
Brown, J M G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 27 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 304 dys	1 Mar 01
Quarrie, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 86 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 days	29 Oct 02

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 08
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....	5 June 55	26 yrs 334 dys	31 Dec 08
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 08
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 08
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 06
Pococke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 06
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 06
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 06
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 06
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Laingille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Anhoney, C, o Regt.....	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	7 yrs 151 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	3 yrs 15 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	51 Aug 75	7 yrs 275 dys	1 July 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	14 yrs	1 Dec 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....	15 Dec 46	23 yrs	1 Jan 09
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....	1 Nov 61	22 yrs	30 June 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A.....	10 Oct 63	Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	4 Apr 10

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—
 An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.
 Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>			
Lt-Col.	W Gartshore, W M.	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	(D) Worthington, E B.	11 Hussars	12 Dec 60	9 Nov 95
"	MacLean, J B.	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	Whitley, F.	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 98
"	Learned, J F.	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	(D) Clyde, T.	2 Cav Brig	15 Jan 52	16 Nov 99
"	Sutton, D.	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
"	Pope, O L.	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03
"	(D) Merritt, W H (s m h).	G G B G	8 June 55	11 July 03
"	Smart, C A.	13 Dragoons	23 Mar 68	20 Feb 04
"	(D) Barr, J G.	6 Hussars	16 May 51	24 Feb 04
"	Northup, J A.	14 Hussars	5 July 61	3 Aug 04
"	(D) Holmes, V H.	4 Hussars	11 Jan 63	16 Nov 04
"	Brook, R A.	17 Hrs	14 May 69	30 Apr 07
"	(D) Eliot, C A.	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57	2 Feb 08
Major.	Davis, W M (r m c).	24 Regt G H	26 May 57	1 July 08
"	(D) Ashmead, A F.	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09
"	(D) Leckie, R G E (r m c).	8 Hussars	4 June 69	11 May 95
"	Pomeroy, A L.	6 Hussars	63	30 Apr 97
"	(D) Woodside, H J.	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98
"	Hewton, R J.	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00
"	V C (D) Cockburn, H Z C.	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	Lilley, W A C.	9 T L H	20 Feb 65	1 Nov 03
"	McCarthy, D L.	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03
"	(D) Simpson, C P B.	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04
"	Gibson, J G (r m c).	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 04
"	(D) Hayward, G F H.	3 Dragoons	5 July 88	2 May 04
"	McGregor, J A (s m h).	6 Hussars	1 June 78	15 Oct 04
"	McMillan, C.	15 L H	14 Feb 66	4 Oct 06
"	Seale, A J.	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	1 Mar 07
Capt.	Davie, P A.	3 Dragoons	21 Aug 82	13 May 07
"	Whelpley, F E.	8 Hussars	20 Aug 61	3 Feb 88
"	McNichol, G L.	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	Fairweather, D H.	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64	15 June 95
"	King, R W H.	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98
"	Lovelace, E S M.	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	Mackenzie, T R.	11 Hussars	8 May 78	18 Jan 01
"	Bradburn, W H.	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	Borbridge, H B.	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03
"	Ibbotson, A F.	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Lincoln, W A.	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03
"	Seovil, H E.	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03
"	Robertson, W G M.	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dec 03
"	Hayward, G F H.	3 Dragoons	5 July 78	2 May 04
"	Saunders, B J.	19 A M R	17 Oct 60	15 June 06
Lieut.	Nordheimer, A V S.	R C D	14 Sept 84	25 July 10
"	Warner, J T (r m c).	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	Edy, O.	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94
"	Holden, J C (r m c).	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Lieut.	Cameron, D E.....	17 Hussars	18 Dec 70	28 May 00
"	Warren, W S.....	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
"	Watchorn, A.....	7 Hussars	7 Sept 69	18 June 01
"	White, A A.....	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03
"	Boyle, J P.....	5 Dragoons	23 May 69	9 Dec 03
Lt.-Col.	XX Sanders, G E, DSO (r m c).....		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Major.	XX Snyder, A E.....		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	XX Cuthbert, A E R.....		1 Aug 60	17 May 00
"	XX Jarvis, A M, CMG.....		6 Apr 62	16 Mar 01
"	XX Howard, D M.....		6 Feb 61	1 June 01
Capt.	XX Taylor, J.....		16 Nov 62	6 Feb 09
"	XX Godson, G G.....		13 Aug 72	23 Mar 09
"	XX Leckie, J E, DSO (r m c).....		19 Feb 72	17 June 09
Lieut.	XX Cosby, F L.....		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 02
"	XX Fall, P.....		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	XX Strange, A W.....			3 Nov 00
"	XX Tryon C.....			28 July 06
"	Ermatinger, C P.....	S A C	6 Aug 78	1 June 06
"	XX Moir, R H.....	2 C M R	18 Aug 73	14 June 06
"	XX Ballinhard, J C de.....	5 C M R	19 July 73	20 May 07
"	XX Clarkson, E P.....	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt-Col.	(D) Curren, A E.....	1 Reg	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	XX Prior, Hon E G.....	5 "	21 May 53	6 July 88
"	(D) Cole F M.....	2 "	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 93
"	(D) Dibblee, F H J.....	4 Brig CFA	16 Oct 51	31 May 06
"	XX (D) Coutlee, L W.....	13 F B	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 06
"	Gregory, F B.....	5 "	23 Aug 62	20 Sept 07
"	(D) Jones, G W.....	3 "	1 June 64	22 Sept 06
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	1 "	18 July 53	21 May 01
"	Hibbard, F W.....	2 "	19 Oct 65	17 May 01
"	XX (D) Hurdman, W G.....	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	1 May 02
"	Maltby, R L.....	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 05
"	XX (D) Costigan, R.....	7 Brig	27 Nov 60	28 Feb 03
"	Hall, J A.....	5 Regt	24 Aug 68	15 Sept 03
"	(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO.....	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	22 Sept 07
"	(D) White, W W.....	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	20 Apr 83
Major.	Boggs, H A.....	1 Regt	20 June 58	28 Oct 82
"	Ogilvy, J.....	2 Brig	26 Sept 66	16 Dec 85
"	Gordon, J J.....	3 "	13 Sept 55	30 Dec 85
"	Townley, T O.....	5 "	18 Aug 62	8 May 86
"	Crowe, W.....	17 F B	2 Dec 61	25 Jan 88
"	(D) McKenzie, S A.....	8 F B	20 Nov 67	27 Apr 86
"	Fairbanks, C O.....	6 F B	21 July 58	23 Sept 06
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Dec 89
"	Hibben, J P.....	5 "	29 Oct 66	11 Jan 89
"	England, G P.....	1 "	21 June 65	12 Apr 89
"	Caines, J M.....	2 "	22 Mar 64	15 June 01
"	Merritt, W H.....	7 F B	13 June 65	17 May 08
"	XX Irving, L E W, DSO.....	9 F B	16 Aug 68	27 Mar 02
"	Stephens, G W.....	3 Brig	3 Aug 72	17 Mar 08
"	XX McCrae, J.....	16 F B	30 Nov 72	6 May 08
"	Arnoldi, E C.....	2 F B	1 July 61	8 Sept 04
"	Laliberté, E.....	5 Brig	21 Jan 75	6 Dec 05
"	(D) Carvell, F P.....	4 Regt	10 June 65	8 Oct 06
"	Leslie, D.....	4 "	10 Apr 62	24 Aug 07
"	Gregory, C E.....	18 F B	5 May 67	24 Aug 87
"	XX Mills, C E.....	6 F B	4 Jan 72	3 June 88
Capt.	Garneau, Sir J G, Knt.....	1 F B	19 Nov 64	18 May 88
"	Reynolds, C R.....	1 "	21 Nov 62	19 Aug 88
"	Hart, G C.....	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Artillery—Con.</i>			
Capt.	McCrae, T.			
"	Gordon, R H.	1 Regt	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93
"	Simpson, J L.	3 "	13 June 65	22 June 94
"	Beayon, J A (<i>g s Eng h</i>).	16 F B	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	McConnan, D B.	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96
"	Johnstone, W A.	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97
"	Amyrauld, O.	4 "	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97
"	Botsford, W M.	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Jones, F C.	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	McDonald, D L.	3 "	21 May 69	1 June 98
"	Silver, H R.	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98
"	Drake, B H T.	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98
"	Motherwell, G V.	5 "	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	Temple, F L.	2 "	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Grier, E W.	3 "	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Warren F K.	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
"	Murray, W P.	1 "	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Irwin, W W.	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01
"	Wilkie, C L.	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02
"	dit Boulanger, G L.	R C A	10 Nov 73	23 May 03
"	Strachan, W H.	1 F B	10 Apr 73	17 Mar 04
"	Hall, G R (<i>r m c</i>).	1 Regt	10 Apr 76	26 June 06
Lieut.	Moore, F W L.	24 F B	25 Aug 83	28 Mar 07
"	Wylde, H McN.	4 Regt	5 Apr 66	1 Aug 09
"	Wilson, F B (<i>r m c</i>).	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Halls, F E.	3 F B	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Mitchell, G W.	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Richards, C C.	1 Regt.	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Blanchard, C H S.	4 "	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
"	Roy, J E.	13 F B	13 Apr 85	20 June 05
"	Loggie, G P.	1 F B	14 Mar 86	12 July 05
"	Allen, J L W.	R C A	31 Mar 84	1 Aug 05
"		7 Regt	15 July 83	22 Jan 06
	<i>Engineers.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	(D) Greenwood, H S.	RMC & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99
Major.	(D) Wurtela, E F.	RMC & 18 Regt	29 Feb 60	7 Jan 03
"	Dixon, F J.	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
Capt.	Hubbell, E W.		5 Nov 61	1 July 02
"	Meredith, C P.		15 Sept 74	3 Feb 03
"	Baker, J H.	3 F Co CE	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Rogers, R P.	"	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95
"	Morrow, H A.	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
Lieut.	McConkey, T C (<i>s s</i>).	"	24 June 83	18 Jan 05
"	Yorston, W G.	"	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, C P.	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Coutles, C R F.	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McColl R.	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Davis, A L P.	"	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M.	R. M. C.	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Myne, J M.	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W.	"	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, B H.	"	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, R W.	"	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.	"	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, C W.	"	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.	"	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.	"	26 Mar 69	26 June 90

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	McLeod, G B.....	R. M. C	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.....	"	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	"	8 Feb 70	25 June 92
"	Fraser, J F.....	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.....	"	23 Dec 70	27 June 93
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	"	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	"	16 Nov 72	27 June 94
"	Musgrave, E C.....	"	17 Dec 72	27 June 94
"	Muckleston, H M.....	"	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Osler, F B.....	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	>< Magee, R H B.....	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.....	"	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	"	6 June 72	27 June 95
"	Harris, G H R.....	"	11 June 73	26 June 96
"	Brown, E P.....	"	17 July 74	25 June 96
"	>< Kirkpatrick, G H.....	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Leach, F E.....	"	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.....	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.....	"	27 Mar 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	"	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 97
"	Hayne, G O.....	"	16 Feb 75	24 June 97
"	Carr-Harris, F F.....	"	25 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Stairs, J A.....	"	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	"	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	"	15 Mar 74	24 June 99
"	La Rocque, K P M J A.....	"	3 June 74	19 June 99
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	"	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	>< Jago, J R.....	"	2 July 79	5 Oct 99
"	Macdougall, A C.....	"	13 Mar 79	25 June 00
"	Rolston J M.....	"	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	"	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	"	27 Mar 81	19 Oct 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	"	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 01
"	Harty, W.....	"	18 Sept 78	24 June 01
"	Hughes, G B.....	"	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	"	1 Nov 80	4 Sept 01
"	Young, W B.....	"	6 July 80	4 Sept 01
"	Harcourt, R H.....	"	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	"	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	McParland, J F.....	"	29 July 81	4 Sept 02
"	Mudie, J McL.....	"	25 Sept 80	19 June 02
"	Gordon, M L.....	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.....	"	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.....	"	17 July 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.....	"	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.....	"	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	"	21 Jan 83	24 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.....	"	20 Feb 83	24 June 02
"	Bodwell, H L.....	"	13 Oct 81	24 June 02
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	RMC & 14 Regt R. M. C.	18 Apr 81	

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Trotter, H L.....	R.M.C.	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.....	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	"	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	"	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Walkem, H C C.....	"	11 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.....	"	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.....	"	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.....	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	"	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.....	"	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Lytle, F H.....	"	16 Feb 84	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N.....	"	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.....	"	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	"	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Perrin, G St C A.....	"	16 Feb 85	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	"	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	"	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.....	"	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.....	"	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.....	"	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	"	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	"	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	"	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	"	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Canfield, F O.....	"	18 May 84	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T.....	"	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.....	"	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, E G.....	"	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD.....	"	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Paré, A A.....	"	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Greenless, F H.....	"	17 Oct 86	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.....	"	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.....	"	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.....	"	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.....	"	26 Apr 68	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	"	25 June 85	29 June 06
"	Maclaren, K.....	"	2 July 83	29 June 06
"	Cowley, F P V.....	"	6 Sept 86	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P.....	"	18 May 87	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L.....	"	11 Oct 87	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.....	"	11 June 85	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.....	"	5 May 85	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A.....	"	12 Dec 86	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.....	"	15 Feb 87	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T.....	"	12 July 85	27 June 07
"	Bristol, E.....	"	21 Oct 88	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C.....	"	20 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Dozois, L O R.....	"	18 July 87	26 June 08
"	McFarlane, W T.....	"	17 July 87	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B.....	"	17 Nov 88	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G.....	"	4 Feb 88	26 June 08
"	Donnelly, H H.....	"	4 Aug 87	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H.....	"	13 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J.....	"	24 Mar 86	26 June 08
"	Read, C E.....	"	19 Aug 89	24 June 09
"	Watts, L H.....	"	28 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A.....	"	23 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Hargraff, S A.....	"	24 Nov 89	24 June 09
"	Parker, S D.....	"	10 Aug 88	24 June 09

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Morgan, R. C.....	R.M.C.	14 June 89	24 June 09
"	McKnight, A. W.....	"	1 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J. A.....	"	11 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	McDonald, D. J.....	"	25 July 89	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N. G. H.....	"	15 Nov 87	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H. A.....	"	7 Mar 89	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K. W.....	"	27 Oct 88	24 June 09
"	Côté, J. A. A.....	"	16 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	Lancaster, E. H.....	"	26 Oct 87	24 June 09
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>				
Capt.	Woodman, J. (r m c).....	C. of G.	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
Lieut.	Read, R. H.....	"	19 June 78	2 July 03
Lieut.	Fullerton, C. W.....	"	5 Apr 86	24 June 03
<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	X (D) Gibson, Hon J. M.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 10
Lt.-Col.	(D) Bertram, A.....	3 Inf Brig	18 Feb 53	15 Nov 83
"	X (D) Fraser, A.....	88 "	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 88
"	X (D) Anderson, W. P.....	43 "	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	Hood, J.....	5 "	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	(D) Scott, J. H.....	32 "	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	(D) Ellis, C. S.....	27 "	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
"	X Prevost, H.....	65 "	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	Starke, G. R.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	Burland, J. H.....	6 "	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 93
"	(D) Dixon, H. G. S.....	86 "	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	(D) Bethune, J. L.....	94 "	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	Stacey J.....	25 "	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	(D) Ponton, W. N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95
"	Raymond, L. C.....	44 "	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	(D) Baird, J. M.....	74 "	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
"	(D) Busted, E. B.....	3 "	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	X Worsnop, C. A.....	6 "	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	(D) Delfausse, J. H. R.....	83 "	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 98
"	(D) Skinner, J. S.....	14 "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	(D) Hegler, J. C.....	22 "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	Cooke, J. P.....	1 "	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	(D) Weston, B. A.....	14 Inf Brig	15 Oct 50	7 Apr 98
"	X (D) Lloyd, T. H.....	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	(D) Greer, F. C. B.....	40 "	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	(D) McKay, J.....	41 "	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	X (D) Sherwood, A. P., CMG, MVO, ADC.....	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	22 June 98
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 Brig	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	(D) York, I. E.....	39 "	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
"	(D) Crane, J. N.....	17 Regt	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98
"	(D) Harrison, E.....	49 "	24 May 51	30 Dec 98
"	(D) Bruce, J.....	10 "	13 May 51	5 Jan 99
"	X Smith, A. M.....	7 "	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, G. T.....	36 "	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	(D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A.....	85 "	14 Nov 61	22 July 99
"	X (D) Jarvis, A. L., ISO.....	GGFG	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	(D) Baker, G.....	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 99
"	(D) Loggie, T. G. J.....	71 "	12 Nov 54	12 May 99
"	Hamilton, G. A. S.....	3 "	28 July 71	23 July 99
"	McLachlin, A. F.....	25 "	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 99
"	(D) Fraser, H. R.....	53 "	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 99
"	X (D) Chambre, H. W. A.....	90 "	29 June 61	21 Dec 99
"	Gagnier, L. A.....	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col.	(D) Rousseau, J A.	4 Regt	22 Dec 52	1 May 01
"	(D) Irving, L.	42 "	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	(D) Elliott, T H.	97 "	28 July 59	17 May 01
"	(D) McGillivray, J A.	34 "	19 July 52	18 Jan 02
"	Carson, J.	5 "	13 Oct 64	25 Jan 02
"	(D) McPhee, J B.	35 "	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02
"	Andrews, C A.	75 "	31 May 72	2 May 02
"	Stimson, G A.	10 "	14 Aug 58	11 June 02
"	(D) Harper, B.	71 "	23 Sept 53	23 June 02
"	Bartlet, N A.	24 "	9 Sept 60	18 July 02
"	(D) Sturdee, E T.	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02
"	(D) Morgan, H A.	59 Regt	27 May 56	28 Jan 03
"	(D) Ray, W J.	8 "	28 Sept 51	2 Feb 03
"	Sicotte, E.	84 "	26 July 57	6 Feb 03
"	Barry, J J.	80 "	28 Apr 63	24 Mar 03
"	(D) Moscrip, W C.	28 "	8 Aug 52	30 Apr 03
"	Thompson, J T.	12 "	15 Oct 52	16 May 03
"	(D) Finlayson, J A.	1 "	16 Jan 51	31 May 03
"	(D) Baker, J W.	67 "	23 Dec 53	14 Aug 03
"	(D) Knifton, J.	23 "	9 Feb 53	1 Sept 03
"	Atkinson, T R.	39 "	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03
"	Young, W.	33 "	4 Nov 60	23 Sept 03
"	(D) Orr, J R.	49 "	1 Mar 58	30 Dec 03
"	Welch, T B.	26 Regt	10 Apr 68	19 May 04
"	(D) Floyd, W H.	40 "	7 Nov 60	20 May 04
"	(D) Blackburn, T A.	78 "	24 Nov 58	21 May 04
"	(D) Edwards, M B.	62 "	25 May 57	30 June 04
"	(D) Greville-Harston C.	10 "	10 Aug 48	21 Nov 04
"	Williams, H H (<i>r m c</i>).	55 "	5 Feb 69	21 Nov 04
"	(D) Ptolemy, W H.	47 "	5 Sept 66	3 Dec 04
"	(D) Moore, E E W.	13 "	8 Sept 64	3 Jan 05
"	(D) Jekill, H.	11 Regt	22 May 65	3 Feb 05
"	(D) Putman, H E.	16 "	14 Apr 71	10 Feb 05
"	(D) Patterson, A T.	85 Regt	28 Sept 59	20 Feb 05
"	(D) Kenny, E G.	66 Regt	17 Apr 59	3 May 05
"	Chipman, J S D.	71 "	10 Apr 56	12 May 05
"	Talbot, O E.	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05
"	Martin, H.	29 "	16 May 74	7 Jan 06
"	(D) Mackie, H J.	42 "	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06
"	Bate, H A.	GGFG	12 May 56	2 Apr 06
"	Fisher, A A.	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	5 June 06
"	Meighen, F S.	5 Regt	24 Dec 69	15 Aug 06
"	Reid, F.	7 Regt	19 July 75	22 Feb 07
"	Wood, W C H.	8 Regt	7 June 64	15 Mar 07
"	Starke, R.	3 Regt	5 Jan 66	5 June 07
"	Smith, R.	59 Rgt	17 Dec 58	28 Jan 08
"	Street, D R.	GGFG	19 June 64	2 Apr 08
"	(D) Hartt, F H.	62 Regt	2 Nov 55	19 Jan 87
"	(D) Jameson, C B.	60 "	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	(D) Magee, W C.	62 "	9 Nov 55	26 Nov 90
"	(D) Hébert, Z J R.	65 "	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hartt, J T T.	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	Hodgins, J.	GGFG	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	(D) Orsonnens, A (<i>r s i l g</i>).	87 "	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAulay, W B T.	6 "	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	(D) McGee, J C.	2 "	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	(D) Leonard, H F.	38 "	13 June 56	24 Nov 94
"	(D) Zealand, E G.	13 "	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Thompson, J B.	2 "	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	(D) Brown, W J.	45 "	58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C W.	3 "	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	Mitchell, V E.	6 "	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Major.	O'Brien, A H.....	35 Regt	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
"	Stuart, D E M.....	26 "	11 May 59	10 June 97
"	Weller, J L (<i>r m c</i>).....	59 "	13 Feb 62	30 Aug 97
"	(D) Donkin, L B.....	93 "	25 Oct 55	1 Feb 99
"	Cronyn, H B.....	7 "	28 Aug 64	7 Feb 99
"	Cameron, A B.....	10 "	23 Oct 61	25 Apr 00
"	Emerson, J J.....	52 "	30 Oct 73	4 Jan 00
"	(D) Brown, A J.....	79 "	11 Nov 57	18 Apr 00
"	Davison, T E.....	66 "	11 Sept 55	10 May 00
"	Botterill, S H.....	58 "	17 June 71	1 June 00
"	Gilbert, F E.....	89 "	26 Apr 74	19 Sept 00
"	Sanson, J E.....	71 "	16 Dec 63	12 Jan 01
"	Dobbin, T F.....	1 "	17 June 68	3 Apr 01
"	(D) Bernier, J A F.....	61 "	22 Nov 62	26 Apr 01
"	Davis, S N.....	37 "	16 Sept 68	7 May 01
"	(D) Raymond, A J.....	97 "	5 Nov 58	29 May 01
"	Schofield, G P.....	24 "	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
"	Farrell, A G.....	42 "	31 July 61	4 June 01
"	Neill, W J.....	45 "	15 Jan 76	25 Sept 02
"	Bourgeois, T J.....	84 "	5 Mar 76	19 Feb 02
"	Sproule, C J.....	31 "	4 Aug 56	29 Aug 03
"	Ibbotson, J S.....	5 "	1 Mar 65	12 Jan 03
"	Meyers, D C.....	10 "	15 Apr 63	28 Feb 03
"	Henderson, A.....	6 "	13 Mar 59	28 May 03
"	Lawless, W T.....	GGFG	29 Sept 67	21 Dec 04
"	Staples, J H.....	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	20 Feb 04
"	Gibson, W F.....	44 Regt	21 Feb 74	31 May 04
"	Lachance, T O.....	18 "	21 Jan 82	26 Oct 05
"	Stuart, W G M.....	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	11 Sept 05
"	Hodgins, A E (<i>r m c</i>).....	RMR		6 Feb 06
"	Pirie, E.....	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	1 Mar 06
"	Jodoin, H.....	65 "	6 Mar 78	1 Sept 07
"	(D) Bollard, J H.....	43 "	19 Jan 58	25 June 07
"	Tite, J R.....	6 "	8 Mar 68	17 June 07
Capt.	Baker, J H (<i>r m c</i>).....	60 "	19 Jan 62	11 Nov 89
"	Black, W M.....	66 "	12 Feb 65	14 June 89
"	Laframboise, C A A.....	65 "	18 Apr 65	1 Oct 89
"	Holtorf, W.....	45 "		31 Nov 89
"	Mason, E F.....	57 "	21 Feb 66	29 Nov 89
"	Broughall, L W G.....	90 "	2 Apr 61	19 July 91
"	Butler, W.....	40 "	18 Feb 69	20 Mar 91
"	Labelle, J H.....	65 "	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H C.....	74 "	2 Oct 65	24 Apr 91
"	LeBel, J A W.....	9 "	23 Oct 63	26 June 91
"	Stewart, D D.....	90 "	10 Mar 69	16 Jul 91
"	Dawson, L H.....	7 "	10 Aug 70	28 Aug 91
"	Mackay, J D.....	10 "	27 Sept 66	28 Dec 91
"	Ritchie, J W.....	66 "	21 Dec 68	19 Feb 92
"	Mowat, H M.....	2 "	11 Apr 62	24 Mar 92
"	McKay, W M.....	43 "	27 Aug 67	27 June 92
"	d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 "	18 Apr 72	28 Oct 92
"	Déchènes, B M.....	88 "	10 Oct 69	16 Dec 92
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 "	25 Sept 66	7 Apr 93
"	Trudel, P M J.....	65 "	27 Aug 70	2 June 93
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 "	12 Apr 71	7 July 93
"	Manning, J.....	62 "	25 Dec 65	15 Sept 93
"	Dyer, C C.....	52 "	31 Aug 63	1 Dec 93
"	Nelson, J.....	32 "	8 May 67	31 Jan 94
"	Vincent, A.....	85 "	16 Mar 73	31 Jan 94
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 "	24 Sept 73	13 Apr 94
"	Simms, H.....	5 "	4 Dec 66	

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con</i>			
Capt.	Ross, J. G.	22 Regt.	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	↗ Green, W. J.	25 "	8 Oct 75	1 June 95
"	Forrester, W. C.	32 "	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E. O.	7 "	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	↗ Miliken, J. B.	26 "	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J. D.	90 "	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Mermagen, E. W. M.	90 "	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	McLean, H. C.	48 "	17 July 66	24 Aug 96
"	O'Farrell, F. A.	87 "	4 July 72	7 Sept 96
"	Dixon, B.	86 "	2 Feb 71	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N. C.	75 "	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
"	Cleveland, E. T.	64 "	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L. A.	50 "	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	↗ Barker, R. K.	2 "	21 Sept 69	15 July 97
"	Stacey, G.	25 "	28 Jan 67	28 Oct 97
"	Sherman, G. H.	32 "	1 May 70	16 Nov 97
"	Pelletier, F.	65 "	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
"	Stalker, A. G.	54 "	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
"	↗ Wallace, T. G.	36 "	19 Nov 76	15 Dec 97
"	Campbell, K. C.	5 "	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
"	Miles, W. R.	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W. S.	8 "	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
"	Brigstocke, R. W. (r m c).	14 "	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
"	Emerson, W. H.	79 "	7 May 78	4 May 98
"	Davidson, J. A.	79 "	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
"	Kerrigan, J. E.	26 "	27 Aug 73	6 June 98
"	Bauld, J. G.	66 "	2 Mar 70	13 July 98
"	McLelland, R. A.	1 "	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
"	Rogers, J. A.	11 "	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99
"	Roy, J. A.	84 "	9 June 96	11 Jan 99
"	Varley, J. E.	19 "	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W. G.	19 "	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	↗ Parry, J. L. R. (c o).	90 "	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99
"	Robson, A. M.	40 "	30 Aug 69	8 June 99
"	Ross, W. W.	67 "	9 Feb 64	13 June 99
"	MacGillivray, D.	48 "	20 Aug 64	6 July 99
"	Shorey, A. K.	6 "	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
"	Corriveau, R. de B.	65 "	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G. W.	68 "	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.	9 "	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99
"	Starr, G. L.	68 "	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
"	Smith, P. H.	68 "	13 Dec 76	18 Apr 00
"	↗ Price, W.	8 "	30 Aug 67	20 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.	92 "	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
"	Rankin, R. R.	62 "	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
"	Smith, W. A.	36 "	2 Aug 69	1 June 00
"	Monteith, A. H.	28 "	19 July 78	1 June 00
"	Bredin, J. W.	59 "	20 Jan 78	5 June 00
"	Holtori, W.	45 "		14 June 00
"	Beard, A. G.	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	(D) Read, L. A.	68 "	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
"	Fisher, W. S.	71 "	1 July 78	28 June 00
"	McGuinness, R. A.	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G. L.	1 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Grant, B. de F.	33 "	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00
"	Massey, G.	24 "	16 June 64	1 Feb 01
"	McKean, J. W.	62 "	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
"	Copland, A. R.	50 "	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J. W.	71 "	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosling, G. E.	59 "	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
"	Bell, C. P.	90 "	4 Apr 78	10 Apr 01
"	Contant, J. C. G.	85 "	31 Dec 79	4 June 01
"	↗ McCrae, J. McN.	45 "	16 Apr 65	4 June 01

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Davidson, R J.....	8 Regt	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Yorston, F P.....	73 "	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
"	Brodie, C E.....	8 "	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
"	Moore, M.....	21 "	5 Nov 73	26 June 02
"	Boivin, J P H.....	61 "	15 May 76	11 Sept 02
"	Grant, J R.....	6 "	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
"	Ross, H L.....	67 "	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03
"	Carter, J N.....	16 "	Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A.....	9 "	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
"	∞ Morrison, D A.....	62 "	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03
"	Maclea, J C.....	15 "	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	Mae Williams, R F.....	57 "	10 Oct 74	10 Sept 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.....	67 "	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
"	Pickett, D W.....	67 "	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03
"	Evans, H M E.....	90 "	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03
"	∞ Breedon, J S (s m).....	38 "	4 July 78	28 Nov 03
"	McKinley, D F.....	36 "	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04
"	∞ Bowness, E W.....	82 "	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04
"	Stewart, R W.....	41 "	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04
"	Muirhead, W S.....	73 "	29 July 77	1 June 04
"	McKitrick, C W.....	27 "	16 Mar 81	11 June 04
"	Fraser, J McL.....	93 "	19 Mar 61	15 June 04
"	O'Sullivan, J.....	64 "	15 Nov 79	20 June 04
"	Skedden, E.....	91 "	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04
"	Lindsay, W P.....	8 "	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04
"	∞ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (s m).....	19 "	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05
"	McEvoy, J.....	Kootenay Ri	7 Feb 62	27 Jan 05
"	Belanger, H O.....	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05
"	Forin, P McL.....	RMR	28 Jan 69	17 July 05
"	Hayes, J D.....	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06
"	Livernois, P.....	87 "	10 Jan 83	1 June 06
"	Brown, F V.....	93 "	21 Nov 80	25 June 07
"	Low, E H (r m c).....	97 "	16 Oct 79	29 Apr 08
"	∞ Donaldson, C A.....	41 "	19 Oct 79	4 Jan 08
Lieut.	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 "	25 May 76	30 Nov 88
"	Egan, E J.....	63 "	1 June 68	26 June 01
"	Greenwood, T H.....	34 "	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 02
"	Parent, P E.....	65 "	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L.....	66 "	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 "	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 "	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 96
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 "	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Cooper, A.....	11 "	22 May 66	13 June 97
"	Bell, G S.....	57 "	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 "	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 98
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 "	23 Aug 78	7 Mar 98
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 "	17 Mar 73	20 June 99
"	Crews, W H.....	49 "	25 June 76	18 May 99
"	Matthews, W L (r m c).....	10 "	22 Jan 78	19 June 99
"	∞ Pelletier, E A.....	55 "	75	27 Oct 99
"	Armstrong, A D.....	27 "	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 00
"	∞ Hulme G G.....	15 "	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D.....	3 "	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	Bixel, A W (r m c).....	26 "	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	∞ Temple, R H M.....	48 "	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Cameron, G B.....	57 "	19 July 72	23 Jan 01
"	Frank, H W.....	62 "	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01
"	Girouard, R A.....	42 "	29 Jan 71	29 May 01
"	Chipman, A R (r m c).....	3 "	3 Apr 81	24 June 01
"	Cameron, A M.....	73 "	10 July 68	30 June 01
"	Walker, E B.....	2 "	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 "	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01
"	∞ Murray, E F.....	42 "	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 01

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Babbit, S W.....	71 Regt	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02
"	Turner, J S.....	14 "	4 Sept 72	30 May 03
"	Shrigley, J G.....	35 "	13 Nov 76	22 July 03
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 "	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04
"	O'Meara, D A.....	8 "	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 "	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	78 "	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
"	Acorn, J H C.....	82 "	1 Oct 66	20 Apr 04
"	Macalister, T G.....	42 "	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04
"	Crowdy, J F.....	2 "	26 Jan 78	20 Apr 04
"	Early, S.....	20 "	1 May 86	30 June 05
"	Dimond, E H.....	39 "	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06
"	Lavoie, G A.....	R C R	29 May 81	1 July 07
	<i>Signalling Corps.</i>			
Capt.	de Blois, C H E.....	Sig. corps	12 Dec 74	11 May 04
	<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>			
Major	de la Ronde, S E (sr).....	No 5 Coy	1 Jan 51	6 June 05
	<i>Medical.</i>			
Lt-Col.	(D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
Hon Lt-Col.	Birkett, H S.....	A M C	17 July 54	12 Mar 04
"	Grasett F Le M.....	GGBG	1 Apr 51	8 June 03
"	Abbott, R H.....	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04
"	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 FB, CA	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 "	27 Jan 57	17 May 07
"	Palmer, L L.....	2 "	1 Apr 54	15 July 07
"	Genest, L M.....	92 "	10 Mar 63	3 July 08
Major.	Ostigny, P.....	84 "	28 Apr 72	23 Jan 09
"	de Moulipied, W.....	50 Regt	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Curtis, I B.....	67 "	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94
"	Gibson, R.....	27 "	26 June 52	18 Sept 95
"	(D) Elder, J M.....	2 "	24 Oct 59	13 June 96
"	Lambly, W O.....	7 Brig CFA	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 97
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 "	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	(D) White, F J.....	74 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 June 98
"	Carmichael, H R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04
Capt.	Farrell, E D.....	A M C	2 Dec 73	8 Sept 04
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05
"	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01
"	(D) Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Strathcona Hor		16 Mar 01
"	Grasett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01
"	Kirkpatrick, E A.....	66 "	17 Sept 62	1 Jan 02
"	Sutherland, J A.....	93 "	16 Aug 69	19 Apr 02
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Medical—Con.</i>				
Capt.	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04
"	Coates, H W.....	73 Regt.	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 06
"	Moorhead, E S.....	AMC	26 July 76	3 Apr 08
"	∞ Hare, H M.....	"	13 June 64	3 Apr 08
"	Stevenson, J.....	"	5 Feb 78	1 Jan 07
"	Rankin, A.....	"	6 Apr 77	1 Jan 08
"	Sanderson, H H.....	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	28 Apr 07
"	Murray, L M.....	"	15 Mar 75	6 July 07
"	Corston, J R.....	"	12 Mar 79	6 July 08
"	Kirby, H S.....	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	14 Mar 08
Lieut.	McNaughton, J D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 08
"	∞ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 08
"	McLaren, G H.....	"	27 Dec 77	20 June 08
<i>Veterinary.</i>				
Vet-Lt.	∞ Stevenson, G T.....	Strathcona H.	.....	7 Mar 00
"	Tamblyn, D S.....	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 08

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen
 MacPherson, Duncan
 Spelman, James
 Wise, Henry Ellison
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver
 Davis, William Mahlon
 DeesBrisay, Charles Albert
 Wurtela, Alfred George Godfrey
 Cochrane, John Bray
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt
 Keefe, Harold Waldrof
 Rivers, Victor Brereton
 Dixon, Francis Joseph
 Davis, Frederick
 Laurie, Richard Carney
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope
 Ross, Alexander Bell
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Clark, John Curtis
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery
 Coryell, John Abraham
 Dunascomb, William George Barnstorff
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot
 McElhinney, William John
 Hogan, Henry Hunt
 Yates, Berton Wynn
 Ford, Edward
 Sears, James Walker
 Shaw, George William
 Cartwright, Robert
 Greig, William Robert
 Hubble, Ernest Wilson
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry
 Lachner, Frank Herbert
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus
 Duffus, Graem Sym
 Taylor, Edward Thornton
 Duff, George Mowat
 Wood, Zachary Taylor
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King
 Greenwood, Henry Smith
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford
 Stairs, William Grant
 Hooper, George Robertson
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas
 Ogilvie, George Hunter
 Wurtela, Ernest Frederick
 Anderson, Frederick Charles
 Clarke, Herbert
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine
 Leonard, Reuben Wells
 Weller, John Laing
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron
 Kerby, Forbes Murray
 Gray, Phillips Easson
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton
 Almon, Mathes Byles
 White, James
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne
 Campbell, Donald Colin
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew
 Strange, Harry Bland
 Baker, Joel Homer
 Woodman, John
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington
 Neyland, Mayo Williams
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière
 Benson, Thomas
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster
 Hearn, John
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser
 Cartwright, Conway Edward
 White, Frederick William
 Smith, Edward Osborne
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward
 Drayner, Frederick
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy
 Moren, James Alexander
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle
 Bremner, Allan Pollock
 Tilley, William Fairbairn
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron
 Almon, Charles Franklyn
 Hodgins, Charles Richard
 Duffus, Edward John
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner
 Newman, Cecil Platt
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill
 Newcomb, John Northup
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran
 McColl, Roderick
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm
 Adams, Alexander
 Macdonald, Reginald James
 Morrow, Harold A.
 Jack, Robert Brydone
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave
 Lesslie, William Breck
 Farwell, Charles Bowers
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard
 Grant, William Wright
 Panet Alphonse Eugene
 Bremner, Arthur Grant
 Mylne, John Malloch
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd
 Cayley, Arthur Macaulay
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles
 Johnston, George Napier
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield
 Murray, Charles Grant
 Fraser, Basil Hall
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy
 Simpson, Robert William
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
 Ritchie, Hazen
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
 Williams, Herbert Henry
 McLennan, Bartlett
 Hamilton, William Allardice
 Smart, John Alder Newton
 Bermingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste
 Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards
 Morris, Robert Cochran
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson
 Anderson, Frederick
 Domville, James William
 Matheson, Arthur John
 Browne, Thomas Hay
 Houlston, John
 Cook, William Edward
 Morris, Edmund Merritt
 Rose, George Gildersleeve
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer
 McLeod, George Burpee
 Van Tuyt, Thomas Walter
 Mitchell, Wilfred James
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard

1891—*Con.*

Holmes, William Josiah Hartley
 Scott, Robert Kellock
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings
 Wilson, Francis Bertram
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter
 Paterson, Somerled Lorn
 Weatherbe, Paul
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril
 Panet, Henri Alexandre
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry
 Fraser, James Frederic
 Dumble Wilfred Chatterton
 Rogers, Robert Percy
 Sullivan, William Henry
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry
 Reid, Frank Dugald
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet
 Clarke, William Nassan
 McLean, Norman Berford
 Mackenzie William
 Clinch Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Bonier
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone
 Strickland, Roland Hugh
 Burnham, Arthur Warren
 Sweny, William Frederick
 Warner, James Taylor
 Leckie, John Edwards
 Lamb, Henry John
 Maunsell, Edward St. John
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne George Frederick Folger
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt
 Oster, Featherston Britton
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.
 Doull, John Doull
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond
 Heneker, Frederick Christian
 Brigstocke, Robert Whish
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly
 Beatty, James Edward
 Harris, George Henry Ronald
 Thacker, Percival Edward

1895

Frith, Gilbert Robertson
Wilkes, George Sydney
Hayter, Ross John Finnis
Cory, George Norton
Ridout, Norman Stewart
Osborne, John Woodburn
Inksetter, George Addison
Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote
Stephen, Charles Merton
Hardie, Grant Espie
Leach, Francis Easton
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow
Parks, John Hegan
Wood, Charles Carroll
Laferty, Frank Delamere
Holden, John Chine
Wibby, Arthur William Roger
Weatherbe, Darcy
Russel, Archibald Montgomery
Hayne, George Osborne

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny
Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton
Anderson, William Beaumont
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett
Brown, George Benson
Stairs, James Alfred
Courtney, Frederick Harold
Tobin, Henry Seymour
Syer, Herbert Hingston
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison
La Roche, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley
Hunter, Frederick Fraser
Sherwood, Luman
Hamersley, Hugh St. George
Fayzant, Horace Richardson
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard
O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale
Peter, James
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich
Matthews, Wilnot Love
Poole, Henry Reynolds
Wilkie, Arthur Benson
Bingay, Hubert Lyle
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert
Poole, Edward Godfrey
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir
Jago, John Robert
Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross
Baker, Edward Carlton
Johnson, Gordon Bennett
Rolston, John Michel
Anderson, Thomas Victor
Pense, Edward Herbert
Patterson, Frank Elliott
Low, Edward Hamilton
Lindsay, William Bethune
Riddell, James John Alexander
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngham
Byrne, Thomas Henry
Bucke, Harold Langmuir
Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie
Chipman, Arthur Reginald
Keeler, Thomas Coltrine
MacLennan, Colin Campbell
Young, Walter Beatty
Robertson, Charles Arthur
Stewart, Athol
Maynard, Francis Herbert
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton
Sparrow, Walter Frederick
McParland, James Frederick
Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock
Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison
Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart
Reid, Walter Clarke
Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille
Leitch, John Strickland
Healey, Frederick Eugene
Deyell, Harold John
Biggs, Stanley Clarke
Weatherbe, Wilfred
Uniacke, James Boyle
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale
Cassels, George Hamilton
Tooker, Noel Longfield
Coyne, John George Bowes
Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson
Lucas, Frederick Travers
Bodwell, Howard Lionel
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph
Trotter Harold Lyndridge

1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson
 Bishop, Reginald Worth
 Wright, Gordon Brooks
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman
 Moffat, Frank Purvis
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest
 Sherwood, Henry Louis
 Flagg, Allston
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil
 Campbell, William Claud
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert
 Plummer Maurice Vernon
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood
 Waldron, Stanley Mott
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow
 Moffatt, Roland
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry
 Miller, Albert Peter

1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick
 Putman, Alfred A.
 Templeton, John Forin
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason
 Hill, Ernest Stillman
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson
 Vansittart, George Edward
 Sills, John Ham
 Benoit, Paul Soumande
 Hall, Gerrald Russell
 Mudie, William Bayon
 Bradt, Augustin
 Hamersley, Harold St. George
 Rogers, John Andrew
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson
 McPhee Murdock Neil
 Smith, Richard Stephen
 Watts, Alfred Douglas
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin
 Constantine, Charles Francis
 Wright, Alfred Esten
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger
 Mathieson, Donald Milner
 Jukes, Andrew Henry
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis
 Gill, Allan Gilmour
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham
 Hall, Basil Douglas
 Goldie, Edward Crosby
 Gillies, Austin Bain
 Beeman, William Gilbert
 Holmes, Hartley

1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne
 Curry, Henry Earle

1906.

Gemmill James Dunlop
 Macrae, Albert Edward
 Powell, Alan Torrance
 Layton, Shirley Thompson
 Budden, Ernest Frederick
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie
 Eakins, James Macdonald
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock
 McKnight, Robert Cleland
 Hagarty, William Graett
 Hale, Edward Chaloner
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee
 Campbell, Ian Colin
 Spread, Eustace John William
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar
 Coristine, Stanley Budden
 Maclaren, Kenneth

1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick
 Ridout, George Lawton
 McQueen, Howard Renton
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell
 Malloch, Francis Gibson
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude
 Darling, Robert Clifford
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Browne, George Sackville
 Scott, Morris Alexander
 Moffat, William Jeffrey
 Russell, Cecil Bell
 Snider, Hedley Elliot
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick
 Bristol, Everett
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie
 Gibson, Archibald Hope
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander
 McFarlane, William Thompson

1908—*Con.*

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkiey
 Cochrane, Hew Grant
 Lawson, Harry Otter
 Donnelly, Harold Higman
 Adams, William Douglas
 Fremain, Arthur Victor
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert
 Swift, Cyril James

1909.

Read, Charles Edwin
 White, Donald Alexander
 Watts, Leon Holt
 Laurence, William Sewell
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson
 Grasett, Arthur Edward
 Hargraff, Stuart Alexander
 Parker, Stanley Davidson
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond
 Ball, John Clement
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham
 Dunbar, James Bevan Pienderleth
 Weller, William Henry
 McKnight, Augustus Wilbe force
 Mackenzie, John Allen
 Macdonald, Donald John
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John
 Goodve, Leslie Charles
 Fraser, Harold Alexander
 Gunn, Kenneth William
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton

1909—*Con.*

Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod
 Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton
 Watts, Egbert Madden
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver
 McEwen, Allan Brettell
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington
 Ross, James Wells
 Archibald, Charles Blair
 Hanson, Charles Stanley
 Bertram, James Knowles
 Mackie, William Broun
 Meredith, Allan Picton Osler
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke
 Greene, Elliot Anson
 Fiskien, Arthur Douglas
 Holt, Herbert Paton
 Peters, Hugh
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon
 Campbell, Alan Charles
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm
 Parr, Clayton Bowers
 Blue, Walter Edward
 . . . onk, William Mulock Carlton
 Adams, James Fellows
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark
 Nation, Arthur Frederick
 Steacy, William Edward

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1907.

Graves, Thomas Molyneux
MacKenzie, Cortlandz Graham Gordon
McLennan, John Lawrence

1908.

Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban
Lawson, Arthur Gorham
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen
Mortimer, Charles Gordon
Powell, Robert Wynyard
Windeler, Henry Stanton
Symons, John Hannaford
Fisher, Donald Shives
Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn
Lewis, John Traverser
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell
Joly de Lotbinière, Henri Alain
Henshaw, Frederick Robert
Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart
Young, James Vernon
Irving, Arthur Beaufin
Gibson, Colin William George
Fortt, Ronald Lerner
Wilmot, Lemuel Allan
Goldie, David Moray
Silver, Harold Edward
Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone
Stewart, James Crossley
Gwynne, John Norman
Wright, Joshua Stanley
English, Myles Wallis
Stuart, Kenneth
O'Reilly, James
Macpherson, Huntly Wilson
Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge
Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier
Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe
Horsey, Clifton Maubank
Woodman, Henry John
Wood, Stuart Taylor
Mundell, David Kenneth Fenwick

1909.

Miller, William Miles
Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll
Lacey, Albert McVety
Thompson, Henry Aubrey
Sweeny, Sedley Fleming Campbell
Garland, Charles Hieland Barnett
Schmalz, William Henry Eugene
Sutherland, Ronald Douglas
Haultain, Robert Mitchell
Robertson, Randal Killaly
Stewart, Eric Kennedy
Williams, David Herbert
Helmer, Alexis Hannum
Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hutch

1909—Con.

Bishop, Clarence Vivian
Holt, Andrew Paton
Renaud, Ernest James
Rhodes, Beverley Alan
Bond, Hedleigh St. George
Pearce, William Melancthon
Boggs, Arthur Beaumont
Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore
Leach, Richard James
Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin
Latimer, Gerald Bristol
Edmiston, Kenneth William
Gunn, Stuart Lowhall
Lefroy, Henry Chicel
Robertson, Stewart Molson
Schwartz, George Bryant
Stewart, Murdock Sutherland
Leblanc, Marie Joseph Rodolphe Pierre
riste Beaudry
Ryerson, Arthur Connaught
Carruthers, Colin Gordon

1910.

McIvor, Robert Sandeman Paisley
Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy
McTaggart, William Broder
Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort
Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbinière
McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel
Turner, James A. Alexander
Lovellace, Stanley Edwin
Matthews, James Ernest
Bostock, Alexander Hewitt
Lawson, Walter Brongin
Magann, George Loranger
Green, John Kay Macdonald
Hay, George Harold
Storms, Douglas Hinch
McGoun, Archibald
O'Farrall, Eril Arthur
Godwin, Charles Richard
Butler, Henry Basil Bacou
Teed, Hugh Mariner
Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard
Armour, Edward Burton Ponton
Blackstock, George
Ings, Eric Ian Henry
Paterson, Alexander Thomas
Roberts, John Hamilton
Cantin, Jean Narcisse
Pitblado, Charles Bruce
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland
Corelli, Armand Dudley
Mallory, Harold Reginald
Smyth, Robert Laurence
Galt, John
Slater, Charles Presby
Hadley, William Fraser
Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph
Morrow, James Curzon Macdonald

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS
SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMA-
NENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in Italics.)

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel.	Benson, T.	O C, E O Com'd.
"	Gaudet, F M.	Supt. Dom. Arsenal.
Lt-Colonel.	∞ Ogilvie, G H (<i>g s Eng</i>)	D S A, MD, No. 12.
"	∞ MacDougall, J C.	C S O, M P Com'd.
Major.	∞ Denison, S J A, CMG.	R C R.
Captain.	∞ Thacker, H C (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F].	D of A Hdqtrs.
Lt-Colonel.	∞ Thacker, P E (<i>p s c Eng</i>)	D of M T Hdqtrs.
Lieutenant.	∞ Anderson, T V.	A D M S Hdqtrs.
"	∞ Williams, V A S, A D C.	R C D.
"	∞ Folger, K C.	"
Major.	Bowie, D B.	"
Lieutenant.	∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO.	S H (RC).
Lt-Colonel.	∞ Arnott, T L.	"
Major.	∞ Bursall, H E (<i>p s c Eng</i>)	R C A.
Captain.	∞ Panet, H A, DSO.	"
"	∞ Lafferty, F D.	"
"	Panet, E de B (<i>g s Eng</i>)	"
"	Palmer, A Z.	"
"	Constantine, C F.	"
Brev. Captain.	Elkins, W H P.	"
Lieutenant.	Beeman, W G (<i>g s Eng</i>)	"
Brev. Captain.	Boak, H E.	"
"	Wright, A S.	"
Lieutenant.	Harris, A E.	"
"	Cockburn, L W S.	"
"	Bacon, S G.	"
"	Irwin, A de la C.	"
"	Hagarty, W G.	"
"	Browne, G S.	"
"	Tremaine, A V.	"
"	Watson, G A.	"
"	Reiffenstein, N O.	"
"	Ringwood, T D J.	"
"	Lafferty, H P.	"
Lt-Colonel.	Steaey, W E.	"
Major.	Weatherbe, P.	R C E.
"	Houliston, J.	"
"	∞ Caldwell, A C.	"
Captain.	Anderson, W B.	"
"	Lindsay, W B.	"
"	Bogart, J L H.	"
"	Benoit, P S.	"
Brev. Captain.	Wright, G B.	"
Lieutenant.	Osler, S H.	"
"	Hill, G S.	"
"	Van Tuyl, L G.	"
"	Passy, P de L D.	"
"	Russell, C B.	"
"	Keefe, J A.	"
"	Morrison, T E.	"
"	Lawrence, W S.	"
"	Dunbar, J B P.	"
"	Schmidlin, E J C.	"
Major.	Boswell, H B.	"
Lieutenant.	∞ Doull, J D (<i>s m Eng</i>)	R C R.
"	∞ Willets, R C E.	"
"	Langford, R J S.	"
"	Greene, M K.	"
"	Harris, E M.	C P A S C.
"	Peterson, G L.	"

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

Cavalry.

✕ Clinch, H W, Major.
Hanson, C S, 2nd Lieutenant.
Holt, H P, 2nd Lieutenant.
✕ Leader, H P, Colonel. GSO.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

✕ Barker, F E L, Major.
Budden, E F, Lieutenant.
✕ Campbell, H M, Lt-Colonel and Bt-Col.
✕ Duffus, E J, Major.
✕ Duffus, G S, Lieut-Colonel.
✕ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel.
Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant.
Kirkland, T, Lieutenant.
Mackie, W B, 2nd Lieutenant.
✕ McLean, C W W, Captain.
Plummer, M V, Lieutenant.
Spain, G A R, 2nd Lieutenant.
Umacke, C D W, Lieutenant.
✕ van Straubenzee, C C, Major.
Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieutenant.
Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant.
Wurtele, H A S, 2nd Lieutenant.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

Beer, V L, Captain.
Cayley, A M F, Major.
Courtney, F H, Captain.
Dean, A C H, Captain.
DeBury, H R V, Captain and Brev. Major.
Greenwood, A T C, Lieutenant.
✕ Hamersley, H St G, Captain.
✕ Hodgins, C R, Major.
Hollinshead, H N B, Captain.
Holmes, H, Lieutenant.
Johnston, G N, Major.
Macdonald, R J, Major.
Macrae, A E, Lieutenant.
Moore, W A, [?] Lieutenant.
Morris, R C, Captain.
✕ Poole, H R, Captain.
Ridout, J Y H, Captain.
Smith, A E, Captain.
Wilkes, G S, Captain.

Royal Engineers.

Archibald, F H W, Captain.
✕ Armstrong, B H O, Captain.
Baker, E C, Captain.
Bingay, H L, Captain.
✕ Bremner, A G, Major.
Campbell, H B D, Captain.
Carey, H C, Lieutenant-Colonel.
✕ Carr-Harris, E D, Captain.
Carson, C F, 2nd Lieutenant.

Royal Engineers—Con.

✕ Cartwright, G S, Major.
Dawson, E F, Lieutenant.
✕ Denison, G W, Captain.
✕ Doucet, L C A de B, Captain.
✕ Duff, G M, Major.
Edgar, D K, Lieutenant.
✕ Evans, A S, Captain.
✕ Frith, G R, Captain.
Gemmill, J D, Lieutenant.
✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, *K C M G, DSO, [?]*
Major and Bt-Col.
Grassett, A E, 2nd Lieutenant.
Joly de Lotbinière, A C de L, *CIE, Major.*
✕ Joly de Lotbinière, H G, *DSO, Major.*
✕ Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng, Colonel (temp*
Major General).
Lang-Hyde, J I, *CMG, Lt-Col.*
✕ Lesslie, W B, Major.
✕ McIlhinney, W J, Major.
✕ Macfines, D S, *DSO (a s c Eng) (a s) Cap*
tain.
Nanton, H C, Lt-Colonel and Bt Col.
Osborne, G F F, Captain.
✕ Panet, A E, Major.
Rhodes, G D, Lieutenant.
✕ Ridout, D H, Lt-Colonel.
Skinner, T C, Major.
✕ Tilley, W F, Major.
✕ Twining, P G, Major.
Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant.
Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt-Col and Bt Col.
✕ Von Hugel, N G, Lt-Colonel.
Wheeler, E O, 2nd Lieutenant.

Infantry.

✕ Cory, G N, *DSO, (p s c Eng), Captain,*
✕ Dobell, C M, *DSO, ADC, p s c Eng, [?] Major*
and Bt Colonel.
✕ Farley, J J B, Captain.
✕ Hamilton, W A, Major.
✕ Hayter, R J F, *p s c Eng [L], Captain.*
Heneker, F C, Captain.
✕ Heneker, W C G, *DSO, ADC, Major and*
Bt Colonel.
✕ Kaulbach, H A, Captain.
✕ Kenny, G W, Captain.
Kirkpatrick, E R M, Lieutenant.
✕ Laurie, G B, Major.
✕ Luard, C C, Major.
✕ Luard, D G, Major.
McLaren, R J, Captain.
✕ Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major.
Payzant, H R, Captain.
✕ Sears, J W, Lt-Colonel.
✕ Skinner, F St D *(p s c Eng) [F] Colonel.*
✕ Smith, E O, Major.

Infantry—Con.

✕ Smith, H C, [F], Major.
 Spread, E J W, Lieutenant.
 ✕ Stephen, C M (e), Captain
 Sweny, W F, Major.
 Taylor, E T, (p s c Eng), Colonel.
 Uniacke, J B, Lieutenant.
 Wilkie, A B, [J], Captain.

Army Service Corps.

✕ Dickey, B R, Captain.
 ✕ Duffus, F F, Major.
 Fessenden, J H, Captain.
 Hammersley, H St G, Lieutenant.
 ✕ Lambert, M L B H [I], Captain.
 ✕ Milsom, G C, Captain.
 Peterson, G L, Lieutenant.
 ✕ Reid, H G, Captain.

Army Ordnance Department.
 Scott, R K, DSO, Lt-Colonel.

Army Pay Department.
 Mosgrove, R St P, Captain.

Indian Army.

✕ Brown, G B, Captain.
 Flagg, A, Lieutenant.
 Gibson, J G, Lieutenant.
 Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant.
 Hackett, H M M, Lieutenant.
 ✕ Hardie, G E, Captain.
 Henderson, E F, Lieutenant.
 ✕ Hunter, F F, Captain.
 Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant.
 Maynard, F H, Lieutenant and Quartermaster.
 ✕ Mitchell, W J, Major.
 Peter, J, Captain and Adjutant.
 Reid, W C, Lieutenant and Adjutant.
 Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster.
 ✕ Rogers, G H, Captain.
 ✕ Skinner, H T, Captain.
 Stewart, H S, Captain.
 Sweeney, R L C, Captain.
 ✕ Syer, H H, Captain.

Unattached List, Indian Army.
 Hutton, G M., 2nd Lieutenant.
 Rodgers, A S C, 2nd Lieutenant.

Royal Australian Artillery.
 Bridges, W T, CMG, Colonel.

Reserve of Officers.

Adams, A, Captain, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Dumble, W C, Captain, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Cameron, K B, Captain, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
 ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 Cows, C S, Captain, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt).
 ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regiment.
 ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.

Reserve of Officers—Con.

Moren, J A, Captain, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
 Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
 Worsley, G S, Captain late Royal Artillery. (Inspector RNWMP of Canada.)

Retired.

Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
 ✕ Campbell, K J R, (DSO), Captain, Suffolk Regiment. (Lt-Col 26th Canadian Horse (SD)).
 ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry. (Major, R C Regt, Halifax, NS.)
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Lieut, CPASC, Quebec, Q.)
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
 ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Captain and Adjutant, R C H A, Kingston, Ont).
 ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery, (Captain and Adjutant, 10th Q O C H, Quebec).
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters).
 ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, Corps of Guides, Yukon Territory).

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year.

If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Matthew, Lord. 1 Apr 07
✕ Wilson, Colonel J F, ADC. 15 Nov 07

COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, KCMG,
49 Regt. 22 Feb 72
✕ (D) Denison, G T, GBGG. 13 Sept 66
✕ Duchesnay, T J, District Staff. 15 July 97
✕ (D) Ewanturel, G T A. 22 Feb 06
✕ (D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH. 22 June 94
✕ Gordon, W D, Mil Staff. 31 Aug 10
✕ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff. 1 Sept 09
✕ (D) Irving, J D. 1 Sept 07
✕ (D) King, F, CFA. 1 May 07
✕ (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig. 1 May 07
✕ Laurie, John W (F). 3 May 62
✕ Peters, J, Mil Staff. 1 Sept 10
Powell, Walker, AG. 22 Aug 73
✕ Tisdale, David, 39 Regt. 28 Sept 66
✕ (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD. 28 May 74

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt. 9 Feb 95
(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt. 20 Apr 10
✕ Amyot, J B, 9 Regt. 15 Sept 82
(D) Appelbe, W P, RO. 20 Apr 03
(D) Armstrong, J R, RO. 20 Apr 09
✕ (D) Aubrey, A D, RO. 4 Jan 10
✕ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond
FB. 9 Nov 87
Baby, M W, Quebec FB. 18 June 77
(D) Baird, J D, RO. 4 Jan 10
(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt. 1 June 95
✕ Barneth, Sydney, 44 Regt. 16 Nov 66
✕ (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs. 12 Sept 84
✕ Barwia, T S, 55 Regt. 19 June 74
Beattie, J H, 21 Regt. 17 July 97
✕ (D) Beaudreau, J, RO. 2 Dec 02
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt. 31 Dec 00
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt. 19 Feb 97
✕ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt. 28 Sept 71
✕ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt. 11 May 00
Benoit, Hon Maj A, CM. 20 Apr 09
(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt. 9 June 97
Bernard, E St, 54 Regt. 21 Mar 96
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt. 28 June 96
(D) Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt. 13 Oct 76
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt. 8 Sept 76
(D) Blair, William M, 78 Regt. 7 Dec 86
✕ Bias, D C F, COC [R]. 31 Mar 09
✕ (D) Bog, T, 16 Regt. 26 Jan 95

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt. 12 Aug 70
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt. 22 Jan 06
(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt. 2 Aug 06
Brechin, P M, 68 Regt. 10 Apr 05
✕ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt. 5 July 05
✕ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt. 6 Nov 05
(D) Brodie G, 31 Regt. 10 Nov 05
Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt. 4 June 06
✕ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt. 16 Jan 07
(D) Butler, T P, RO. 10 Oct 06
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt. 20 Dec 04
(D) Campbell, A G, RO. 14 Nov 04
Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt. 14 Nov 07
✕ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO. 10 Dec 07
✕ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR. 5 Jan 78
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt. 24 Jan 78
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt. 14 Sept 06
✕ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt. 27 Nov 09
(hon colonel 4 Sept 71)
✕ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt. 28 June 71
(D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt. 30 June 85
✕ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt. 30 Sept 85
✕ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt. 16 Feb 81
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt. 11 Nov 05
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt. 27 Jan 05
(D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt. 17 Dec 80
Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt. 19 May 76
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt. 5 Oct 76
✕ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt. 27 Feb 85
Dane, Augustus F, 86 Regt. 27 Apr 87
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt. 7 Dec 10
(D) Davidson, J, RO. 20 May 06
✕ (D) Dawson, M de B, OSC. 10 Nov 07
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt. 20 Oct 07
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt. 21 Apr 06
✕ (D) Delamere, J M, UL. 13 Jan 10
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav. 4 July 10
✕ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO. 3 Feb 78
✕ Deslauriers, J, RO. 11 Feb 78
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt. 28 July 06
(D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt. 18 Aug 06
✕ (D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs. 31 Mar 07
(D) Donaldson, J B, COC. 5 Oct 75
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt. 19 Apr 75
Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA. 17 Aug 85
Dufresne, A K, 86 Regt. 1 Mar 85
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt. 15 Oct 85
✕ (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG. 11 Sept 85
Dussault, I, 81 Regt. 22 July 87
Egan, T J, RO. 15 Mar 83
✕ Evans, Edwyn, 1 Regt. 12 Dec 83
✕ (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt. 17 Mar 83
Fellon, E P, 53 Regt. 18 Aug 70
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt. 18 Aug 70

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Fisel, M, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Fisher, C E H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Forrest, W H, S of S.....	18 Apr 03
(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.....	27 June 94
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....	15 Jan 78
(D) Gemmill James D, 42 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
(D) Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....	5 Oct 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 98
(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....	30 June 70
(D) Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
(D) Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.....	14 June 87
(D) Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.....	5 Nov 02
(D) Graveley, J V, OSC.....	31 July 07
(D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.....	8 Mar 77
(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.....	1 Jan 97
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....	8 June 83
(D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) Hamblly, P H, 49 Regt.....	25 May 98
(D) Hamilton, R B, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....	26 Oct 71
(D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....	1 Feb 67
(D) Harkom, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....	8 July 98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	22 May 03
(D) Herchner, L, CMR.....	15 May 92
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.....	19 June 77
(D) Higinbotham, N, 30 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Hudson, J A G, CMG, RCA.....	1 Oct 03
(D) Hudson, L D, 89 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Hudson, L E, 89 Regt.....	3 Feb 98
(D) Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....	14 Mar 84
(D) Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	23 Sept 75
(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....	14 Dec 96
(D) Imlah, W E, hon lc RCA.....	31 July 05
(D) Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....	14 Dec 96
(D) Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....	5 July 72
(D) Irwin, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Irwin, J, RO.....	(hon colonel) 20 Apr 09
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.....	4 Sept 63
(D) Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Jones, C S, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
(D) Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	3 May 72
(D) Kerns, W, F, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Kerns, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	13 Jan 88
(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.....	17 Dec 73
(D) Laurin, Vde L, RO.....	21 May 04
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.....	1 June 94
(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	1 Apr 91
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.....	8 Sept 09
(D) Lucas, W H, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....	11 May 98
(D) Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	22 Aug 73
(D) Macdonald, A H, RO.....	3 June 71
(D) Macdonald, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.....	(hon colonel) 20 Apr 09
(D) Macpherson, David, 2 Hix Bg GA.....	26 May 98
(D) Macpherson, J P, RO.....	19 June 74
(D) Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	9 Feb 95

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.....	4 Feb 86
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.....	14 Dec 09
(D) Macey, F, RO.....	(hon colonel) 4 Jan 10
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	25 Aug 97
(D) Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	31 Mar 86
(D) Miller, J W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4 May 71
(D) Moore, A H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff.....	31 May 10
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....	19 Mar 90
(D) Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....	17 Apr 80
(D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.....	1 May 09
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) McAuley, M B, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) McCulley, S U, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....	22 Oct 09
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....	25 Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31 Aug 76
(D) McLean, W, 14 FB.....	31 May 93
(D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.....	17 June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.....	6 Oct 97
(D) Nicholl, W, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....	25 Mar 98
(D) O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....	3 May 89
(D) Ouirnet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	16 Jan 80
(D) Paterson, N F, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Payne, H, 7 Regt.....	22 June 94
(D) Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
(D) Pick, George H, NBGA.....	7 Nov 71
(D) Pope, F M, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Prower, John E, 8 Regt.....	9 May 90
(D) Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....	2 July 75
(D) Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....	20 Apr 94
(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....	18 May 66
(D) Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....	27 Mar 08
(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....	23 Oct 99
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	19 Apr 98
(D) Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 08
(D) Roussauv, J B A, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	28 June 71
(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
(D) Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25 Oct 76
(D) Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....	27 Apr 83
(D) Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	9 Apr 80
(D) Sheppard, J J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	23 May 72
(D) Sparham, T W, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	26 Aug 98
(D) Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Stothers, J B, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
(D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	11 Jan 77
(D) Tetu, R, 88 Regt.....	24 Sept 97

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) <i>Thairs, G. RO.</i>	20 Dec 10
(D) <i>Thompson, W. RO.</i>	10 Dec 07
(D) <i>Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.</i>	6 Feb 85
<i>Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.</i>	19 May 65
(D) <i>Tilton, J. RO.</i>	20 Apr 01
(hon colonel 15 June 01)	
✕ (D) <i>Toller, F. RO.</i>	24 Mar 92
✕ <i>Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.</i>	14 June 89
(D) <i>Trudel, P, 70 Regt.</i>	30 Dec 96
<i>Tucker, J. J, 62 Regt.</i>	30 Aug 97
✕ (D) <i>Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.</i>	16 Jan 06
<i>Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.</i>	2 Jan 77
(D) <i>VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA</i>	2 June 92
✕ (D) <i>Varcoe, J A S, RO.</i>	10 Dec 07
(D) <i>Vin, G S, RO.</i>	20 Apr 03
(D) <i>Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig.</i>	1 Jan 11
✕ (D) <i>Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.</i>	16 Nov 71
<i>Walker, J, 15 LH.</i>	24 Aug 10
✕ (D) <i>Ward, J, 35 Regt.</i>	16 Jan 06
(D) <i>Ward, W J, 55 Regt.</i>	17 Oct 99
✕ <i>Wayling, J. RO.</i>	2 Dec 02
<i>White, F, CMG, UL.</i>	20 Apr 09
✕ <i>White, G R, Mil Staff.</i>	31 May 10
(D) <i>White, H A L, 28 Regt.</i>	27 Nov 06
✕ (D) <i>White, W, CMG, RO.</i>	20 Apr 09
(D) <i>White, W W, CASC.</i>	8 Dec 09
✕ <i>Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.</i>	6 June 76
<i>Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.</i>	14 Sept 71
(D) <i>Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.</i>	12 June 85
<i>Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.</i>	18 July 84
(D) <i>Wilson, J G, RO.</i>	20 Apr 09
(D) <i>Wolfenden, Richard, ISO, Br</i> <i>Columbia GA.</i>	7 May 86
✕ <i>Worsley, P W, DAG.</i>	7 Apr 93
<i>Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.</i>	28 Sept 76

MAJORS.

<i>Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv</i> <i>Rifles.</i>	21 Sept 66
<i>Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.</i>	28 Sept 75
(D) <i>Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.</i>	12 May 82
(D) <i>Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.</i>	16 May 83
(D) <i>Baker, E S, 58 Regt.</i>	1 Aug 99
(D) <i>Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.</i>	13 Sept 05
<i>Ballachev, John, 38 Regt.</i>	3 June 81
✕ (D) <i>Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.</i>	16 May 05
(D) <i>Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.</i>	9 Mar 87
<i>Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.</i>	8 June 98
✕ (D) <i>Barwell, J, 44 Regt.</i>	1 June 99
<i>Barwis, W B, 15 L H.</i>	14 Sept 09
✕ <i>Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.</i>	19 June 74
<i>Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.</i>	7 June 77
✕ <i>Beattie, T, 7 Regt.</i>	27 Nov 06
<i>Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.</i>	20 Jan 98
<i>Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.</i>	30 May 84
<i>Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.</i>	2 May 05
<i>Becket, R A, 15 Regt.</i>	11 Nov 64
(D) <i>Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.</i>	8 Aug 98
<i>Belanger, P, 61 Regt.</i>	29 Oct 77
<i>Bell, R E, 79 Regt.</i>	9 Dec 97
<i>Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.</i>	21 May 75
<i>Bender, H, 44 Regt.</i>	26 May 00
<i>Bennett, William, 56 Regt.</i>	10 May 77
(D) <i>Bishop, W, 63 Regt.</i>	29 Mar 99
<i>Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.</i>	11 Nov 97
<i>Black, J A, RO.</i>	23 Dec 98

MAJORS—Con.

<i>Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.</i>	20 Oct 71
✕ (D) <i>Bonycastle, R H, hon maj,</i> <i>40 Regt.</i>	28 Mar 07
(D) <i>Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.</i>	28 Sept 08
✕ (D) <i>Boyer, P, 64 Regt.</i>	1 Aug 89
<i>Bradley, James, 25 Regt.</i>	14 June 89
<i>Bradley Joseph A, 42 Regt.</i>	2 July 97
✕ <i>Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.</i>	27 Apr 97
<i>Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.</i>	28 Aug 90
<i>Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.</i>	31 Oct 66
<i>Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.</i>	5 Oct 66
<i>Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.</i>	13 Nov 06
(D) <i>Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.</i>	23 Apr 00
✕ <i>Burch, F O, 2 Drag.</i>	27 Sept 99
<i>Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.</i>	28 Aug 99
(D) <i>Burrill, W H, RO.</i>	4 Jan 10
(D) <i>Button, J R, RO.</i>	20 Dec 10
<i>Byrne, J, 47 Regt.</i>	9 Nov 97
<i>Cairns Joseph, 50 Regt.</i>	12 Oct 71
<i>Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.</i>	10 Nov 94
✕ <i>Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.</i>	25 Feb 76
<i>Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.</i>	13 Oct 71
✕ <i>Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.</i>	5 May 00
<i>Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.</i>	20 Feb 05
<i>Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.</i>	4 Aug 78
(D) <i>Charlton, J, 69 Regt.</i>	26 May 97
(D) <i>Choate, John F, 26 Regt.</i>	25 Jan 88
(D) <i>Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.</i>	28 Jan 85
<i>Clement, J E, 21 Regt.</i>	14 Sept 66
✕ (D) <i>Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.</i>	2 Dec 97
(D) <i>Cole, C S, 69 Regt.</i>	21 July 97
<i>Cole, G M, 41 Regt.</i>	25 Jan 68
<i>Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.</i>	28 Dec 71
<i>Cooke, C, 36 Regt.</i>	8 Sept 97
✕ <i>Cooper, W H, RO.</i>	4 Jan 10
✕ (D) <i>Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt</i> <i>52 Regt.</i>	2 June 06
✕ <i>Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.</i>	5 Sept 82
✕ <i>Curren, J E, COC.</i>	30 Sept 10
(D) <i>Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.</i>	7 Aug 00
<i>Daniel William 32 Regt.</i>	30 June 71
<i>Darling John, 8 Regt Cav.</i>	10 Sept 69
✕ <i>David, R S, 6 Regt.</i>	16 Aug 78
<i>de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.</i>	8 May 07
<i>Demers, I, 17 Regt.</i>	8 July 96
✕ <i>Devine, J A, DSO, PAMC.</i>	1 May 09
✕ <i>Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.</i>	19 May 97
(D) <i>Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.</i>	19 May 74
<i>Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.</i>	10 Sept 81
<i>Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.</i>	4 May 06
✕ <i>Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.</i>	16 Jan 06
<i>Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.</i>	18 Mar 61
<i>Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.</i>	2 Dec 64
(D) <i>Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.</i>	6 Dec 99
<i>Dunn, J, 85 Regt.</i>	3 Apr 69
<i>Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.</i>	12 Oct 59
(D) <i>Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.</i>	5 Dec 99
<i>Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.</i>	11 May 83
<i>Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.</i>	22 June 83
✕ (D) <i>Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.</i>	18 Sept 76
<i>Emond, J B, RO.</i>	20 Dec 19
<i>Evans, J, RO.</i>	8 Oct 90
<i>Farmer, R, NBGA.</i>	4 Jan 71
<i>Faulds, William, 25 Regt.</i>	4 Jan 79
<i>Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.</i>	12 Dec 79
✕ <i>Fletcher John P, 21 Regt.</i>	30 May 83
<i>Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.</i>	7 June 72
✕ <i>Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.</i>	22 May 63
<i>Foster, R G, 5 Regt.</i>	3 May 85
	26 Jan 98

MAJORS—Con.

(D) Foster W R L, 68 Regt.....	15	Aug	98	
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30	Jan	80	
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26	Jan	98	
Fox, T W, RO.....	20	Dec	10	
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....	23	Apr	98	
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26	July	67	
Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11	Sept	97	
Freeland, R G, Brig Maj.....	7	Aug	87	
Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11	Sept	97	
Freve, D, 89 Regt.....	25	May	98	
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8	Apr	81	
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16	Nov	71	
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	8	Oct	74	
(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA.20	Nov	88		
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10	Dec	74	
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13	Jan	81	
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....	30	Dec	99	
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	11	Nov	04	
(D) Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3	Feb	04	
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	3	Feb	04	
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	11	Nov	08	
(D) Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.....	17	Aug	88	
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	7	May	80	
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.19	Jan	77		
(D) Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	16	Sept	99	
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	21	June	99	
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	8	Feb	95	
Harder, W, GTR Brig.....	21	Mar	73	
(D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt, 6	Apr	09		
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	7	Apr	93	
Hart, W D, 71 Regt.....	1	Sept	00	
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.....	20	Apr	09	
(D) Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	22	Mar	98	
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	12	Feb	75	
(D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62	Regt.....	27	Apr	09
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....	20	Apr	09	
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	10	May	00	
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	17	Sept	75	
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11	Nov	97	
(D) Hicott, James, 19 Regt.....	18	Sept	97	
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....	3	Feb	04	
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....	31	May	83	
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....	1	Aug	00	
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19	Mar	97	
Howden, R, 46 Regt.....	29	Nov	97	
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18	Sept	87	
Johnson, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11	July	71	
Johnson, J E, Regt.....	18	Aug	97	
(D) Johnson, 8 Regt.....	3	July	00	
(D) Johnny, T, 1 Regt CA (2nd	Div)	5	Nov	90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	29	Sept	94	
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	28	Feb	98	
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21	May	97	
(D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24	Oct	98	
(D) Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16	July	69	
(D) Lafrancois, A, 17 Regt.....	27	Nov	06	
(D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16	July	00	
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30	June	71	
(D) Laurie, W H, RO.....	4	Jan	10	
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26	Jan	95	
LeBevre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	7	Mar	05	
LeMeux, A, 17 Regt.....	11	Sept	85	
(D) LeSteur, R J, 8 Regt.....	22	Dec	82	
(D) Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12	Apr	98	
Lockett, B, 58 Regt.....	25	June	97	

MAJORS—Con.

(D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....	3	Sept	85
(D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	26	Jan	98
Lyman, H II, RO.....	20	Dec	10
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....	20	Dec	10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.	26	Aug	67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6	July	76
(D) Macfie, G H, RO.....	20	Dec	10
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4	Aug	69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....	30	Dec	96
(D) Macqueen, F W, RO.....	20	Apr	09
(D) Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....	28	Oct	91
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....	10	Apr	09
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22	June	83
(D) Martin, G B, RO.....	4	Jan	10
(D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....	21	Dec	97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26	May	03
(D) Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....	25	Apr	98
Mereweather, H D, RO.....	20	Dec	10
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14	Sept	66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30	June	75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10	Apr	85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....	9	Mar	88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....	9	May	76
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	8	July	98
Morson, W A D, RO.....	20	Dec	10
(D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.	15	June	88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14	June	77
Muir, J G, RO.....	20	Dec	10
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	22	Sept	03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9	June	98
Myles, R, RO.....	20	Dec	10
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28	June	95
(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....	2	Feb	98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....	9	Jan	85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....	10	July	77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23	Dec	98
(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9	May	99
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar	67
(D) McKee, T H, hon maj 49 Regt	16	Sept	10
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....	15	Mar	05
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7	Feb	79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	22	Aug	99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10	Sept	74
McLeod, W M, RO.....	20	Dec	10
(D) McMurry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10	Sept	74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28	July	97
(D) McRobbie, J H, hon maj 8 Hrs	24	Oct	10
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20	Jan	93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....	28	June	89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....	29	Apr	81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	17	Apr	05
Orchard, W H, RO.....	10	Dec	07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8	June	97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	16	Jan	06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23	June	00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25	May	98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4	Jan	72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar	67
Patton, James, 17 Regt.....	20	Feb	63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.....	5	June	63
(D) Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.....	2	May	79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, KCMG, 9 Regt.	8	Dec	65
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	27	Mar	77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6	Apr	73
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	14	Sept	99
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....	29	Dec	98
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	1	Feb	09
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....	1	Mar	00

MAJORS—Con.

Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....	19 May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Ranev, J, 4 Hrs.....	11 Dec 97
Reed, Hayler, 14 Regt.....	25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11 May 93
Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG.....	8 Feb 10
∞ Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17 Dec 86
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
∞ (D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....	10 Jan 98
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....	6 Feb 97
∞ Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18 June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	7 June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....	5 Oct 97
∞ (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....	16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
(D) Seath, D, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	18 July 05
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....	30 July 86
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....	12 Dec 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G.....	1 Jan 10
Sims, A H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Sixby, H, 60 Regt.....	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....	23 Oct 73
∞ (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....	26 Aug 97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....	30 June 98
∞ Starr, John E, 68 Regt.....	7 May 72
∞ Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....	10 July 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	15 Feb 72

MAJORS—Con.

Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....	21 Aug 87
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe	24 Mar 71
P Regt.....	14 Sept 83
∞ Street, G W, Staff.....	7 Apr 07
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43	16 July 89
Regt.....	28 Feb 72
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	29 Mar 85
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	22 June 87
Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.....	25 Apr 83
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....	10 July 73
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	20 Dec 10
∞ (D) Todd, A H, RO.....	12 Apr 99
∞ Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....	30 Dec 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	22 Mar 77
Turcot, L, 76 Regt.....	29 Jan 07
(D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	13 July 99
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	4 Oct 09
∞ (D) Vandersluys, H A, hon maj	14 Feb 72
44 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
∞ Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	16 Nov 97
Vaughen, Joseph W, 58 Regt.....	24 Nov 09
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	6 Apr 09
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....	20 Apr 09
∞ (D) Walsh, J, RO.....	3 June 81
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....	4 Mar 10
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	6 June 68
∞ Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	1 Aug 83
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....	16 July 91
∞ (D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....	16 Mar 71
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....	10 May 77
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	18 Jan 00
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	20 June 73
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....	23 Feb 82
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....	28 Sept 88
Young Charles F, PAMRif.....	

MEDICAL OFFICERS

COLONELS.

∞ Neilson, J L H, AMD.....	1 June 09
∞ Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....	26 Nov 07

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97
∞ Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....	5 June 09
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.....	24 July 97
Grondin, J E, 87 Regt.....	18 Oct 09
Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt.....	21 Nov 09
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05
(D) Holmes, W J R 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94
∞ Horsey, A J, GFG.....	8 May 99
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98
(D) Lafontaine L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
∞ (D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt.....	24 July 07
Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	27 Apr 88
Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	28 May 97
Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....	20 Dec 10
∞ Redbick, T G, RO.....	27 Sept 98
∞ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	24 Aug 98
(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	30 Oct 07
(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....	

MEDICAL OFFICERS—*Con.*

MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	McLaren P 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Beaman, N I, 15 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Boulby, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	≈ Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	≈ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	≈ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	Roomc, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Carruthers, G, AMC.....	1 Aug 09	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....	8 May 10	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Devar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Horton, R N, RO.....	20 Dec 10	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Kaines, R, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
Kühorn, R K, PAMC.....	1 Sept 10	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
Kincaid R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98	Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
(D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
≈ (D) Micht, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03
Müller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00	Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....	8 May 10
(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97		

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB.....	30 Apr 06	(D) Elthott, C, 2 Drag.....	1 Nov 07
---------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	----------

VET. MAJORS.

Campbell, F A, RO.....	20 Dec 10
------------------------	-----------

DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
-------	--------	-------

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Tidswell, W. O., 2 Bde. C.F.A.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	8 Oct 10
------------------------------------	--------------------	----------

MAJORS.

Burnet, P., vet.....	Enderby, B.C.....	29 Sept 10
Carruthers, W. B. M., Perm. Staff.....	Kingston, Ont.....	21 Oct 10
Fiset, C. F. O., R.C.R.....	Quebec, Que.....	15 Nov 10

CAPTAINS.

Nadon, J C H, 64 Regt.....	Sault aux Recollet, P.Q.....	3 Nov 10
----------------------------	------------------------------	----------

LIEUTENANTS:

Gastonguay, P. A., A.M.C.....	St. Catherine, P.Q.....	9 Oct 10
-------------------------------	-------------------------	----------

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshall, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V. C. Roberts, Field Marshall Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*
Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Q. O. R.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Thistle.

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshall, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *G.C.M.G.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.

THE KING.

- H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshall, Non. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- V.C. Roberts, Field Marshall, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Q.O.R.
- Wolsley, Field Marshall, Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF
THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE KING.

Great Master of the Order.

Prince of The Blood Royal.

Field Marshall E.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)

French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel 26th Canadian Horse (Stanstead Dragoons).

Wolseley, Field Marshall Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P., O.M., G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

Military Companions, (C.B.)

Drury, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) C. W., Commanding Maritime Provinces.

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Laurie, Hon. Lt.-Gen. J. W., Hon. Lt.-Colonel 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

Lessard, Colonel F. L., Adjutant General.

Mackenzie, Col. (Major-Gen.) C. J., *p. s. c.*, Chief of the General Staff.

O'Grady-Haly, Hon. Maj.-Gen. R. H., *D.S.O., p. s. c.*, Hon. Col. Stratheona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Otter, Col. (temp. Major Gen.) D. W., *C.V.O.*, Inspector General.

Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon.-Col. S. B., *M.V.O.*, Commanding Stratheona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

ORDER OF MERIT.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshall, Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.J.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*,
Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, *Q.O.R.*

Wolsey, Field Marshall Rt.-Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal
Canadian Regiment.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS
OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT
MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)

- Field Marshall H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.Q.O.*, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt.Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."
- Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."
- Grey, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. A. H. G., Earl, *G.C.V.O.*, The Governor General and Commander in Chief.
- Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. The Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."
- Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."
- Stratheona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.V.O.*, The 15th Light Horse The 3rd and 79th Regiments.
- Wolseley, Field-Marshal Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P., G.C.B., O.M.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)

- Borden, Col. Hon. Sir F. W., M.D., M.P., Minister of Militia and Defence.
- Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."
- Carling, Hon. Sir J., Hon. Lt.-Col., 7th Regt. "Fusiliers."
- Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., 4th P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt. "Franc tireurs du Saguenay."
- Pelletier, Maj. Sir C. A. P., late Can. Militia.

Companions (C.M.G.)

- Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. "19th The Alberta Mounted Rifles."
- Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Militia.
- Denison, Lt.-Col. S. J. A., R. Can. Regiment.
- Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.
- Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Militia.
- Jarvis, Hon. Maj. (Army) A. M., late Lord Stratheona's Corps.
- Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.
- Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O.*, Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- White, Lt.-Col. W., Ret. Can. Militia.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COM-
 PANIONS OF THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN
 EMPIRE.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)

THE KING.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.*, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., v d.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Q.O.R."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS,
AND MEMBERS OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)

THE KING.

Field Marshall H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of, *K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

Grey, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. A. H. G., Earl, *G.C.M.G.*, The Governor General and Commander in Chief.

Stratheona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, 10 Bn. L'pool R., The 15th Light Horse and 3rd and 79th Regiments.

Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)

Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Commanders (C.V.O.)

Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of off. Can. Militia.

Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.

Otter, Col. (temp. Major-Gen.) W. D., *C.B.*, Inspector General.

Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., *A.D.C.*, Commdg. 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.

Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)

Higinbotham, Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.

Rennie, Major R., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., 48th Regt. "Highlanders."

Roy, Col. A., Commanding Quebec Command .

Sheppard, Maj. H. C., Can. Militia.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

Companions (D.S.O.)

- Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., 26th Can. Hse. (Stanstead Dragoons).
 Cartwright, Hon. Capt. (Army) F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt. Canadian Militia).
 Christie, Hon. Lt. (Army) A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Militia).
 Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p s c*.
 Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.
 Dobell, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., R. W. Fus., *p s c* (1).
 Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
 Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, R. Eng.
 Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., Conn. Rang., A. D. C.
 Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
 Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
 Keenan, Hon. Capt. (Army) C. B., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Leckie, Hon. Lt. (Army) J. E., Capt. Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
 Macdonell, Major A. C., Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
 Macdonell, Maj. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p s c*.
 MacInnes, Capt., D. S., R. Eng., *p s c, q s*.
 Mackie, Capt., E. F., R. Can. Mtd. Rif., Hon. Capt. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
 Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., 8th Brig. Can. Fd. Arty.
 O'Grady-Haly, Hon. Maj. Gen. R. H., *C. B.*, Col. ret. pay, *p s c*.
 Panet, Maj. H. A., R. Can. Art.
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
 Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., 3rd Eastern Townships Cavalry Brigade.

COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

Companions (I.S.O.)

THE KING.

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Le Moine, J. D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

Wolfenden, Lt.-Col. R., late Can. Militia

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

FOREIGN ORDERS.

OFFICERS, &c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P.</i> , &c., Hon. Col. 9th Regt.	Medjidie, 2nd Class. Military Merit (Prussia).
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , R. Eng....	Medjidie, 2nd Class.
Herbert (<i>Major General</i>) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i> , <i>ret.</i> ...	Medjidie, 4th Class. Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia)
Laurie, Hon. Lt.-Gen. J. W., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>ret.</i> Hon. Lt.-Col. 63rd Regt. Halifax Rifles.	Medjidie, 5th Class.
Minto, Col., Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 90th Regt., "Winnipeg Rifles."	Medjidie, 4th Class.
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P.</i> , &c., Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.	Black Eagle (Prussia).
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Thacker, Maj. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.....	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan)
Wolseley, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. G. J. Visct., <i>K.P., G.C.B.</i> , &c., Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Regiment.	Legion of Honour, Knight (France). Medjidie, 5th Class. Osmanieh, 1st Class.
Cayley, Maj. A. M. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	(Royal Crown of Prussia, 3rd Class.)

A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

Cockburn, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L. (late Stratheona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon.
Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Turner, Lieut-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, 3rd Cavalry Brigade.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

Captain C. F. Winter, The G. G. F. Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Afleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John, (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker, (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Amoyt, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, G. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R. E.) S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S. S. Bat. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 31 May, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Audio, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R. C. E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River 1899-1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. C.A.M.C. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev James. (Montreal B.G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, F. E. L. Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal, (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's S.A. Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, A. J. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Benson, F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. Despatches, London Gaz., 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. 2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Blanchard, W. H. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Blias, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31, May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolter, H. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); and Karee Siding (29th March, actions at Houtek (1st May); Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Borlen, Sr Frederick W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borland, David. (C. Coy. Inf. Sc. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps....
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boutbee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutlier, A. (A. Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowen, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Brace, A. J. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, A. M. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- BurSTALL, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (21 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. London Gazette, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.*
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Campbell, K. J. R. W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carliel, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November; 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove, (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of 1899-1902. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Inf. Army.) S. African War, *London Gazette*, 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charet, J. C. B. (65th Rgt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chesley, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chislo, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chisman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad. (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D.S.O.
- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Clarke, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, Kennedy W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May,

1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 20 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. C. Royal Fusiliers) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01, to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th to 16th May), Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches.* Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Connaugh and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adj. Composite Regt. of Mtd. Inf from 12 June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1999, including actions at Talana, and action on Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop Operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00 including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to Jan., 02. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette* 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Coryell, J. A. (Steele's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F.I.A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Courtney, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (28 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal (17 to 25 October), Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October), Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crosier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cunningham, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn) North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Dayies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfaet (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. (S.S. Officer.) South African War, 1901. Special Service Officer.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, G. W. J. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). C. M. G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Deley, O. B. R. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dixon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Feb.), Driefontein (10 Feb.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in

- Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June), Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July, 1900). Relief of Kimberley, Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches, London Gazette, 10 Sept., 1901.* Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O., China 1900, Medal, W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. Despatches, London Gazette, 18 Sept., 16 and 22 July, 1907.* Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Dodd, G. S. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July) *Despatches, Canada Gazette, 11 July, 1885.* Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery *Despatches, Brevet of Colonel, C.B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1891. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895).
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902.* Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of* (Imp. Army.) Sudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette, 25 Aug., 1885.* Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights.

- 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, A. S. East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwin. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farwell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittepoort and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. South African War.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fortescue, Miss F. E. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Tree State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, Gen. J. D. P. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Action of Abu Klea. *Despatches London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elands Jaagte. Relief of Kimberly. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) *Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony*, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts, 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C.G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- George, James. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast. (26-27 August). Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E.P.C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. *D.S.O.* Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.M.G.*
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-11 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasset, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet Keivr and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Greville, Harston-C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. (Imp. Army.) Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Halls, F. C. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hammersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R. J. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruideram (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30

- November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Henderson, R. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uliia countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igarra. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army). (Col. r. p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the rTransvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Sudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Giannis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action on Staff. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mulhumd country. Utman Khel, Buner. 1898. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Hewitt, W. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (York and Sineoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31

- May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 25th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Victoria Cross.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23 November, 1899. Enslin, 25 November, 1899. Mader River, 28 November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11 December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Pardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hontnek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Horsley, Alfred John. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Moriosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battledorf (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hghesu, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South Africa War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Iremonger, E. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-02. Dist. and Station Comm'd. Prom'd Maj. Res. of office. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
(Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *C.M.G.* Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. (Midlands Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery). South African War, 1900-1902. On staff, also disembarking Staff Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29

- Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, Edward George. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labello, Alfred Eugene Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lanesborough, C. J. B., Earl of. (Maj. C. Gds.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including action at Belfast. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900 to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, J. W. (Imp. Army). Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Forces in pursuit of Tantia Topee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.*
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G. C. M. G., P. C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caildon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches. Queen's Medal with five clasps.*
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at

- Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1910). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg. (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. *C.B.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As *C. R. E.* (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903, and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zéphyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gundamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Little, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February; actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lovesy, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhoob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signalling, South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July, Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901 (and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksted (17 to 29 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900) Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Qu'en's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. (Imp. Army). New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal Nouth west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.) Medal.
- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Fredericstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 July), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. (26 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R. C. R. and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29, Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May), (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Masey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maasie, James. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.), and Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (29 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th November, 1900.) including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August; Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsom, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette* 2 September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette* 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September), Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 August, 1901.
- Montague-Bates, F. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Served with Lumsden's Corps. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Houtneek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to June, 01. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899, to October, 1900. In command of Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900, to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901, to 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to 31

- May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O.* Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahey, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with one clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. *London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901. South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Macdonald, Willam Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April), Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8 February and 16 April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902 Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo Country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpansi Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the Northern Ibibio Country. Operations at Obokun. Clasp.

- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War 1899-1902. On staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackenzie C. J. (Col.). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Battle of Tel-el-kebir. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star. Burmese Expedition, 1886-8. As Embarkation Officer, 1st Brigade, and subsequently with Mounted Infantry. Medal with two clasps. Hazara Expedition, 1888; Mentioned in *Despatches*. Clasp. Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891-92. As D.A.Q.M.G. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 June 1892; Brev. of Major. Clasp. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95. As D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 July, 1895. Clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff; afterward in command of a Mobile column (7 Nov. 1901 to 31 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal. Nov., 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Nov., 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*; 8 Feb. and 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *C.B.*
- Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with one clasp.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Maclaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African war.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- MacDougall, John Armaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paarde-River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches.* D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900; including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. Luskai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to August, 1895). Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Ad, Transvaal. Operations including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches.* London Gazette, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches.* London Gazette, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F. N. W. Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. (3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operation in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Hout Nek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oelschlaeger, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren. 29th June, 1900 and F.M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady, Haly-R. H. JR.] (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassass and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star. Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches, G. G. O.* 978 of '88. Medal with clasp. C.B., D.S.O.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June.) Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches, 30 Dec., 1885.* Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900: in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches. (2). London Gazette, Canada Gazette. C.B.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paley, G. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899, (dangerously wounded). *Despatches. London Gazette. 8 February and 10 September, 1901.* Queen's medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s.s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900). *Despatches, London Gazette, April 15, 1901.* Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, J. P. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Medal with clasp. *Despatches, 5th May, 1885.* (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Slightly wounded, 27 Feb.; actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River

- (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Percy, Lord A. 1. Grenadier Guards. S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, July, '01. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, '01 to 31 May, '02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Soudan, 1908. Operations in Jebel Hyima District in Southern Kordofan. Egyptian Medal with clasp.
- Perry, H. A. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Lilikots Nek (2 Aug.) Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) and Fredericksstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operation on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901, including the defence of Forts Itala and Prospect. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12) May. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pinnock, P. W. G. (Major, Dist. H.Q. Staff., Tas.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Dreifontein, 10th March. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900, including actions at Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony, 30th November, 1900, to 13th December, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899 to 1900. Staff Officer, advance base, Mounted Infantry Brigade, July to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Poole, H. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to June, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, June, 1901, to 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army) Ashanti expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Kuree Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener;

- actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reid, R. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batouche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette*. *Despatches*. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal.) Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.: V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshal Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel village and attack on the Northern range. Commanded the troops engaged to the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps. bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Bulma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief of Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.

- Roberts, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Rhodesia, (11 October, 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan., '98. Buner. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Pacha Pass Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Apr., '98. 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, John B. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill 11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898). Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898). Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-20 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 20th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Russell, Miss E. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches, Canada Gazette, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Win-
nipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche
(9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.)
North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.)
South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with
two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State.
February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions
near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in
the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei
(16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's
Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D.S.O.
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss M. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal.
(1 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Depart-
mental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900.
Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30 Novem-
ber, 1900, to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, (March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902).
Despatches. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's
Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Scars, J. W. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th August. Medal; bronze star.
(Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the staff of
the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in Command of a Scout Corps
in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal.
(Imp Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and
May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900, including
action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 November, 1900,
to April, 1901. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three
clasps.
- Seath, D. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free
State, Feb. to May, '00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at
Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the
Transvaal in May and June, '00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Oper-
ations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Sept., '00.
- Shannon, S. L. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free
State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 February); actions at
Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30
November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900,
and 31 May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps
- Short, U. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian
Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30
November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30
November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900,
and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations
in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony,
between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal
between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony,
between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th
November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse.) Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia,
1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Officer, Medal; bronze
star. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India,
1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.

- Skinner, H. T. N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp (90 Bn.)
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. North'n R. 1 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4 Nov. and 9 December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employ. with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in command, Roberts' Horse. and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden, 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, T. P. C. Chitral, 1895. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-98. India Medal, 1895. Clasp. Relief of Chitral, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98. South Africa, 1902. Buner, capture of the Tanga, Pass. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Souls, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct. 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steele's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches. Medal with clasp.* (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August), Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstadt (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.* Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.*, brevet of Colonel, Hon. Lieut-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in Northern, Eastern and Western Transvaal, April, 1901, to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army). South Africa War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.

- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), east of Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 28 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Feb.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Terrill, W. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February) and Kheis (29th May). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thomas, A. P. (1 Bn. C. M. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G. G. B. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thor, John O. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tisdale, D. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kep (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracey, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracey, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trotter, G. F. (Major C. Gas.) South African War, 1899-1900-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magerfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, May, 1902. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches.* Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette.* 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. G. China, 1900. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 13 September, 1901.
- Ussher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1889-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February) (severely wounded). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg (15th February). *Severely wounded.* Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-8 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magerfontein. Operations in Natal, (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900). *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainewright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (12 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army.) Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army.) W. Africa (S. Nigeria). 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 12 Sept., 02. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-05. Operations of the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 23 Feb., 06. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, T. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21 April, 1900, and 31 October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-62 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., *C.M.G.* Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Widgery, J. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900 Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch., 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Williams, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902). Medal.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Winnett, F. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassasin (9 Sept.) Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolff, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. King's Medal with 2 clasps. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- Wolseley, G. J., Visc., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burnese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded); and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855. (Wounded.) Despatches, *London Gazette*, 5th class of 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour, 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Beare, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 23 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Pehatang ho, assault and capture of Tanguk, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau and advance on Pekin. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal to and including Ashanti War, 1873-74. Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879. Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded in chief of the Army. Capture of Mahsameh, action at Mahuta, and battle of clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (30 March) and Karee Sidney (29 March). Defence of Wepner. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, T. B. (Major R. Arty.) Burnese Expedition, 1887-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1900-1. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Mar. to 29 Nov., '00. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., '00 to Jan., '01. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-West Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902, (Strathcona's Horse). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, F. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Wormop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. *Despatches*. Brevet of Lieutenant. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Lang's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900; Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wyne, J. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wyne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Hout Nek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ovila, Y. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Decelles, P. 15 May 09

Brisette, E. 15 May 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Belanger, A. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Godin, G E. 15 May 09

Joubert, O. 15 May 09

No. 2.

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

Headquarters—Lennoxville. Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greenwood, E H de L. 18 Dec. 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Green, J K McD. 18 Dec 09

Smith, O C. 18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Green, J K M. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fortune, C A. 8 Jan 10

Price, W J. 8 Jan 10

No. 3.

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud. Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

David, J. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Faubert, O. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

St. Pierre, J B D. 22 Jan 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Verner, P. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Michaud, R. 22 Jan 08

Beauchesne, A. 22 Jan 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sabourin, A. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perras, H. 22 Jan 08

Henault, A. 22 Jan 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Demers, A. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sabourin, T. 22 Jan 08

Guay, M. 22 Jan 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaboury, E. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leblanc, J. 22 Jan 08

Rollin, D. 22 Jan 08

No. 4.

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Cadet Major.

Lydon, F L..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Captains (4).

Lydon, J G..... 24 Jan 08

Sandilands, D J..... 24 Jan 08

Gae, H E..... 24 Jan 08

Whytock, R A..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (6).

Brissette, O..... 24 Jan 08

Thompson, W A..... 24 Jan 08

Bruce, J C H..... 24 Jan 08

Wilkinson, W L..... 24 Jan 08

Paton, H..... 24 Jan 08

Dickson, L O..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Adamson, A..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Harris, F..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Surgeon.

.....

No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt. Colonel.

Cardin, H..... 15 May 09

Cadet Major.

Tousignan, A..... 15 May 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Jolicoeur, A..... 15 May 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Cournoyer, N..... 15 May 09

Chaplain.

Poirier, Rev A..... 8 Nov 07

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lancourt, V..... 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roux, W..... 15 May 09

Dubuc, A..... 15 May 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morel, A..... 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Autate, E..... 15 May 09

Manseau, M..... 15 May 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martin, J H..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pellerin, E..... 6 Nov 09

Grenier, O..... 6 Nov 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Plante, W..... 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Descoteaux, J A..... 15 May 09

Leveille, W..... 05 May 09

No. 6.

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Langlois, J E..... 29 May 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Piché, R..... 26 Oct 07

Cadet Quartermaster.

Nobert, A..... 29 May 09

Chaplain.

Denoncourt, Rev E L..... 26 Oct 07

No. 6.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Perron, A..... 29 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Germain, P..... 29 May 09

Desilets, J..... 29 May 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cossette, J..... 29 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafontaine, E..... 29 May 09

Bussieres, D..... 29 May 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Perreault N..... 26 Oct 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Germain, P..... 26 Oct 07

Brodeur A..... 26 Oct 07

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desrosiers, H..... 26 Oct 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafontaine, E..... 26 Oct 07

Bussieres, J D..... 26 Oct 07

No. 7.

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunsmore, R L..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nunn, R G..... 19 Nov 10

McGeary, W..... 19 Nov 10

No. 8.

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vandervoort, M..... 18 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bishop, A..... 18 Feb 09

Woodley, R..... 18 Feb 09

No. 9.

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greer, J..... 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Croden, R..... 19 Mar 10

Murphy, A..... 19 Mar 10

No. 10.

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80.)

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brebber, D J..... 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langdon, G..... 19 Mar 10

McEwen, G..... 19 Mar 10

No. 12.

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

Villeneuve, E. *Cadet Major.* 8 July 08

Ephrem, F. *Cadet Adjutant.* 8 July 08

Lavigne, A. *Cadet Quartermaster.* 8 July 05

Derchambault Dr H. *Cadet Surgeon-Major.* 8 July 08

Gohier, J E. *Cadet Chaplain.* 8 July 08

A Company.

Presseauit, R. *Cadet Captain.* 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Valiquette, E. 8 July 08

Montpellier, E. 8 July 08

B Company.

Bruned, J N. *Cadet Captain.* 8 July 08

Graton, A. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 8 July 08

Carce, A. 8 July 08

C. Company.

Lapierre, A. *Cadet Captain.* 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, H J. 8 July 08

Chartrand, J C. 8 July 08

D. Company.

Desjardins, A. *Cadet Captain.* 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Labonté, B. 8 July 08

Routhier, A. 8 July 08

No. 13.

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Hall, W H. 5 June 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Harstone, J K. 23 July 10

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roxborough, A E. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Denham, D P. 23 July 10

Adamson, W H. 23 July 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Matthews, H S. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Scott, G R. 23 July 10

Geale, C N. 23 July 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brightman, J A. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rankin, G W. 23 July 10

Eyres, T A. 23 July 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Primeau, T A. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fessenden, C V. 23 July 10

Wallis, H M. 23 July 10

No. 14.

The Quebec High School.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Crawford, E M.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ahern, A W.....24 Dec 09

Jacques, A. St. G.....24 Dec 09

No. 17.

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Toronto Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Manning, T R.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Palmer, C D B.....12 Nov 10

No. 15.

The Essex High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captains.

Blatchford, D H.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brieker, A E.....3 Dec 10

Lane, W M.....3 Dec 10

No. 18.

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKellar, M R.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rose, H.....3 Dec 10

Holland, J S.....3 Dec 10

No. 16.

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, W P.....29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Winyard, H S.....29 Oct 10

Denesha, D A.....29 Oct 10

No. 19.

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Younghusband, H.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robb, J.....24 Dec 09

Schweitzer, V.....24 Dec 09

No. 20.

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Longworth, F. J. 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lane, E. R. 26 Nov 10

Brown, G. R. 26 Nov 10

No. 21.

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mogg, G. A. 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crook, G. L. 17 Dec 10

Bond, C. E. 17 Dec 10

No. 22.

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sauvé, C. E. 4 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gaucher, O. 4 Mar 07

Normandeau A. 4 Mar 07

No. 23.

College de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marsan, P. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cloutier, E. 15 May 09

Robert, L. 15 May 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beaudoin, R. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Menard, A. 15 May 09

Thonin, A. 15 May 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Belleau, E. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tureot, E. 15 May 09

Dion, G. 15 May 09

No. 24.

The Morinville Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Authorized 31 July 09.)

Headquarters—Morinville, Alta

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Croisetierre, A. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, A. 18 Dec 09

Perras, P. 18 Dec 09

No. 2.

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 27.**

The St. Helen School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 April 09.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Codere, X. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2.) 31 Dec 10

Bonhomme, A. 31 Dec 10

Cardinal, H. 31 Dec 10

No. 28.

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lazure, J. 3 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2.) 3 Nov 08

Machabée, L. 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A. 3 Nov 08

No. 29.

The Lower Canada College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hackett, B G O. 18 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2.) 18 Feb 09

Sparrow, J A. 18 Feb 09

Ekers, A. 18 Feb 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain

Young, R S. 18 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2.) 18 Feb 09

Pitblado, C B. 18 Feb 09

Darling, G K. 18 Feb 09

No. 30.

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Latourelle, E. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieut-Cols (3).

Dufresne, A O. 6 Nov 09
Dupuis, H. 6 Nov 09
Forget, G. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Majors (3)

Farrell, E. 6 Nov 09
Racette, L. 6 Nov 09
Forget, M. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Quartermasters (3).

Koehn, W. 6 Nov 09
Boivin, G. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.

Poittevin, E. 22 Oct 08

Cadet Adjutants (3).

Clerk, W. 6 Nov 09
Gerin-Lavoie, L. 6 Nov 09
O'Flaherty, M. 6 Nov 09

Chaplain.

Brousseau, Rev J M A E. 18 Jan 05

Cadet Captains (12).

Dubuc, O G. 6 Nov 09
McCannon, W L. 6 Nov 09
Gerin-Lavoie, A. 6 Nov 09
Pitt, S S. 6 Nov 09
Desrochers, E. 6 Nov 09
Leger, H. 6 Nov 09
Lajeunesse, A. 6 Nov 09
Morrissette, E. 6 Nov 09
Bruneau, A. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (24).

Pepin, A. 6 Nov 09
Robert, L. 6 Nov 09
Forgues, J A. 6 Nov 09
Drapeau, F. 6 Nov 09

No. 30—Con.

Cadets Lieutenants (24.)—Con.

Dubuc, M. 6 Nov 09
Gadbois, P. 6 Nov 09
Champagne, L. 6 Nov 09
Robitaille, P. 6 Nov 09
Singer, P. 6 Nov 09
Donnelly, J. 6 Nov 09
Beckley, H. 6 Nov 09
Drury, J. 6 Nov 09
Delorme, L. 6 Nov 09
Quinlan, J. 6 Nov 09
Rice, P. 6 Nov 09
Dubois, H. 6 Nov 09

No. 31.

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Guerin, P. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Callaghan, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lajoie, A. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Chaplain.

O'Meara, W. 14 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Eagan, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nolton, S. 14 Dec 08
Miron, E. 14 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cousineau, A. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarthy, T. 14 Dec 08
Tellier, U. 14 Dec 08

No. 31.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rose, L..... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemieux, L..... 14 Dec 08

Viens, A..... 14 Dec 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Minogue, J..... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murphy, T..... 14 Dec 08

Knetzer, R..... 14 Dec 08

No. 32.

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chamberland, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laverdure, J..... 3 Dec 10

Latour, A..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Alarie, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Arbour, E..... 24 Dec 09

Malette, S..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grenan, E..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, R..... 24 Dec 09

Chene, U..... 24 Dec 09

No. 33.

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemieux, E..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Lamontagne, X..... 18 Dec 09

Gagnon, L..... 18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gagne, A. E..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Simard, J B..... 24 Dec 09

Desbiens, A..... 24 Dec 09

No. 34.

The Edward Murphy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coleman, J..... 7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNamara, J..... 7 Dec 08

Greene, E..... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, O..... 7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reeves, A..... 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L J..... 7 Dec 08

No. 35.

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Lomas, G A. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Hart, R W. 18 Dec 09

A Company

Cadet Captain.

Marr, F H. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murray, H A. 18 Dec 09

Silliker, O A. 18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, G E. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Deanne, W E E. 18 Dec 09

Allum, H A. 18 Dec 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain

Sircorn, C R. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Musgrave, N F. 18 Dec 09

Johnson, D I. 18 Dec 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grant, F. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Knight, R. 18 Dec 09

Proctor, A. 18 Dec 09

No. 36.

The Belmont School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Presseau, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vandette, J. 3 Dec 10

Orr, W. 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Depocas, L. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tutilli, P. 3 Dec 10

Brophy, L. 3 Dec 10

No. 37.

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Ponton, J N. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Caisse, R. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Genest, L P. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Chaplain.

Marcotte, Rev L. 12 Feb 08

Cadet Surgeon.

Lamy, W. 23 Oct 09

No. 37.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

[Houle, D. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morin, R. 12 Feb 08

Champoux, Z. 12 Feb 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKenzie, C. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Croteau, A. 12 Feb 08

Lazure, W. 12 Feb 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trudeau, L. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Houle, D S. 12 Feb 08

Genest, L P. 12 Feb 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fournier, V. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nourie, A A. 12 Feb 08

Chartier, J E. 12 Feb 08

No. 39.

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Wand, E W. 16 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Birchard, F C. 16 July 10

MacKenzie, H J. 16 July 10

No. 40.

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hawthorne, A. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McFadden, F. 6 Nov 09

Waters, K. 6 Nov 09

No. 41.

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spence, F A. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vickery, C A. 8 Jan 10

McArthur, J A. 8 Jan 00

No. 42.

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Legate, T J. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, E D. 31 Dec 10

Harriman, L E. 31 Dec 10

No. 43.

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Megloughlin, W..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bass, C..... 8 June 08

Lewis, E..... 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08

Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08

Allan, R..... 8 June 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baxter, C..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Babington, A..... 8 June 08

Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08

Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08

Stapledon, D..... 8 June 08

No. 44.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay. Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rich, W T..... 23 Dec 98

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rantley, F W..... 23 Dec 98

Gladmore, C R..... 23 Dec 98

No. 45.

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kimmerly, A S..... 19 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carrigan, V..... 9 Apr 10

No. 46.

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elliot, G H..... 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boddy, A H..... 19 May 08

Shultis, P A..... 19 May 08

No. 47.

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99.)

Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02

Coghill R..... 1 Jan 02

No. 48.

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gregory, A C..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dopp, E J..... 3 Dec 10

Allan, F..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeVitt, G W..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hughes, R L..... 4 June 10

Hagarty, D G..... 4 June 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hughes, R L..... 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kellock, R L..... 12 Nov 10

Heakes, H H..... 12 Nov 10

No. 49.

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McNaught, J F..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walter, R A..... 19 Nov 10

Carey, R..... 19 Nov 10

No. 50.

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Graham, W T..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hewson, A M..... 26 Nov 10

Houston, J B..... 26 Nov 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pringle, K M..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

King, R J..... 26 Nov 10

Tuppy, G W..... 26 Nov 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Porter, H R..... 26 Nov 10

No. 50 --Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Irwin, J W.....26 Nov 10
Church, M G.....26 Nov 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morton, H.....26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Toy, K.....26 Nov 10
MacLeod, N.....26 Nov 10

No. 51.

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murdoch, W.....17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carmichael, C.....17 Dec 10
Neff, H.....17 Dec 10

No. 52.

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont. /

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Braden, E H.....24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Caldwell, G R.....24 Dec 10
Longman, R S.....24 Dec 10

No. 52.--Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spearin, G F.....24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, G F.....24 Dec 10
Brunton, A L.....24 Dec 10

No. 53.

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

* *Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.*

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bampffield, F J.....16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Logan, H.....16 Apr 10
Newman, W C.....16 Apr 10

No. 55.

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Hughes, J L.....1 May 01

Cadet Major.

Jones, S A.....1 May 01

Cadet Adjutant.

Brown, C A B.....1 May 01

Cadet Quartermaster.

Burns, J W.....1 May 01

Cadet Surgeon.

Noble, J.....1 May 01

No. 55—Con.*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B..... 1 May 01

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilks, H..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Groves, C..... 26 May 09

Slugh, H..... 26 May 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clerk, H..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Goudy, A..... 26 May 09

Junkin, C..... 26 May 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spence, G..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perry, G..... 26 May 09

Hall, I R..... 26 May 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elliott, E R..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, D..... 26 May 09

Moore, E..... 26 May 09

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Flood, A A..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McFeggan, J..... 26 May 09

O'Kessack, J..... 26 May 09

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mulholland, S..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, F..... 26 May 9

Creighton, H..... 26 May 09

No. 55—Con.

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cockburn, R..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Edwards, R..... 26 May 09

Henderson, D..... 26 May 09

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

George, H..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kemp, F..... 26 May 09

Jones, S..... 26 May 09

I Company.

Cadet Captain.

Willis, E..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Drake, E..... 26 May 09

Lock, R H..... 26 May 09

J Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lundy, W..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tompkins, S..... 26 May 09

Mason, J..... 26 May 09

No. 56.

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov 99.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

Hon. Captain.

Beattie, Rev. W..... 4 Sept 01

Cadet Captain.

Rogers, L..... 24 Mar 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ewing, C..... 24 Mar 06

Pratt C..... 24 Mar 06

No. 57.

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

Hay, W D. *Cadet Captain.* 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Dunning, L. 4 June 08
Bradley, H D. 4 June 08

No. 58.

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Shaver, W R. *Cadet Captain.* 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mallett, C F. 24 Dec 09
Suter, G W. 24 Dec 09

No. 59.

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

Headquarters—Chatham Ont.

One Company.

Braekin G. *Cadet Captain.* 1 Jan 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leroy, W. 1 Jan 02
Park G. 1 Jan 02

No. 62.

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Henderson, F L. 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Collier, W B. 18 Dec 09
Wright, L S. 12 Nov 10

No. 67.

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mott, W. 24 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, B. 24 Apr 07
Mutton, H. 24 Apr 07

No. 68.

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Begg, G E B. 22 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hesson, L A. 22 May 07
McLelan, T G. 22 May 07

No. 70.

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Egbert, E..... 25 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Percival, H..... 25 Feb 05

Earlby B..... 25 Feb 05

No. 72.

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacKenzie, J W..... 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Walker, W J G..... 24 Dec 10

McInroy, S E..... 24 Dec 10

No. 73.

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archibald, J T..... 10 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Douglas, H G..... 10 Dec 10

Robinson, S I..... 10 Dec 10

No. 74.

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Chaput, E..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Tellier, R..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Farley, L C..... 5 June 09

Cadet Surg.-Major.

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 07

Cadet Chaplain.

Saucier, Rev J E..... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Soucy, A..... 5 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robert, D A..... 5 June 09

Barrette, P..... 16 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mandeville, J B..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Denis, W..... 16 Oct 09

Perrault, F..... 16 Oct 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laferrriere, S..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mandeville, A..... 16 Oct 09

Laurendeau, I..... 16 Oct 09

No. 74—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beaudry, W. 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Gauthier, V. 16 Oct 09
Meunier, J. 16 Oct 09

No. 76.

Uxbridge High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hamilton, H. 4 Jun 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graham, V. 4 June 08
Harman, J. 4 June 08

No. 78.

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01.)

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sirois, G. 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morisseau, H O. 26 Nov 10
Caisse, L F. 26 Nov 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poulette, D. 4 June 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sirois, G. 4 June 08
Allaire, A. 4 June 08

No. 79.

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02.)

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grieve, W P. 23 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Butson, W G. 23 Apr 10
Gauld, G M. 23 Apr 10

No. 80.

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Feb 02.)

Headquarters—Victoriaville Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Cantard, H. 2 Oct 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Cote, U. 15 May 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Courteau, V. 2 Oct 09

Cadet Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev A. 25 Nov 07

Cadet Surgeon.

Rouleau, J. 25 Nov 07

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Levesque, W. 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Badeau, A. 2 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lanoué, E. 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hebert, O. 2 Oct 09

Champagne, E. 2 Oct 09

No. 80.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brunelle, F..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nault, J..... 2 Oct 0.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tramblay, F..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lanoue, R..... 15 May 09

Fiset, L..... 15 May 09

No. 81.

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cote, A..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boisvert, P..... 16 Oct 09

Page, A..... 16 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Houde, G E..... 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marchand, O..... 15 May 09

Houde, L P..... 15 May 09

No. 82.

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patterson, A P..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelly, E J..... 24 Dec 09

McLeod, J B..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

Cadet Adjutant.

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

Cadet Quartermaster.

Kennedy J P..... 1 June 02

Cadet Chaplain.

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

No. 83.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02
 Noonan P..... 1 June 02

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02
 Cutler W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jartwright, T..... 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02
 Huber, G..... 1 June 02

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meehan J..... 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Linton, A..... 1 June 02
 Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

No. 84.

The St. Dunstan's.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Saunders, J L..... 5 Feb 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Keoughan, J..... 26 Nov 10
 McNeill, B..... 26 Nov 10

No. 85.

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C. A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

No. 86.

The Olier School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cluin, J..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brennan, V..... 3 Dec 10

Smyth, H..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hill, R..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paradis, H..... 3 Dec 10

Latour, C E..... 3 Dec 10

No. 86.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunlop, W P.....28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Egli, C P.....28 Nov 08

McArdle, J E.....28 Nov 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aubry, R.....28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

DesRoches, A.....28 Nov 08

Marcou, E.....28 Nov 08

No. 87.

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilkins, E D.....10 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelleher, E.....10 Dec 10

Tindale, S.....10 Dec 10

No. 88.

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ferguson, A.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Craig, C S.....9 June 09

Snelgrove, H.....18 Dec 09

No. 89.

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, B.....12 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Macpherson, J.....12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E.....12 Apr 07

No. 90.

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ryan, J J.....16 Apr 03

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzgerald H.....16 Apr 03

Oulette, J.....16 Apr 03

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hyland, A.....21 Nov 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Curran, C.....21 Nov 04

Roach, E.....21 Nov 04

No. 91.

The Plateau School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Tremblay, O. *Cadet Major.* 25 Nov 08

Frereault, L. *Cadet Adjutant.* 25 Nov 08

Roch, A. *Cadet Quartermaster.* 25 Nov 08

A Company.

Larouche, P. *Cadet Captain.* 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tremblay, L. 3 Dec 10

Handfield, F. 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Gauvreau, L. *Cadet Captain.* 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaudet, E. 3 Dec 10

Rinfret, R. 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Foisy, A C. *Cadet Captain.* 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lapierre, R. 25 Nov 08

Laurence, E. 25 Nov 08

D Company.

Dagenais, R. *Cadet Captain.* 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Samson, A. 25 Nov 08

Savoie, J. 25 Nov 08

No. 92.

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stevens, A E. 29 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Odell, A M. 29 Oct 09

Jenks, A C. 29 Oct 09

No. 93.

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Bennett, R C. 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Shirton, G K. 19 Nov 10

Nash, A L S. 19 Nov 10

No. 94.

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 43rd Regiment)

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Conroy, P S. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ellis, P W. 29 Oct 10

Bourinot, A S. 29 Oct 10

No. 95.

The Pointe aux Trembles.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08).

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain

Wallingford, F M..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Clément, J G..... 25 Nov 08

David, A..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mayers, P..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laurin, E..... 25 Nov 08

Provost, A..... 25 Nov 08

No. 96.

Trinity College.

(Attached to 46th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain

Fitzgerald, C F..... 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Urch, R T..... 24 Dec 10

Clarke, L E..... 24 Dec 10

No. 97.

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

Cadet Captain.

Rudolf, V L..... 24 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bacon, J C..... 24 Dec 08

Boulter, T H..... 24 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rudolf, V..... 18 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roberts, S..... 18 May 08

Denison, P..... 18 May 08

No. 101.

Vancouver High School.

(Attached to 6th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McTaggart, E R..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E..... 4 June 10

Seymour, M A..... 4 June 10

No. 102.

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bently, A W..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shaw, M G..... 26 Nov 10

McMann, E T..... 26 Nov 10

No. 103.

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bonneau, S M. 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marion, J A. 19 May 08

Rochon, J. 19 May 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Becher, C. 5 June 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couture, A. 5 June 05

Chenier, A. 5 June 05

No. 105.

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, R B. 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, G M. 17 Dec 10

No. 106.

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaw, E. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rochester, G H. 8 June 08

Campbell, G. 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Currier, W. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, W H. 8 June 08

Lyon, J. 8 June 08

No. 107.

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beers, G W H. 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenzie, J W. 17 Dec 10

Seaman, A. 17 Dec 10

No. 108.

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ogden P C. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, J S. 29 Oct 10

Clinton, G W. 29 Oct 10

No. 109.

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cornish, C C..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Henderson, E C..... 4 June 10

Dakins, C E..... 4 June 10

No. 112.

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hartman, L L..... 31 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dowler, J W D..... 24 Dec 09

Bogge, H B..... 24 Dec 09

No. 110.

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04.)


Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Burrell, E..... 2 Apr 10

 *Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clements, R N..... 2 Apr 10

Vickery, H B..... 2 Apr 10

No. 113.

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brockville Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fraser, C E..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

White, C L..... 26 Nov 10

Cumming, A G..... 26 Nov 10

No. 111.

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Walkey, G W..... 10 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roche, W M..... 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F..... 10 May 07

No. 114.

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poole, W..... 21 Apr 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cluff, H..... 21 Apr 06

Brown, T..... 21 Apr 06

No. 115.

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 116.

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 117.

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elliott, G A..... 12 Nov 10

.....
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parker, O W..... 12 Nov 10

Phinney, H A..... 12 Nov 10

No. 118.

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Young, L B..... 26 Nov 10

.....
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mader, G A..... 26 Nov 10

No. 119.

The Montcalm.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08).

Htaaquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cayer, A..... 3 Dec 10

.....
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ethier, L..... 3 Dec 10

Giroux, L..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captam.

Beaudry, A..... 3 Dec 10

.....
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, A..... 3 Dec 10

Gareau, R..... 3 Dec 10

No. 120.

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greer, T E..... 8 June 08

.....
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kern, E E..... June 08

Annable, G R..... 8 June 08

No. 121.

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Knight, M. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lang, H. 8 Jan 10

Dennison, W. 8 Jan 10

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Farquhar, A. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blaney, R. 8 Jan 10

No. 122.

The St. John's Cadets.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hebb, J M. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacIntosh, H D. 23 Oct 09

King, R H. 23 Oct 09

No. 124.

The Londonderry.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04.)

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, G R. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jones F. 29 Oct 10

Dickson, M. 29 Oct 10

No. 126.

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05.)

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bienerhassett, W. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hogarth, W P. 9 Apr 10

No. 128.

The High River.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—High River, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pue, F. J. 24 Sept 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Middleditch, H W. 28 Mar 10

No. 130.

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05.)

Headquarters—Rothesay, N. B.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Ritchie, D. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Seed, W H. 8 July 08

Kuhring, P L. 8 July 08

No. 132.

The St. Andrew's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 16 Mar 05.)

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inches, C P. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robertson, R D. 29 Oct 10

No. 133.

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

Organized 24 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Strathy, J. 24 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Maunsell, F. 24 Oct 08

King, E. 24 Oct 08

No. 134.

The Calgary Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Six Companies.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Nicoll, J. 18 Sept 09

Cadet Major.

Hutchings, D J. 18 Sept 09

Cadet Captain.

Page, G C. 18 Sept 09

No. 134.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Howson, R G. 18 Sept 09

Cadet Lieutenant.

Parr, H. 18 Sept 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Underwood, G. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mayhood, S. 24 Dec 09

Nicholl, J. 24 Dec 09

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bradley, L. 24 Dec 09.

Cadet Lieutenant (2).

Anderson, H. 24 Dec 09

Nicholl, G. 24 Dec 09

C. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hutchings, D J. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buckingham, J W M. 24 Dec 09

McLeod, L V. 24 Dec 09

D. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bryant, F W. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Elliott, W E. 24 Dec 09

Clark, C B. 24 Dec 09

E. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rutherford, W D S. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ormiston, F. 24 Dec 09

Barber, G. 24 Dec 09

No. 136.

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Berkinshaw, E L..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beatty, W M..... 6 Nov 09

Cuthbert, C R..... 6 Nov 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ashe, E P..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Minton, H E..... 29 Oct 10

McEwan, G H..... 29 Oct 10

No. 137.

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Caldwell, T R..... 31 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hughson, J W..... 19 May 08

Sinclair, V C..... 19 May 08

No. 139.

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacEachern, N A..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Flint, C D..... 18 Dec 09

Ramsay, L C..... 18 Dec 09

Webb, A H..... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Instructor.***No. 140.**

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05)

Headquarters—Hampton, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeMille, G E..... 3 July 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gass, A T..... 3 July 09

Howard, J..... 3 July 09

No. 141.

The St. Luke's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05.)

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

** Cadet Captain.*

Rivers, F D..... 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lindsay, F J..... 25 June 10

Gault, K F..... 25 June 10

No. 142.

The St. Andrew's College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bicknell, J W.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Nicol, H L.....12 Nov 10
McGillway, D.....12 Nov 10

No. 143.

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets
Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sgd.—Grenfell. C Sgd.—Broadview.
B " —Moosomin. D " —Wolseley.
E Sgd.—Indian Head.

Cadet Adjutant.

Patterson, A H.....29 Oct 10

"A" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, M W.....21 Jan 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, G W.....21 Jan 09
McLeod, J M.....21 Jan 09

"B" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Taylor, T W.....14 Aug 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stewart, A C.....14 Aug 09
Tucker, R W.....14 Aug 09

No. 143—Con.

"C" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

"D" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

"E" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 144.

The Simcoe High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ritchie, J D.....19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McPhee, S P.....19 May 08

Hinds, T.....19 May 08

No. 146.

The Carp.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McMurtry, G J..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

James, R T..... 19 Nov 10

Argue, W F G..... 19 Nov 10

No. 147.

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fitzpatrick, A..... 28 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gougoux, F..... 28 Oct 08

Bellefleur, C..... 28 Oct 08

B Company

Cadet Captain.

Brouillette, C..... 28 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boucher, P..... 28 Oct 08

Michaud, A..... 28 Oct 08

No. 148.

The Queen Square School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Landrigan, P..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarey, F..... 2 Apr 10

Mullin, L..... 26 Nov 10

No. 149.

The James St. Baptist Church.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Watt, R E..... 9 June 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Deugate, C W..... 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C E..... 9 June 06

No. 150.

The St. John.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McConnell, W H..... 15 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Christie, A G..... 5 May 08

Angel, A Y..... 15 May 08

No. 151.

The New Liskeard.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06.)

Headquarters—New Liskeard, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Miller, F M. 12 Sept 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grills, R 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R. 7 Dec 06

No. 152.

The Holy Cross.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Farnham, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Giroux, J W. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poulin, L. 15 May 09

Bissonnette, J B. 15 May 09

No. 153.

The Lachine Academy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Capt in.

Ross, W. 30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watt, S. 30 Sept 08

Carlyle D. 30 Sept 08

No. 154.

The Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bérard, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gauthier, G. 3 Dec 10

Bourgeois, R. 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lawrence, R. 18 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Casavant, L. 18 Nov 08

Charron, V. 18 Nov 08

No. 155.

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, H. 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laird, W C. 4 June 08

Mollard, T F. 26 Oct 08

No. 156.

The All Saints.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06.)

One Company.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Cadet Captain.

Hooper, T H. 16 Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 157.

The Garde St. Michel.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Joyal, F E..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, J St..... 25 Nov 08

Mineau, E..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chevalier, A..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paulhus, G..... 25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J..... 25 Nov 08

No. 158.

The Oakville Rifle.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H..... 25 Feb 07

No. 159.

The Cornwall High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacIntosh, W A S..... 14 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillard, F A..... 28 May 10

No. 160.

The Rossland School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dumuth, O..... 6 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, R F..... 6 Mar 07

Tees, G H..... 6 Mar 07

No. 161.

The Mohawk Institution.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 162.**

The Ridley College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lee, T W..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jarvis, W D P..... 24 Dec 09

No. 163.

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gibson, W R..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Travis, E..... 24 Dec 09

Wagg, F E..... 24 Dec 09

No. 165.

The Hull Academy.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laverdure, J..... 26 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tessier, A..... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L..... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 166.

The Orangeville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Preston, J F..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robertson, N S..... 28 Nov 08

Spence, W A..... 19 Nov 10

No. 167.

The North Sidney High School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

No. 168.

The Wheat City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hartney, M E..... 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Turner, H S..... 24 June 07

McEachern, W..... 24 June 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Percival, F..... 24 June 07

No. 169.

The Regina Church Boys

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Simpson, M G..... 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stokes, C J..... 19 Mar 10

Wells, G E..... 19 Mar 10

No. 170.

University School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rand, E A.....28 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mathews, J E.....28 May 10

Wyld, E A.....29 Oct 10

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Irwin, D K.....2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Creery, K A.....29 Oct 10

Crawford, R W.....29 Oct 10

No. 171.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 172.**

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07.)

Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gronow, A G.....12 Mar 08

Bolton, W E.....12 Mar 08

No. 173.

St. Stephen's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.

Buchanan, J.....2 Jan 08

Cadet Captain.

Spear, K D.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Arbo, W H.....2 Jan 08

Morrisey, G.....31 Dec 10

No. 174

Colchester Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Adams, R S.....19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, F W.....19 Mar 10

Kinsman, W L.....19 Mar 10

No. 175.

College Commercial de Laval.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemay, R.....3 Dec 10

No. 175.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dupras, E..... 3 Dec 10
 Jolicoeur, A..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bleau, H..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Loch, A..... 3 Dec 10
 Rickner, R..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foucault, W..... 30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duquette, R..... 30 Sept 08
 Alluise E..... 30 Sept 08

No. 176.

The Alberta Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

The Armstrong.

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

One Company

Storkey, G V..... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ford, F..... 12 Mar 08
 Davidson, R R..... 12 Mar 08

No. 177.

The Armstrong.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

One company.

Murray, F..... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armstrong, H B..... 12 Mar 08

No. 178.

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Headquarters—Neepawa, Man

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wigmore, W J..... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Callas, C..... 12 Mar 08
 Bell, C A..... 16 Apr 10

No. 179.

The Duggan Street.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLean, C S..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jackson, J A..... 24 Dec 09
 Lobb, H..... 24 Dec 09

No. 180.

The Edmonton Public School Battalion.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Five Companies.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Cadet Major.

Macgregor, J A..... 29 May 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Flint, C K..... 29 May 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Keiffer, C P A..... 29 May 09

Cadet Surgeon.

Biggar, J L..... 29 May 09

Cadet Chaplain.

Gray, Rev H A..... 29 May 09

No. 180—Con.**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Gillespie, F.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cadenhead, H. A.....24 Dec 09

Henry, J M.....24 Dec 09

B Company.*Captain.*

Agar E Z.....24 Dec 09

Lieutenants (2).

Smith, D R.....24 Dec 09

Belcher, A R.....24 Dec 09

C Company*Cadet Captain.*

Hurst, H A.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

English, C D.....24 Dec 09

Feurt, R L.....24 Dec 09

D Company.*Cadet Captain.*

West, W R.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, R C.....24 Dec 09

Engler, M R.....4 Dec 09

E Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, C.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barton, W C.....24 Dec 09

Armstrong W.....24 Dec 09

No. 181.

The College d'Iberville Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Three Companies.

Headquarters—Iberville, Que.

Cadet Major.

Depelteau, H.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Shaughnessy, A.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bernard, A.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Laviolette, Rev I P.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Surgeon.

Tassé, G.....12 Mar 08

A Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, F.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gingras, E.....12 Mar 08

Raymond, H.....12 Mar 08

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Beauvais, G.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poulin, C.....12 Mar 08

Payette, G.....12 Mar 08

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Gosselin, W.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robert, H.....12 Mar 08

Martin, M.....12 Mar 08

No. 182.

The Sons of Canada.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 17 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fillmore, R M..... 17 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beattie, A E..... 17 Oct 08

Bent, L M S..... 17 Oct 08

No. 183.

The St. Stephen's.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 18 May 08.)

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McNeill, J G..... 18 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murray, K I..... 18 May 08

Fancy, W..... 18 May 08

No. 184.

The Prescott High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Macpherson, K P..... 20 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bingham, H..... 7 May 10

Robinson, W S..... 7 May 10

No. 185.

The Royalists.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barnett, E..... 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wright, S..... 19 May 08

Diamond, R..... 19 May 08

No. 187.

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Finlay, F E..... 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, L..... 12 Nov 10

Scott, C C..... 12 Nov 10

No. 188.

Stirling High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Zwick, F F..... 2 Oct

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, J E..... 2 Oct

Hough, J B..... 2 Oct

No. 189.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug. 08.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaetz, L.....19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, P W.....19 Mar 10

Wilton, D.....19 Mar 10

No. 192.

The Port Hope High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Snider, E C.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hunter, W H.....12 Nov 10

Jackson, J H.....12 Nov 10

No. 193.

The Champlain School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Racette, E.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carle, J.....31 Dec 10

Boyer, I.....31 Dec 10

No. 193.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lanteigne, A.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, A.....16 Dec 08

Piotte, L.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, W.....16 Dec 08

Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

No. 194.

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Bluteau, A.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Page, R.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Giguere, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Teasdale, A.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

St. Pierre, C.....31 Dec 10

Arcand, E.....31 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Florent, R.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafontaine, E.....31 Dec 10

Faucher, E.....31 Dec 10

No. 194.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lacavalier, R.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08
Nadeau, A.....31 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bluteau, A.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bleau, A.....16 Dec 08
Girouard, W.....31 Dec 10

No. 195.

The Plessis School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Major, O.....*Cadet Major.*.....16 Dec 08

Barrette, A.....*Cadet Adjutant.*.....16 Dec 08

Marcotte, D.....*Cadet Quartermaster.*.....16 Dec 08

Bounnette, L.....*Cadet Chaplain.*.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Forget, T.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maille, J.....3 Dec 10
Deslongchamps, J B.....3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourdon, J.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lacombe, J A.....16 Dec 08
Gagnon, H.....16 Dec 08

No. 195.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marion, R.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

La Rivière, E.....16 Dec 08
Lalumière, A.....16 Dec 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roy, N.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Millette, A.....16 Dec 08
Desjardins, A.....16 Dec 08

No. 196.

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kennedy, M J.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDougall, W J.....18 Dec 09
Gervais, O.....18 Dec 09

No. 197B.

The Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted
Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—Broadview, Sask

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boulbee, F E.....18 Feb 09

No. 197C.

The Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted
Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bambury, L..... 9 Apr 10

No. 197D.

The Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse.
Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Cadet Captain.

Osment, N N..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, C E..... 9 Apr 10

Selby, B A..... 9 Apr 10

No. 198.

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End,

Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Pepin, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Simard, R..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pepin, A..... 2 Feb 09

No. 198.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Varin, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gaudreau, G..... 3 Dec 10

Daigneau, J..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laframboise, L..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jarry, A..... 3 Dec 10

Legault, R..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Delongchamp, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ranger, O..... 3 Dec 10

Pelletier, A..... 3 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Major, E..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lanthier, R..... 2 Feb 09

Paquette, A..... 3 Dec 10

No. 199.

The Strathcona High School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clark, H..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doherty, C V..... 24 Dec 09

Grant, E G..... 24 Dec 09

No. 200.

The Waterloo Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Devitt, R. 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDougall, F. 2 Apr 10
Harper, G. 2 Apr 10

No. 201.

The Bridgewater High School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bain, C G. 28 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dawson, R M. 28 May 10
Cragg, G E. 28 May 10

No. 202.

The Sydney.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, W M. 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pace, R T. 12 Nov 10
Marshall, W. 12 Nov 10

No. 203.

The Trinity Church.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Willoughby, A G. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pangman, C W. 15 May 09
McGlennon, J A. 15 May 09
Floyd, R Y. 26 May 09
Philp, W A B. 26 May 09

No. 205.

The Boys' Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 May 09.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barrow, L. 22 May 09

Cadets Lieutenant (2).

Kilgour, C S. 22 May 09
Smith, D R. 22 May 09

No. 206.

The Halifax Common School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harmon, R G. 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McPherson, A R. 18 Dec 09
Fielding, W S. 9 Apr 10

No. 206—Con.**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Rafuse, J H. 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cooper, H H. 9 Apr 10

Fraser, R H. 9 Apr 10

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Dalziel, J H. 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McConkey, C. 9 Apr 10

Donovan, F. 9 Apr 10

No. 207.

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Mongeau, G. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Lapare, H. 3 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

DesRoches, E. 3 Dec 10

Chaplain.

Mongeau, E. 3 Dec 10

A Company.*Cadet Captain.*

O'Malia, E J. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chenier, J. 3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M. 3 Dec 10

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

David, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Labelle, E. 3 Dec 10

Perron, L. 3 Dec 10

No. 207—Con.**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Léveillé, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lalonde, E. 3 Dec 10

Charland, A. 3 Dec 10

D Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Désiré, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, G. 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L. 3 Dec 10

No. 208.

The Hibernian.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wallace, J J E. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fuller, T J. 29 Oct 10

No. 209.

The Sherbrooke High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Macfarlane, D H. 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, E F. 9 June 09

McKeen, L R. 9 June 09

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Somers, T. 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armitage, R S. 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P. 9 June 09

No. 210.

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09).

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

One Company.

Wright, J. E. *Cadet Captain.* 29 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 29 Oct 09

Gillespie, J. J. 29 Oct 09
Stewart, K. P. 29 Oct 09

No. 211.

The Toronto Cadet Bearer Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 26 June 09).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 212.

The St. Henri School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 26 June 09).

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que

Four Companies.

Beauchamp, E. *Cadet Major.* 26 June 09

Cadet Adjutant. 26 June 09

Gour, E. 26 June 09

Lecavalier, N. *Cadet Quartermaster.* 26 June 09

A Company.

Taillefer, G. A. *Cadet Captain.* 26 June 09

No. 212.--Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blain, L. 26 June 09

Deslauriers, E. 26 June 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meloche, R. 26 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Turgeon, O. 26 June 09

Harvey, W. 26 June 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Legault, D. June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lecavilier, M. 26 June 09

Marchand, V. 26 June 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cusson, J. 26 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cusson, E. 26 June 09

Morin, D. 26 June 09

No. 213.

The Dawson.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Dawson, Y.T.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 214.

The Grandin Street.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 2 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bassett, C..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lavell, G..... 2 Oct 09

Wilson, A..... 2 Oct 09

No. 215.

The Longueuil College, Battalion.

M.D., No. 5.

(Organized 9 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Longueuil, P.Q.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Ethier, R..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Lemier, R..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Malherbe, J..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Domey, D..... 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Captain.

Trudeau, E..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lareau, R..... 31 Dec 10

Allard, G H..... 31 Dec 10

No. 215—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meunier, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roy, E..... 31 Dec 10

Collin, H..... 31 Dec 10

No. 216.

The Innisfail School.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Innisfail, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Geary, G G..... 9 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, J L..... 9 Oct 09

McArthur, C A..... 9 Oct 09

No. 217.

The Hochelaga Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Lemieux, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Pelletier, E..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

Provest, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Chaplain.

Pinault, Rev L..... 16 Oct 09

No. 217—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, P. 31 Dec 10

Leduc, O. 31 Dec 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
 Asselin, H. 31 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Royal, D. 31 Dec 10

Cournoyer, H. 31 Dec 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
 Lussieur, C. 31 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Champagne, J. 31 Dec 10

Denis, H. 31 Dec 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
 Boivin, N. 31 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Paquet, A. 31 Dec 10

Fiset, R. 31 Dec 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
 Favreau, E. 31 Dec 10

No. 218.

The Maisonneuve School Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Beaudet, O. 16 Oct 09

No. 218—Con.

Cadet Adjutant.

Gagnon, J E. 16 Oct 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hurtubise, L. 16 Oct 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Giroux, C. 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Valiquette, A. 16 Oct 09
 Dansereau, G. 16 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thurecotte, G. 16 Oct 09

Lieutenants (2)

Saucier, J. 16 Oct 09
 Campeau, A. 16 Oct 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leboeuf, E. 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lefebvre, A. 16 Oct 09
 Gagnon, A. 16 Oct 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lefebvre, P E. 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mullen, A. 16 Oct 09
 Carbonneau, H. 16 Oct 09

No. 219.

The Granby.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goulet, J. 16 Oct 09

No. 219—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morin, R.....16 Oct 09
 Hiron, H.....16 Oct 09

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, A.....16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouchard, J.....16 Oct 09
 Duchesne, G.....16 Oct 09

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Lebrun, S.....16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leclerc, L A.....16 Oct 09
 Guertin, L.....16 Oct 09

No. 220.**The Levis College Battalion.****M.D. No. 7.***(Organized 23 Oct 09).**Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.*

Five Companies.

Cadet Major.

Montmigny, G.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Captain.

Turgeon, L.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Dumas, J C.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Chaplain.

Carrier, Rev G.....23 Oct 09

A Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Champoux, E.....23 Oct 09

No. 220—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blais, G.....23 Oct 09
 Laberge, A.....23 Oct 09

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Noel E.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Samson, R.....23 Oct 09
 Couture, U.....23 Oct 09

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Laurin, E.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bergeron, V.....23 Oct 09
 Letellier, R.....23 Oct 09

D Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Perrault, I E.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gagnon, C.....23 Oct 09

E Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Rh aume, M.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Landry, A.....23 Oct 09
 Rochette, P.....23 Oct 09

F Company.*Cadet Captain.*

LeSage, C.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pich , A.....23 Oct 09
 Lavoie, E.....23 Oct 09

No. 221.

The Saguenay.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Savard, M. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larouche, E. 23 Oct 09

Alain, J. B. 23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dallaire, E. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenon, E. 23 Oct 09

Gagnon, E. 23 Oct 09

No. 222.

The Ste. Anne.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laflamme, O. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, M. 23 Oct 09

Jean, J. 23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelletier, P. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaudoin, J. I. 24 Dec 09

Chenard, P. 24 Dec 09

No. 223.

The Stratford College Institute.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
.....
.....

No. 224.

The Kemptville High School.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inglis, J. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Powell, E. 6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M. 6 Nov 09

No. 225.

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Major.

Latourelle, L. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Beaulieu, A. 6 Nov 09

No. 225—Con.*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Gariepy, L. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Captain.

Lamirande, Rev C A de. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Chaplain.

A. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meunier, A. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

David, W. 6 Nov 09

Dubois, A. 6 Nov 09

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marcotte, H. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couvrette, G. 6 Nov 09

Lebeau, C A. 6 Nov 09

C. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lafond, V. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ouimet, L. 6 Nov 09

Chevrette, H. 6 Nov 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hebert, R. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pagean, A. 6 Nov 09

Milier, A. 6 Nov 09

E. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Magnan, C. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belanger, E. 6 Nov 09

Bougie, V. 6 Nov 09

No. 225—Con.

F. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Allard, R. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Naud, L. 6 Nov 09

Mayer, E. 6 Nov 09

G. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Joly, N. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Renaud, R. 6 Nov 09

Sicard, W. 6 Nov 09

H. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leclair, L. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belanger, E. 6 Nov 09

Mercier, E. 6 Nov 09

No. 226.

The St. Joseph de Levis.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Levis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pouliot, E. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blouin, A. 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J. 6 Nov 09

No. 226—Con.

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laclance, L.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Nolin, H.....	6 Nov 09
Lafamme, A.....	6 Nov 09

No. 227.

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Major.

Beaudry, R.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
Marchand, L P.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Laroche, E.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>	
Pouliot, V.....	6 Nov 09

A. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Germain, V.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Leclerc, L H.....	6 Nov 09
Maheu, G.....	6 Nov 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boivin, J.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
St. Laurent, J B.....	6 Nov 09
Morin, J B.....	6 Nov 09

No. 227—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martineau, A.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Moreau, A.....	6 Nov 09
Martel, C.....	6 Nov 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roy, P.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Belleau, A.....	6 Nov 09
Barrette, A.....	6 Nov 09

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dumas, A.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Berube, A.....	6 Nov 09
Powell, G.....	6 Nov 09

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sirois, A.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Pepin, J. C.....	6 Nov 09
Dufresne, L.....	6 Nov 09

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Garneau, A L.....	24 Dec 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Falardeau, J J.....	24 Dec 09
Charlebois, J A.....	24 Dec 09

No. 228.

The Lawrencetown.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Lawrencetown, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stodsart, V L.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Whitman, A H.....19 Nov 10

Prince, W S.....19 Nov 10

No. 229.

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Frost, C E.....13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clarke, R.....13 Nov 09

Curran, J E.....13 Nov 09

No. 230.

The Macdonald of Gananoque.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kacey, W J.....13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Munden, J J.....7 May 10

No. 231.

The Capital.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 232.**

The Liverpool Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dexter, J H.....13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Drew, G D.....29 Oct 10

No. 233.

The Seminary.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Carrier, W C.....13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pothier, B L.....13 Nov 09

Brackett, H. A.....13 Nov 09

No. 234.

The Mont Joli.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dupere, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morissette, J S.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gamache, J N R.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

No. 235.

The Normal School.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Haines, W C.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Archer, H D.....18 Dec 09

Albright, H L.....18 Dec 09

No. 236.

"The High School."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, H.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, H.....3 Dec 10

Weir, A F.....3 Dec 10

No. 237.

The Stellarton.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Henderson, J W.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bowron, E H.....18 Dec 09

Miller, W G.....18 Dec 09

No. 238.

The St. Margaret's Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rosevear, J.....16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Neild, C R.....16 Apr 10

No. 239.

The Berthier College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelland, A..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafreniere, L G..... 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rochette, U..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Guimond, J..... 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E..... 8 Jan 10

No. 240.

"The Tilsonburg High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gale, S..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilkinson, B..... 3 Dec 10

Stratton, K..... 3 Dec 10

No. 241.

"The Grove."

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cumberland, E..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamilton, M B..... 7 May 10

Edwards, G J..... 23 July 10

No. 242.

M. D. No. 8.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gunter, H R..... 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kilburn, H L..... 19 Mar 10

Good, G A..... 19 Mar 10

No. 243.

The Grand Mère Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P. Q.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turcotte E.....

Cadet Lieutenants.

Juneau, E.....

Belanger, E.....

No. 243—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trepanier, W.....

Cadet Lieutenants.

Roy, E.....

Robert, G.....

No. 244.

The Lockeport.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harding, A C..... 5 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Smith, H.....

Locke, I.....

No. 245.

The Mulgrave.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Mulgrave, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Keating, J B.....

Cadet Lieutenants.

McLean, G.....

McLean, M.....

No. 246.

The Verdun Model School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harris, V B..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Bullard, N F..... 3 Dec 10

No. 247.

The La Salle Academy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neven, A..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Methot, R..... 9 Apr 10

Beaudry, L..... 9 Apr 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dénéchand, J..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Dufresne, A..... 9 Apr 10

Eugere, A..... 9 Apr 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deslauniers, H..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Maillette, A..... 9 Apr 10

Dufresne, D..... 9 Apr 10

No. 248.

The University of New Brunswick.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deedes, H C..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Day, F P..... 9 Apr 10

McKeen, H E..... 9 Apr 10

No. 251.

The Oakdene.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCormisk, I E..... 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants

Millner, H M..... 24 Dec 10

Copeland, C G..... 24 Dec 10

No. 249.

The Industrial School

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Webber, T..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Miller, F..... 31 Dec 10

Artz, G H..... 31 Dec 10

No. 252.

The Kingsville Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lewis, G..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

MacKinnon, D..... 29 Oct 10

Burke, P..... 29 Oct 10

No. 253.

The Victoria.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. E. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Paulette, C A..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, D J..... 29 Oct 10

No. 254.

The Collegiate.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 7 May 10).

Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dupuy, F S..... 7 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bankier, D S..... 7 May 10

Morris, R H..... 7 May 10

No. 255.

The Souris.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 16 July 10).

Headquarters—Souris, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

St. John, R R..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paquet, J H..... 26 Nov 10

No. 256.

The Stansted College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 23 July 10).

Headquarters—Rock Island, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sisco, G A..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Richardson, K W..... 23 Jan 10

Wigg, C L..... 23 July 10

No. 257.

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10).

Headquarters—Souris, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patrick, V..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kitchen, H..... 23 July 10

Binkley, M..... 23 July 10

No. 258.

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mitchell, J B..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Elliott, J M..... 23 July 10

Cameron, J L..... 23 July 10

No. 259.

The Maisonneuve.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct. 10).

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martin, R. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, A B. 29 Oct 10

Scott, F P. 29 Oct 10

No. 260.

The Acadia Villa.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 29 Oct. 10).

Headquarters—Hortonville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fisher, D. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Casson, A. 29 Oct 10

Steacie, E. 29 Oct 10

No. 261.

The Reserve.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 29 Oct. 10).

Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLeod, J A. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonaid, E C. 29 Oct 10

Campbell, R. 29 Oct 10

No. 262.

The West End Baptist.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 29 Oct. 10).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Heechee, C C. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 29 Oct 10

Quigley, G. 29 Oct 10

Thornton, W. 29 Oct 10

No. 263.

The Emerson.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Emerson, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Logan, A H. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 29 Oct 10

Peto, M E. 29 Oct 10

Masterton, R G. 29 Oct 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neve, F. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 29 Oct 10

Forrester, W R. 29 Oct 10

No. 264.

The Annapolis Royal School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Eaton, W R S. 5 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 5 Nov 10

Ritchie, C C. 5 Nov 10

Miller, H F. 5 Nov 10

No. 265.

The Canning School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Conning, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foster, M C.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lyons, E M.....19 Nov 10

Northrup, B A.....19 Nov 10

No. 266.

The Kings County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roscoe, H M.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shipman, J R H.....19 Nov 10

Webster, A G.....19 Nov 10

No. 267.

The Acadia Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N. .

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 268.

The Wolfville.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (?).

ENGINEER CADET CORPS

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1

Dalhousie University Engineer-Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Engineer Cadet Captain

Morrison, E. S. 25 Oct 07

Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.

Fraser, M. L. 25 Oct 07

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, M.P.	Capt. R. J. Birdwhistle.	Major E. D. Sutherland I. S. O.
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., M.P.	Captain A. Miller	Capt. W. L. Bond
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.	P.O. Box 889, Montreal.	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.	J. B. Johnson, Esq.	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.	Halifax, N.S.	Colonel J. D. Irving <i>ret.</i>	Captain J. S. Frost.	Captain J. S. Frost.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 12th Inf. Brigade.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.	Winnipeg, Man.	Brev. Col. J. G. Holmes, D.O.C., M.D., No. 11	Capt. J. R. Tite, 6th Regt.	Capt. J. D. Stuart, 6th Regt.
B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15 L.H.	Capt. W. C. Armstrong, 15th Light Horse.	Major W. B. Barwis, 15th Light Horse
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.	Calgary.	Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.	Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.	Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.
Yukon Territory Rifle Assn.	Dawson City.	Lt.-Col. H. A. Bate, R.O.	F. Beard, Esq.	F. Beard, Esq.
Canadian Rifle League	Ottawa.			

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

Military District No. 1.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell	Lt. F. B. Ware.....
.....	"H" Co., 26th Regt...	Ailsa Craig, Ont....	Major J. H. McKay...	Lieut. G. E. Reynolds
.....	"D" Co., 30th Regt...	Elora, Ont.....	Capt. J. L. Potter.....	Hon. Capt. G. S.
.....	"F" Co., 30th Regt...	Eramosa, Ont.....	Capt. W. M. Head.....	Parkinson.....
.....	"G" Co., 30th Regt...	Erin, Ont.....	Capt. J. Justice.....	Pte. W. N. Conboy.
2	32nd Regt.....	Walkerton, Ont....	Major T. Hay.....	Lt. E. G. Eckel.
5	Brussels.....	Brussels, Ont.....	W. M. Sinclair.....	J. H. Hewitt.....
6	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	J. Atkinson.....
7	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	J. W. Shaw.....	C. E. Dowding.....
8	Kingsville.....	Kingsville, Ont....	A. A. McDonald.....	E. O. Scratch.....
9	Goderich Township...	Goderich, Ont.....	T. R. Rundle.....	H. L. Salkeld.
10	Londesboro.....	Londesboro, Ont....	Wm. Lee.....	W. Carter.....
11	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	H. E. Knox.....	B. C. Weir.....
12	Lambton.....	Pt. Edward, Ont....	Major J. S. Thom, R.O.	W. Smart.....
13	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	R. E. Beam.....	J. C. King.....
14	Harriston & Minto...	Harriston, Ont.....	J. A. Macauley.....	Geo. Blackwood.
15	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	J. Limpert.....	James Moreland.
16	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont...	John Bradshaw.....	S. Hughes.....
17	Blythe.....	Blythe, Ont.....	J. E. Blaney.....	R. H. Summers.
18	Watford.....	Watford, Ont.....	F. Kenwood.....	D. Roche.....
19	Gordonville.....	Gordonville, Ont...	E. Ford.....	E. Boyd, jr.
20	Burgessville.....	Burgessville, Ont...	W. J. Fletcher.....	P. H. Hendershot.
21	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	John Gordon.....	H. Holton.....
22	Delaware Valley.....	Delaware, Ont.....	F. C. Garnett.....	W. H. Wright.....
23	Tilsonburg.....	Tilsonburg, Ont....	F. Biette.....	J. B. Reid.....
24	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont....	R. J. Miller.....	A. J. Fulton.....
25	Harrington.....	Harrington, W., Ont	E. A. Clark.....	H. White.....
26	Aldborough.....	Clachan, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	J. C. McLean.....
27	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh.....	J. F. Johnson.....
28	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont....	H. E. Arkell.....	B. N. Downing.....
29	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont..	D. Patterson.....	W. J. McCormack.
30	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont....	C. Elliot.....	B. J. Crawford.....
31	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	E. G. Eckel.....	S. F. Ballachey.
32	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson.....	Wm. Morrison.....
33	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont....	S. S. Turville.....	H. J. Rapelle.....
34	West Niasouri.....	Thorndale, Ont....	W. M. Logan.....	W. G. Lee.....
35	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	J. Robley.....	H. L. Clarkson.
.....	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	F. C. McNeil.....
.....	25th Regt.....	St. Thomas, Ont....	Lt.-Col. J. S. Robertson	J. A. Steele.....
.....	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.	Guelph, Ont.....	Capt. E. C. O'Brien.	Sgt.-Maj. D. Boriand.
.....	No. 1 R.D., R.C.R.	London, Ont.....	Major J. H. Kaye.....	W. O.

Military District No. I—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	J. A. Lillie.....
37	Springford.....	Springford, Ont.....	J. E. Littlejohn.....	M. L. Haley.....
38	Sovereign.....	Belmont, Ont.....	J. N. Boyd.....	A. H. McCallum.....
39	"C" Co., 27th Regt..	Theford, Ont.....	Capt. W. Bryant.....	B. Coultis.....
40	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont....	E. T. Dennis.....	A. McKay.....
41	Tilbury.....	Tilbury, Ont.....	W. A. Johnson.....	C. H. Mallory.....
42	Goderich.....	Goderich, Ont.....	E. R. Watson.....	H. Kneeshaw.....
43	"C" Co., 30th Regt..	Fergus, Ont.....	Capt. R. T. Pritchard.	F. Harcourt.....
44	McClary.....	Muncey, Ont.....	Capt. C. G. Garnet...	A. W. Bulley.....
45	Amabel.....	London, Ont.....	J. K. H. Pope.....	T. Patterson.....
46	Holmesville.....	Allenford, Ont....	G. Fenton.....	R. P. Haskett.....
47	"A" Co., 33rd Regt..	Holmesville, Ont....	O. R. Foster.....	G. Mair.....
48	Wingham.....	Goderich, Ont.....	Capt. H. C. Dunlop...	.....
49	Sparta.....	Wingham, Ont.....	C. G. Van Stone.....	A. M. Crawford.....
50	Missouri.....	Sparta, Ont.....	J. P. Martin, jr.....	R. J. Henderson...
51	St. Helens.....	Lakeside, Ont.....	H. King.....	C. E. McDonald.....
52	Ailsa Craig.....	St. Helens, Ont....	John Webster.....	W. J. Miller.....
419	Phelan Creek.....	Ailsa Craig, Ont....	A. Stewart.....	S. G. McKay.....
423	Whitechurch.....	East Zorra, Ont....	Chas. Rowe.....	G. Yeo.....
431	1st Hussars.....	Whitechurch, Ont....	R. Carrick.....	Dr. Jamieson.....
472	Mount Elgin.....	London, Ont.....	Major E. I. Leonard...	Lieut. A. E. Reason.
476	Lochalsh.....	Mount Elgin, Ont..	J. Baskett.....	A. E. Haddock.....
478	East Oxford.....	Lochalsh, Ont.....	T. F. Henderson.....	F. D. McLennan...
479	Lucknow.....	Oxford Centre, Ont.	W. H. Hampson.....	H. A. Green.....
502	East Elgin.....	Lucknow, Ont.....	A. H. Boyd.....	Thos. Watson.....
508	Kincardine.....	Springfield, Ont....	R. W. Hind.....	L. H. Douglas.....
515	22nd Regt.....	Kincardine, Ont....	C. J. Hollister.....	F. A. Flock.....
	Kintail.....	Woodstock, Ont....	Lt.-Col. J. White.....	Lt. A. B. Welford...
	St. Augustine.....	Kintail, Ont.....	J. Guffin.....	C. Stewart.....
	Princeton.....	St. Augustine, Ont..	W. J. Thompson.....	R. H. Thompson...
	"B" Squdn., 24th	Princeton, Ont.....	D. M. Sutherland.....	S. S. Murray.....
	Grey's Horse.....	Ingersoll, Ont.....	Major W. A. Edgar...	J. D. Davis.....

Military District No. II.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	G. G. B. Guards.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. A. Flemming.	
	7th Battery.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Major W. H. Singer...	Q. M. S. Grant.
	9th Battery.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. J. Brown...	Capt. S. L. Thorne.
	9th Mississauga Horse	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick.	Lieut. H. Eden Smith.
	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. W. D. Allan...	
	10th Royal Grenadiers.	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.	Capt. D. McGillivray.
	12th York Rangers....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. W. Allen.	Capt. F. H. Dunham.
	13th Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn.	
	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer.	Lieut. G. V. Pearce.
	38th Dufferin Rifles..	Brantford, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. E. C. Ashton..	
53	Charlton.....	Charlton, New Ontario.	E. R. Seabrook.....	R. J. Stallwood.
	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. Renton.	Rev. R. Macnamara.
54	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	A. E. Kimmins.....	Capt. D. B. White.
	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont...	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill...	Capt. A. A. Miller..
	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson, M.V.O.	Pte. W. A. Moore..
	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles.	Pte. E. Kenwick..
	"B" Co., 77th Regt..	Waterdown, Ont.....	Capt. J. A. Clark....	
	"D" Co 77th Regt..	Ancaster, Ont.....	Capt. L. Stevenson..	Lieut. H. W. Linton
	"H" Co., 77th Regt.	Freelton, Ont.....	Capt. J. M. Alderson..	
	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Bruce..	
	"D" Co., 97th Regt..	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee..	T. H. Aikins.
55	Lundy's Lane.....	Niagara Falls, South Ont.	G. T. Runcey.....	A. L. Soveran.
56	Simcoe.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes	F. J. Irving.
57	Bruce Mines.....	Bruce Mines, Ont...	T. Grigg.....	W. C. Van Loon..
58	Hagersville.....	Hagersville, Ont...	C. B. Alma.....	
59	Harboard Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagerty.....	R. Kellock.
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	T. E. Parkhill.
61	St. Albans.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. G. Amsden.....	A. G. Robertson..
62	Toronto Teachers....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. G. Elliott.....	W. G. Morrison..
63	Gore Bay.....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	A. G. Murray.....	J. H. Beahl.
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.....	—, Watson.....	F. Phillips.
65	Meaford.....	Meaford, Ont.....	J. Jordan.....	T. A. Clarke.
67	University of Toronto.	Toronto, Ont.....	G. H. Needler.....	S. A. Cudmore.
	"A", "F" and "G" Cos., 44th Regt....	Niagara Falls, Ont...	Capt. B. J. Coulson..	Capt. C. H. Vandenberg.
	"B" Co., 23rd Regt..	Kearney, Ont.....	Lt. R. R. Rankin....	Lieut. Herbert Wal-
	"G" Co., 23rd Regt..	North Bay, Ont....	Capt. W. H. Milne..	Jace.
68	Northwest Field Force, 1885.	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. C. A. Denison.	W. Coles.
	"D" Co., 23rd Regt..	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelcey..	Lt. E. Forsyth, jr.
69	Niagara.....	Niagara, Ont.....	A. L. Woods.....	J. E. Masters.
70	Owen Sound.....	Owen Sound, Ont...	G. Menzies.....	H. M. Little.
71	South Grey.....	Durham, Ont.....	Robt. Torry.....	J. A. Darling.
72	Bognor.....	Bognor, Ont.....	G. Toms.....	J. M. Thompson.
	No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C.	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. Cowan.....	Sergt. Major Scott.
74	Orangeville.....	Orangeville, Ont...	R. J. Bennett.....	S. H. Fray.
	31st Regt.....	Owen Sound, Ont...	Lt.-Col. H. R. Cleland.	Capt. N. L. Wilson.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS 411

Military District No. II—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	No. 2 R.D.R.C.R.	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. J. Carlon	Sgt.-Maj. F. W. Utton, W.O.
	34th Regt.	Whitby, Ont.	Lt.-Col. A. G. Henderson	Maj. Robt. Dillon... H. E. Adam.....
76	East Riding of York "B" Sqdn., R.C.D.	Markham, Ont.	G. B. Little	
77	Toronto Postal Service	Stanley Bar., Toronto, Ont.	Maj. J. H. Elmsley	S. S. M. Purdey....
80	Matabauack	Toronto, Ont.	W. J. Rea	W. F. Barrett.....
81	Rutherglen	Haileybury, Ont.	E. J. Holland	A. P. Dunbar.....
417	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.	Rutherglen, Ont.	H. L. Domouchel	S. Craig.....
	Selkirk	McKellar, Ont.	Capt. H. P. Knifton	Lt. F. P. Leushner.
429	No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C.	Selkirk, Ont.	M. G. Deal	J. Beck.....
444	McNab	Hamilton, Ont.	Capt. Hatch	Lieut. J. A. McLennan.
452	White River	McNabb, Ont.	S. J. Wilson	C. T. Gilliland.....
455	Orillia	White River, Ont.	L. B. Copeland	M. E. Collins.....
	Nipissing	Orillia, Ont.	J. W. Preece	T. C. Doidge.....
493	"E" Co., 44th Regt.	Nipissing, Ont.	R. McDonagh	F. E. Richardson..
519	Gillies Depot Cottage	Welland, Ont.	Maj. H. A. Rose	R. J. Reilly.....
	Right Half Co. R.C.E.	Gillies Depot., Ont.	A. B. Gillies	H. A. Riddell.....
		St. Catharines, Ont.	A. E. Jinckes	D. M. McLean.....
		Toronto, Ont.	Lieut. T. E. Morrison	C. S. M. Fellows...

Military District No. III.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	5th Field Battery C.A	Deseronto, Ont.....	Capt. F. L. Cartwright, D.S.O.	J. E. Robitaille.....
.....	"A" Co., 49th Regt...	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson.	Lieut. J. M. Wilson
.....	"B" Co., 49th Regt...	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Major H. H. Alger.
.....	"C" Co., 49th Regt...	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson	Sgt. T. McGowan.
.....	"D" Co., 49th Regt...	Madoc, Ont.....	Capt. C. M. Wallbridge	Lieut. B. Vankleek.
.....	"E" Co., 49th Regt...	Tyendenaga, Ont...	Capt. W. H. Ketcheson	Lieut. G. A. Keith.
.....	"F" Co., 49th Regt...	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater.	Lieut. E. James.
.....	"G" Co., 49th Regt...	Bancroft, Ont.....	Lieut. J. L. McLean..	Sgt. S. F. Weaver.
.....	"H" Co., 49th Regt...	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleecker..	Sgt. W. C. Inkster.
.....	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Major C. A. Low.....	Pte. W. C. Dawson.
.....	57th Regt.....	Peterboro', Ont....	Maj. G. W. Bennett..	Capt. H. J. McLean.
82	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont....	G. H. Ralston.....	Capt. A. P. McLean.
83	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	N. Payne.....	W. J. Robertson.
.....	Royal Military College.	Kingston, Ont.....	The Staff Adjutant.	H. G. E. Choate.
.....	"F" Co., 47th Regt...	Tamworth, Ont....	Maj. A. M. Bell.....	The Staff Adjutant.
84	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.....	Capt. J. Hannah.
85	Ameliasburg.....	Ameliasburg, Ont..	J. E. Glenn.....	O. G. Johns.
86	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont..	L. B. Tapson.....	W. H. C. Roblin.
87	Havelock.....	Havelock, Ont.....	J. H. Holdcroft....	M. Roenick.
88	Baillieboro.....	Baillieboro, Ont..	J. Seens.....	J. Lancaster.
.....	"G" Co., 16th Reg...	Northport, Ont....	Capt. C. F. Black....	D. Fisher.
89	Warkworth.....	Warkworth, Ont....	H. J. Walker.....	P. D. Ewing.
.....	"H" Co., 47th Regt...	Arden, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle..	J. R. Gordon.
90	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont.	J. E. Beatty.....	.....
91	Wellman's Corners...	Wellman's Corners, Ont.....	T. H. Wootten.....	.....
92	Victoria County.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester.	.....
422	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont....	Capt. H. W. McLeod.	Maj. J. A. Williams.
.....	"E" Co., 47th Regt...	Cole Lake, Ont.....	Lieut. G. Campbell..	son.
441	School of Mining.....	Kingston, Ont.....	A. Macphail.....	F. W. Bradley.
.....	"A" Co., 47th Regt...	Kingston, Ont.....	Capt. T. H. Healey..	Lieut. R. P. J. Howes
474	Kingston.....	Kingston, Ont.....	A. R. Hora.....	L. Malcolm.
477	Gull River.....	Cobocoonek, Ontnt.	F. Holliday.....	Lieut. F. Partridge.
480	Centreton.....	Centreton, Ont....	J. L. Gaffield.....	T. M. Asseltine.
485	Omamee.....	Omamee, Ont.....	T. C. Stephenson....	T. C. Birchard.
.....	"G" Co., 47th Regt...	Odessa, Ont.....	Lt. B. J. Oswald....	J. R. Brewster.
488	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	G. Simmons.....	J. A. Wylie.
.....	"C" Sqdn, 4th Huss'rs	Kingston, Ont.....	Maj. R. M. Vanluven.	Q.M.S. R. S. Cairns
505	Hoard's Station.....	Hoard's Station, O	J. Cotton.....	C. Davison.
.....	"B" Co., 47th Regt...	Elginburg, Ont....	Captain S. Knight..	Lieut. D. M. Baxter.
.....	.....	.....	.....	J. Stewart, jr.

Military District No. IV.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
93	3rd Field Co., C.E....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. J. A. McKenna.	Sgt. J. E. Belliveau.
94	5th P.L.D.G....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. J. W. Bush....	Capt. H. W. Cole...
95	G.G.F.G....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D. R. Street...	Sgt. S. Dawson....
96	43rd D.C.O.R....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D.W. Cameron	S. Sgt. W. N. Ostrum
97	59th Regt....	Cornwall, Ont.....	Capt. A. A. Smith....	Capt. W. H. Magwood.....
98	Carleton Place....	Carleton Place, Ont.	Wm. Baird.....	W. McIntosh.....
99	Radford....	Radford, Que....	John Stewart.....	D. B. Alexander....
100	Prescott....	Prescott, Ont.....	J. B. Coates.....	Maj. H. Rankin....
101	Westmeath....	Westmeath, Ont....	N. Reid.....	W. F. Grylls.....
102	Lord Strathcona....	Richmond, Ont....	J. J. Danby.....	James Reilly.....
103	Perth....	Perth, Ont.....	T. W. Beeman.....	F. Clynnne.....
104	Avonmore....	Avonmore, Ont....	J. D. Wiggins.....	J. H. Went.....
105	Jeck....	Dwyer Hill Ont...	E. W. Garland.....	J. W. Buchanan...
106	Gananoque....	Gananoque, Ont....	Major J. B. Robinson.	H. Pope.....
107	Quyon....	Quyon, Que....	G. Guthrie.....	J. E. Moyle.....
108	Morrisburg....	Morrisburg, Ont....	R. A. Croskery.....	W. S. Connolly....
109	Rideau....	Smith's Falls, Ont.	S. L. Forest.....	T. S. McCallum....
110	Carleton....	Carp, Ont.....	J. H. McCaughan....	W. D. Monk.....
111	Renfrew....	Renfrew, Ont.....	I. E. Pedlow.....	John F. French...
112	2nd Field Battery....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. C. H. L. Sharman	Lt. Jackson.....
113	Almonte....	Almonte, Ont.....	R. Boyd.....	N. Washburn.....
114	North Gower....	North Gower, Ont.	J. McFadden.....	Jas. Cochrane....
115	King Edward....	Kars, Ont.....	W. T. Dunbar....	J. C. Graham....
116	Chalk River....	Chalk River, Ont..	R. Tyner.....	F. Skinner.....
117	Ottawa Collegiate Inst	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. Fotheringham....	A. H. McDougall...
118	Ottawa Public Schools	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. White,	
119	Kazubazua....	Kazubazua, Que....	C.M.G., R.O.....	C. Ross.....
120	Aylmer....	Aylmer, Que....	C. A. Heeney.....	T. H. Mulligan....
121	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.	Ottawa, Ont.....	W. R. Taylor.....	H. P. Hudson....
122	Lanark....	Lanark, Ont.....	Maj. S. E. delaRonde.	W. H. Carleton....
123	Headquarters....	Ottawa, Ont.....	W. J. Scott.....	T. G. Robertson...
124	Osgoode....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Maj. C. F. Winter....	Col.-Sgt. J.A. McColm
125	23rd Field Battery....	Metcalfe, Ont....	W. J. Campbell....	W. C. Cameron....
126	Algonquin....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. G. H. Cook....	Sergt. Dowsley....
127	St. Lawrence....	Algonquin, Ont....	W. T. Bissel....	L. E. Shepherd....
128	Royal Mint....	South Augusta, Ont.	R. Bishop.....	O. Wright.....
129	Brockville....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. A. Armstrong....	G. A. Armstrong...
130	Merrickville....	Brockville, Ont....	W. D. V. Earle....	Alf. G. Sykes....
131	Brockville....	Merrickville, Ont..	C. J. Kyle.....	T. C. D. Bedell...
132	Barry's Bay....	Barry's Bay, Ont..	S. E. Smith.....	B. Needham.....
133	Poland....	Poland, Ont.....	W. J. Wrathall....	John A. Paul.....

Military District No. V.

Civilian Rifle Association Number	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	17th D.Y.R.C. Hussars	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. R. A. Brock..	Maj. W. E. Date..
.....	3rd Field Battery.....	Montreal, Que.....	Capt. J. J. Creelman..	P. M. Sgt. Finlayson
.....	2nd Regt. C.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. E. M. Renouf..	Lt. Davidson..
.....	1st P.W.F.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Evans..	Capt. H. Harrison..
.....	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. S. Howard.....	Maj. A. F. Gault..
.....	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Fisher..	Sgt.-M. Hurtubise..
.....	5th Royal H. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie..	.....
.....	65th Regt., C.M.R.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. D. Labelle	.....
.....	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. A. T. Patterson	.....
.....	11th Regiment.....	Lachute Que.....	Major J. E. Seale.....	Lt. W. Watchorn..
.....	"C" Co., 11th Regt..	Morin Flats, Que..	Maj. J. E. Seale.....	Maj. F. I. Ritchie..
.....	86th Regiment.....	Three Rivers, Que..	Lt.-Col. G. A. Tessier	.....
.....	Highland Cadets.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. F. Ludon.....	.....
119	Victoria Reserve.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke..	M. Pope.....
121	Laurie Engineers.....	Pt. St. Charles, Que.	C. W. Carey.....	R. Nickle.....
122	McGill University.....	Montreal, Que.....	D. Cushing.....	E. P. Cowles.....
123	Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen.....	E. Robertson.....
124	Lachute.....	Lachute, Que.....	H. A. Blair.....	R. W. Pollock.....
125	Mt. St. Louis College..	Montreal, Que.....	L. H. Desjardins.....	F. Street.....
126	Canadian Pacific Ry..	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne.....	W. B. McCrerrick..
129	Montreal A.A.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	G. Rosser.....	G. A. Mason.....
130	West Shefford.....	West Shefford, Que.	H. J. Allen.....	W. J. Kelly.....
131	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que.	J. E. Marceau.....	B. Greenway.....
132	Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	E. Sutton.....	R. V. Husk.....
133	Drummond County "B" Sqdn., 17th Hus- sars	Ulverton, Que.....	Geo. Mooney.....	Lt. J. A. H. Chevier
530	Brome.....	Rigaud, Que.....	Major G. B. Bover..	H. A. Holden.....
		Brome, Que.....	D. C. Draper.....	

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 415

Military District No. VI.

Cyclist Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
134	Abbotsford.....	Abbotsford, Que...	Geo. Mitchell.....	L. Miller.....
135	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que....	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing.	Major T. S. Somers.
136	Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Que.....	R. F. Shaw.....	J. E. Macfarlane....
137	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que....	E. A. Akhurst.....	A. C. Hanson.....
	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing. Que.....	M. S. Macdonald.....	J. W. Bishop.....
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	E. O. Dyer, M.D.....	C. N. Crutchfield...
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que	R. Kidd.....	C. Sorenberger.....
140	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que....	Geo. Flaws.....	A. J. Pennoyer.....
141	Mohawk.....	Masonville, Que....	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	S. Martin.....	H. R. Skinner.....
143	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que....	C. Hall.....	J. M. Miltimore....
144	Acton.....	Actonvale, Que....	A. Lippe.....	V. Lapointe.....
146	Wattopeka.....	Windsor Mills, Que.	Maj. M. H. Healey...	J. W. Quinn.....
147	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que....	E. A. Montgomery...	O. R. Beane.....
148	Eastman.....	Eastman, Que.....	J. T. Seale.....	N. Giason.....
148	Richmond County.....	Richmond, Que....	Lt.-Col. E. S. Bernard, R. O.....	D. H. Parmlee.....
470	13th S.I. Dragoons...	Waterloo, Que.....	Major B. B. Morrill...	S. Sgt R. F. Shaw...
488	Spooner Pond.....	Spooner Pond., Que	A. E. Bailey.....	F. W. Lyster.....
	Lingwick.....	Gould, P.Q.....	A. Milloy.....	F. McDonald.....

416 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. VII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	10th Queen's Own Can. Hussars.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Scott...	Sgt. A. O. Anderson
.....	6th Regt. Can. Art....	Lévis, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. P. Bergeron.....	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young
.....	No. 5 R.D.R.C.R.....	Quebec.....	Capt. E. K. Eaton....	W. O. Slater
.....	8th Regt. Royal Rifles.	Quebec.....	Lt. A. W. Hay.....	Corpl. M. Trudeau
.....	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. O. Evanturel.	Capt. P. T. Trudel
.....	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. L. Guenette....	Lieut. E. Couillard
150	Kinnear's Mills.....	Kinnear's Mills, Que.	Capt. G. W. Thompson	A. Adley.....
151	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	I. N. Belleau.....	W. J. Jamieson
152	Leeds Village.....	Leeds Village Que..	John Parker.....	W. J. B. Fraser
153	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner, V.C.	A. Grenier
154	Chasseurs de Salabery.	Quebec.....	J. P. Robert.....	N. S. Benoit
155	Zouaves.....	Quebec.....	Dr. J. F. Dorion.....	J. O. Parent
156	Garde Inde. Champlain	St. Rochs, Que....	J. T. St. Pierre.....	G. H. Davis
157	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	Capt. C. J. Bruce
.....	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Q.	Capt. P. P. Fiset.....	.....
.....	No. VII, F.A.....	Quebec.....	Major E. A. Label...	.....
159	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W. M. Macpherson.....	Capt. S. H. Hill
.....	R.C.G.A.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. C. E. English.	Sgt. D. C. Horman
161	St. Raymond.....	St. Raymond, Que...	A. T. Hill.....	R. A. Bradley
.....	"G" Co., 17th Regt...	St. Raphael, Que..	Capt. J. Paré.....	Lt. G. E. Marquis
162	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que....	W. H. Maxwell.....	C. H. George
526	St. Bruno.....	St. Bruno, Que....	S. Bouchard.....	J. G. Gagnon
527	St. Félicien.....	St. Félicien, Que..	E. Bouchard.....	J. A. Bouchard

Military District No. VIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Regt. Can. Art....	St. John, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter.	Major S. B. Smith..
163	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B.....	Capt. J. S. Frost....	Sgt. E. S. Wetmore.
164	Peel.....	Peel, N.B.....	J. W. Atwater.....	C. E. Rideout.....
165	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.....	A. E. Barton.....	A. R. Boss.....
166	West Isles.....	Leonardsville, N.B.	Arne Arneson.....	J. E. Conley.....
167	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.	C. A. Kirkpatrick..	A. Estey.....
168	Stanley.....	Stanley, N.B.....	S. A. F. Wainwright.	Capt. A. Stirling...
170	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B.	John White.....	T. Carter.....
171	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B....	F. M. Merritt.....	W. H. Manzer.....
	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B....	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R. O.	Capt. F. A. Good... J. F. McKay.....
172	Fort Cumberland.....	Point de Bute, N.B.	H. F. Carter.....	C. C. Campbell.....
173	Sackville.....	Middle Sackville, N. B.	J. F. Anderson.....	J. G. Sullivan.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B.....	N. J. Morrison.....	C. M. Aughterton..
176	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B....	Wm. Balmain.....	F. Smith.....
177	St. George.....	St. George, N.B....	R. G. Wetmore.....	H. N. Jones.....
179	Lakeville.....	Lakeville, N.B....	Major H. P. Carvell..	S. W. Smith.....
180	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B.	B. E. Clark.....	S. Sipprell.....
181	Hartland.....	Hartland, N.B.....	A. Plummer.....	S. I. Perry.....
183	Glassville.....	Glassville, N.B....	W. H. Arnand.....	D. G. Hansen.....
184	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B..	H. H. Bartlett.....	A. A. Barter.....
185	Little Presque Isle... Centreville.....	Avondale, N.B.... Centreville, N.B....	S. G. Barter..... A. A. H. Margison...	A. M. Adams.....
	"H" Co., 73rd Regt..	Upper Blackville, N. B.	Capt. C. Donald.....	Lt. W. McDonald..
186	Sussex.....	Sussex, N.B.....	Major J. W. Kinnear..	D. D. Freeze.....
187	East Florenceville...	East Florenceville, N. B.	P. Semple.....	R. B. Hagerman...
188	Rockland.....	Coldstream, N.B....	R. Craig.....	S. S. Page.....
	74th Regt. (D and H Co.)	Moncton, N.B.....	Capt. F. R. Sumner...	Lt. D. R. Chandler..
190	Redbank.....	Redbank, N.B.....	Major T. W. Lawlor..	C. E. Coleman.....
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B....	F. A. Dixon.....	A. W. Ramsey.....
	Rock Maple.....	Black River Bridge, N. B.	A. J. W. Myers.....	A. McRae.....
466	Shemogue.....	Chapman, N.B.....	W. H. Anderson.....	F. B. Taylor.....
467	Blackville.....	Blackville, N.B....	C. F. McKendrick...	R. M. Grindlay....
468	Riverview.....	Hillsboro, N.B....	C. McDonald.....	K. S. Duffy.....
464	Miramichi.....	Newcastle, N. B.	T. H. Whalen.....	B. P. Steeves.....
496	Jacquet River.....	Jacquet River, N.B.	B. L. Ellis.....	D. McAlister.....
	19th Batty.. C.F.A.	Moncton, N.B.....	Major S. B. Anderson.	Capt. W. A. McKee
506	Queensbury.....	Granite Hill, N.B..	A. S. Hazel.....	C. Morrison.....

Military District No. IX.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	1st Regt., C.A.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Major J. A. Marshall..	Corpl. A. F. Messervey.
.....	63rd Halifax Rifles...	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. J. E. Hills.....	Lt. F. C. Kaiser.
.....	69th Regt.....	Round Hill, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain.	Lt. E. C. Schaffner.
.....	75th Regt.....	Lunenburg, N.S.....	Major J. H. Creighton.	Capt. B. Berringer.
.....	"D" Co., 78th High-landers.	Westville, N.S.....	Capt. S. G. Robertson.	Lt. M. E. Sutherland
.....	"H" Co., 78th High-landers.	New Glasgow, N.S..	Lt. A. McArthur.....	W. Murray.
192	Pictou County.....	Westville, N.S.....	W. H. Clarke.....	D. W. Crockett.
.....	"E" Co., 78th High-landers.	Millbrook, N.S.....	Lt. H. Sutherland.....	Sgt. J. M. Gordon
193	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth, N.S.....	H. Raynard.....	C. L. Carr.
194	Truro.....	Truro, N.S.....	P. W. Linton.....	C. S. McArthur.
195	Amherst.....	Amherst, N.S.....	G. W. Bliss.....	B. B. Black.
196	Port Greville.....	Port Greville, N.S..	H. G. Kerr.....	K. Merriam.
197	Kentville.....	Kentville, N.S.....	H. L. Cole.....	E. H. Dodge.
199	Round Hill.....	Round Hill, N.S.....	A. H. Milner.....	W. C. L. Dargie.
200	Bridgetown.....	Bridgetown, N.S.....	H. L. Bustin.....	J. C. Foster.
.....	"H" Co., 75th Regt.	Chester, N.S.....	Capt. C. W. L. Stan- ford.....	Lt. C. D. La C. Des Brisay.
201	New Caledonia.....	Granville, N.S.....	T. Suckling.....	A. G. Gilliat.
202	Sydney.....	Sydney, C.B.....	J. H. Bertram.....	L. G. MacKay.
.....	Halifax Garrison, Staff and Departments...	Halifax, N.S.....	Brig. Gen. C. W. Drury, C.B., A.D.C.	Pte. J. A. Mason.
203	Stewiacke.....	Stewiacke, N.S.....	J. R. Smith.....	F. Dickie.
.....	Royal Canadian Engi- neers.	Halifax, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. P. Weatherbe.	S. M. Hartley, W.O.
204	Sam Slick.....	Windsor, N.S.....	R. Fleming.....	J. P. Smith.
206	Charles Wood.....	Middle Musquodoboit, N.S.....	F. H. Taylor.....	G. McFetridge.
207	Springfield.....	Springfield, N.S.....	V. Roop.....	L. C. Freeman.
208	Earltown.....	Earltown, N.S.....	J. M. Munro.....	R. Murray.
209	Glace Bay.....	Glace Bay, C.B.....	J. H. Morris.....	S. McCawley.
210	Parrsboro'.....	Parrsboro', N.S.....	J. Farrell.....	E. A. Vaughan.
211	Mountain.....	Blue Mountain.....	Rev. F. L. Jobb.....	W. H. Melkie.
212	Bear River.....	Bear River, N.S.....	LeRoi Harris.....	Dr. C. C. Archibald.
213	Durham.....	Durham, N.S.....	G. W. McLellan.....	C. R. B. Bryan.
.....	66th Regiment.	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. R. B. Simonds.	Sergt. H. Thomas.
.....	"A" Co., 78th Regt.	Truro, N.S.....	Capt. C. R. Coleman.	J. C. Creelman.
214	Shubenacadie.....	Shubenacadie, N.S..	Robt. Gass.....	P. P. McGuire.
.....	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Canning, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons	Capt. W. E. Outhit.
215	Springside.....	Upper Stewiacke, N.S.....	A. G. Creelman.....	J. R. Cox.
216	North Sydney.....	North Sydney, N.S..	M. D. F. McKeigan.	W. L. Chergwin.
.....	R.C.R.	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. A. C. B. Gray..	Sergt. J. Denning.
217	Dalhousie College....	Dalhousie College Halifax.....	J. Messervey.....	M. Reynolds.
218	Fraser.....	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Dr. A. Love.....	A. H. Mura.
219	Clements Vale.....	Clements Vale, N.S..	Z. A. Sanford.....	A. C. Chute.
220	Central Colchester....	Upper North River, N.S.....	L. McNutt.....	L. McNutt.
221	West Branch.....	West Branch River John N.S.....	K. J. McK. Baillie..	Dr. D. Campbell.
222	Northport.....	Northport, N.S.....	A. F. Fisher.....	L. B. Chapman.

Military District No. IX—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
223	Middle Stewiacke.....	Middle Stewiacke N.S.....	H. Fisher.....	T. D. Bates.....
424	Lyon's Brook.....	Lyon's Brook, N.S..	A. F. Logan.....	W. S. McDonald....
426	West River Station..	West River Station, N.S.....	J. D. Cameron.....	H. A. Cameron.....
442	Reserve.....	Reserve Mines, N.S.	W. J. Egan.....	W. F. James.....
497	No. 1 Co. R. C. G. A..	Halifax, N.S.....	Major A. T. Ogilvie..	Lieut. A. D. Irwin..
517	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A..	Halifax, N.S.....	Maj. J. E. L. du Plessis.	Lieut. C. R. Grant..
	"C" Co., 94th Regt..	Inverness, N.S.....	Capt. J. G. Johnstone.	Pte. R. E. Macleod..
	Millville.....	Millville, N.S.....	L. Barteau.....	L. W. Nichols.....
	Dominion.....	Dominion, C.B.....	M. L. McNeil.....	R. E. Thurber.....
	No. 9 Det. C.O.C.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Maj. S. S. Weatherbie.	Sub. Con. C. C. Heeschen, W.O.....
	C.P.A.S.C.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. G. A. Dodge..	Lt. F. B. Eaton....

Military District No. X.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O.	Capt. T. F. Homer Dixon.
	"A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons	Virден, Man.	Lt.-Col. F. J. Clarke.	Lt. C. K. Newcombe
	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. T. H. Billman.	Lt. R. R. J. Brown.
	"D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer.	Lt. H. B. Armitage.
	13th Field Battery.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. L. J. O. Ducharme	Sgt. Maj. J. Grindley
224	Imperial Service Medal	Winnipeg, Man.	C. A. Millican	S. J. Carter
225	Carnduff.	Carnduff, Sask.	W. J. Richardson	A. Lockhart.
226	Roberts.	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser.	J. A. Blackburn.
227	Gilbert Plains.	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart.	F. Davis.
229	Kinistino.	Kinistino, Sask.	W. J. Mahoney.	R. Bowyer.
230	Moose Jaw.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	S. Green.	H. Banford.
231	Douglas.	Douglas, Man.	F. Westcott.	W. S. Farley.
	XVI. Field Ambulance	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt. F. W. Reilly.	Capt. H. A. Wise.
232	Western Division of the Springfield.	Springfield, Man.	F. W. Smith.	W. H. Hemming.
	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Kenora, Ont.	Capt. D. T. Ferguson.	Lt. N. Schnarr.
233	Hague.	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher.	J. Toid.
234	La Riviere.	La Riviere, Man.	N. T. Windsor.	E. W. Browne.
236	Winnipeg.	Winnipeg, Man.	G. W. Andrews.	J. Pottruff.
237	Rock Lake.	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham.	T. J. Parsons.
238	Oak Lake.	Oak Lake, Man.	R. H. Hocken.	W. Sheppard.
239	Beulah.	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle.	W. Cathro.
240	Fairview.	Carberry, Man.	T. Collins.	J. Mackay.
241	Silver Creek	Silver Creek, Man.	J. Crerar.	D. Sheets.
242	Boyne.	Stephenfield, Man.	J. Sheets.	G. W. Anderson.
243	Saskatchewan	Prince Albert, Sask.	H. R. Fletcher.	Geo. A. Grierson.
244	Minnedosa.	Minnedosa, Man.	J. Burgess.	C. Hunter.
245	Bradwardine.	Bradwardine, Man.	A. Hunter.	W. J. Long.
246	Carlyle.	Carlyle, Sask.	E. H. Hayward.	C. E. Milligan.
247	Broadview.	Broadview, Sask.	A. L. Brown.	C. Richardson.
249	Boulton & Shell River.	Assessippi, Man.	Thos. McLennon.	W. Sowden.
250	Maymont.	Maymont, Sask.	C. Bride.	H. C. Mackay.
251	Minnetonas.	Minnetonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott.	C. W. Harrison.
252	Brandon.	Brandon, Man.	E. B. Noble.	F. E. Adams.
253	Loon Creek.	Dalrymple, Sask.	J. P. Leslie.	A. S. Bowen.
254	Kenton.	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent.	L. Howard.
255	Saskatoon.	Saskatoon, Sask.	F. A. Blain.	G. Kidd.
256	Inglisfield.	Fleming, Sask.	D. McCormick.	Major W. H. Belsom.
257	Grenfell.	Grenfell, Sask.	F. W. Ball.	A. H. Hemming.
258	Springfield.	Springfield, Man.	G. R. Nunn.	F. E. Atkins.
260	Melita.	Melita, Man.	A. B. Estlin.	H. W. Lea.
261	Estevan.	Estevan, Sask.	D. R. Davies.	C. Gordon.
262	Regina.	Regina, Sask.	W. M. Williamson.	W. S. Gordon.
263	Neepawa.	Neepawa, Man.	R. Hunter.	W. S. Grestorex.
264	Fort Qu'Appelle.	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	J. Leader.	J. A. Little.
265	Port Arthur.	Port Arthur, Ont.	C. N. Laurie.	Wm. Todd.
266	Willow Creek.	Star City, Sask.	W. J. Craig.	P. R. Buchanan.
268	Rosburn.	Rosburn, Man.	W. S. Warnock.	W. S. Savage.
269	Saxby.	Bruno, Sask.	R. Koob.	R. J. Young.
270	Russell.	Russell, Man.	W. J. Whitford.	G. R. Bell.
271	Sintaluta.	Sintaluta, Sask.	M. G. Wilson.	W. B. Rowd.
272	Waseca.	Waseca, Sask.	J. E. Donovan.	M. Evans.
273	Northwood.	Makaroff, Man.	G. D. Sloan.	W. Evans.
274	Harrow.	Harrow, Man.	A. G. Walker.	E. Farquhar.
275	Franklin.	Franklin, Man.	G. Wilson.	J. R. Lumby.
276	Fort William.	Fort William, Ont.	J. Whitehurst.	
277	Eastern Division of the Springfield.	Dugald, Man.	H. Broadner.	H. Hemming.

Military District No. X—Continued

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
278	Birds Hill..	Birds Hill, Man....	T. Smith..	H. Agar..
279	Wheatland..	Wheatland, Man....	F. Cluff..	J. Killbank..
280	Sidney..	Sidney, Man....	A. E. Hilder..	D. McFarlane..
281	Swift Current..	Swift Current, Sask..	J. C. Brown..	A. L. Sykes..
282	No. 11, C.A.S.C..	Winnipeg, Man....	Capt. G.F.C. Poussette	Lt. C. M. Scott..
283	Summerberry..	Summerberry, Sask..	W. Osler..	O. A. English..
284	Tantallon..	Tantallon, Sask....	J. A. Hamilton..	R. P. Paynter..
285	Fletwode..	Fletwode, Sask....	F. J. Armstrong..	F. W. Deacon..
287	Miniota..	Miniota, Man....	D. Rowan..	W. E. Warren..
288	Manitoba Club..	Winnipeg, Man....	W. R. Bell..	F. Peel..
289	Snowflake..	Snowflake, Man....	R. W. Handford..	R. Connwithe..
290	Battleford..	Battleford, Sask..	O. St. Dennis..	D. Alston..
291	Duck Lake..	Duck Lake, Sask..	J. A. McIntyre..	P. M. Ray..
292	Strathclair..	Strathclair, Man..	H. King..	A. Manson..
	St. Jean..	St. Jean Baptiste, Man....	S. Sarassin..	E. R. Belanger..
293	Heward..	Heward, Sask..	R. Riley..	J. M. Adams..
294	Tenby..	Tenby, Man....	J. Lorimer..	R. Robbin..
295	Fleming..	Fleming, Sask..	W. Vance..	G. Gabel..
296	Kirkella..	Kirkella, Man....	J. Neilly..	F. Crossman..
297	Lenore..	Lenore, Man....	J. Wall..	S. J. Wilson..
298	Yorkton..	Yorkton, Sask..	F. Pawlett..	R. H. Lock..
299	Rosedale..	Neepawa, Man....	G. H. Kilbourne..	J. C. Waite..
300	Tisdale..	Tisdale, Sask..	C. J. Lules..	A. M. Fritshaw..
301	Buffalo Lake..	Buffalo Lake, Sask..	C. E. Rigden..	J. L. O. de la Hay..
302	Dryden..	Dryden, Ont..	Wm. Reed..	J. E. Gibson..
303	Wauchope..	Wauchope, Sask..	A. P. MacNaughton..	W. W. Cunningham
304	Shellmouth..	Shellmouth, Man..	Alex. Stewart..	F. Yeates..
305	Coalfields..	Coalfields, Sask..	R. Hussard..	T. Neilson..
306	Redberry..	Redberry District, Sask..	W. C. Cummings..	T. Eyres..
307	Baldur..	Baldur, Man....	Wm. Bingham..	J. E. Tisdale..
308	Oakville..	Oakville, Man....	J. D. Whitmore..	T. H. Anderson..
309	Beausejour..	Beausejour, Man..	A. Russell..	J. L. Turner..
310	Valley..	Solsgrith, Man....	R. Mountain..	E. G. Fisher..
311	Lippentott..	Lippentott, Sask..	T. F. Adair..	D. Simpson..
312	"A" Co., 98th Regt..	Fort Frances, Ont..	Capt. D. C. McKenzie..	W. H. Elliot..
313	Vonda..	Vonda, Sask..	J. H. Helger..	A. W. Defoe..
314	Treherne..	Treherne, Man....	J. C. Nicoll..	G. W. Bartlett..
315	Belmont..	Belmont, Man....	F. Brown..	H. Humphries..
316	Maple Leaf..	Bleakmore, Sask..	L. Frazer..	J. Vosburgh..
317	Adair..	Adair, Sask..	W. Guthrie..	R. A. Clark..
318	Kisbey..	Kisbey, Sask..	J. E. Thonger..	J. R. Reid..
319	Colleston..	Colleston, Sask..	W. Kerr..	A. Knox..
320	Moore Park..	Moore Park, Man..	F. G. Sims..	R. G. Stevens..
	Pinto..	Britannia School District, Sask....	J. E. Brinkworth..	R. Dunbar..
321	Rathwell..	Rathwell, Man....	S. Caswell..	D. McGowan..
322	Wawota..	Wawota, Sask..	T. M. Weatherald..	C. Kennedy..
323	Indian Head..	Indian Head, Sask..	A. W. Hawkey..	A. D. Somerville..
324	Kennedy..	Kennedy, Sask..	J. Page..	W. Gardner..
325	Borden..	Haleytonia, Sask..	C. G. Grant..	H. G. Pearce..
326	Thunder Hill..	Benito, Man....	A. E. Corbitt..	C. B. Perry..
327	Prairie Rose..	Prairie Rose, Sask..	D. Hill..	R. H. Dawson..
	"A" Sqdn., 16th Light Horse..	Moosomin, Sask..	Major W. H. Hewgill..	W. D. Connochey..
328	Antler..	Antler, Sask..	H. A. Hunter..	J. W. Nelson..
329	Manitoba Free Press..	Winnipeg, Man....	E. H. Macklin..	H. W. Laird..
330	Manor..	Manor, Sask..	W. Appleton..	H. Hindmarch..
331	Woody River..	Woody River, Man..	W. H. Boucher..	A. E. Royce..
332	Weir Hill..	Weir Hill, Sask..	W. Fitzpatrick..	J. N. H. McCartney

Military District No. X—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	"B" Sqd., 22nd S. L.			
	Horse.....	Lloydminster Sask..	Major G. C. Hodson..	Lt. E. J. Ashton..
333	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.....	R. Fraser.....	S. Odell.....
334	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.....	C. Ingram.....	G. Russell.....
335	Perdue.....	Perdue, Sask.....	R. M. Dare.....	A. J. Fries.....
336	Rosthern.....	Rosthern, Sask.....	W. B. Bashford.....	E. S. G. Hodson.....
338	Zorra.....	Zorra, Sask.....	D. McIntyre.....	J. S. McBain.....
406	Stoughton.....	Stoughton, Sask.....	F. T. Carr.....	W. E. Robinson.....
418	Eatonia.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	H. A. Gilroy.....	M. P. McLeod.....
421	Pheasant Hills.....	Dubuc, Sask.....	A. T. Nord.....	G. S. Parsons.....
432	Great West Life.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	R. B. Hughes.....	J. M. Iredale.....
433	Rosewood.....	Rosewood, Man.....	G. N. Clayton.....	G. Irwin.....
436	First Redvers.....	Redvers, Sask.....	J. R. Sproule.....	A. J. Silcox.....
437	Qu'Appelle.....	South Qu'Appelle, Sask.....	E. McNeill.....	A. F. Chesney.....
439	Telegram.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	A. J. Freeman.....	J. O. Nix.....
440	Deleau.....	Deleau, Man.....	J. Duncan.....	B. Heward.....
445	Winnipeg Frontiersmen.....			
446	North Star.....	St. Boniface, Man.....	W. B. Sawyer.....	B. T. Ruddock.....
447	Redberry Rangers.....	Nokomis, Sask.....	A. H. Lophthien.....	G. Bell.....
450	Fox Warren.....	Fielding, Sask.....	C. R. Parres.....	A. H. Ridley.....
454	Holland.....	Fox Warren, Man.....	W. Lett.....	W. G. McCrindle.....
456	Birch Hills.....	Holland, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	A. A. Harriott.....
457	Ochre River.....	Birch Hills, Sask.....	G. N. Giles.....	H. O. Halverson.....
459	Earl Grey.....	Ochre River, Man.....	G. Durrand.....	W. H. Johnson.....
480	Marquette.....	Earl Grey, Sask.....	J. W. Farr.....	C. Fowler.....
482	Island Lake.....	Russell, Man.....	F. K. Pollard.....	H. A. Adams.....
483	Baring.....	Island Lake, Sask.....	J. Smith.....	W. S. Larom.....
489	Dinsmore.....	Baring, Sask.....	A. Beckett.....	J. W. Quinn.....
471	Balcarres.....	Dinsmore, Sask.....	J. S. Seward.....	J. E. Manson.....
473	Schreiber.....	Balcarres, Sask.....	A. Sharp.....	G. Bond.....
478	Morven.....	Schreiber, Ont.....	H. Wadland.....	F. J. Hugli.....
		S.E. 12, 36, 24, W. 2, Sask.....	T. P. Robins.....	G. Ross.....
481	Wynyard.....	Wynyard, Sask.....	J. Hammond.....	J. S. Salter.....
483	Pike Lake.....	Greenway, Man.....	A. W. Connibear.....	W. G. Kilgour.....
484	Manitoba University.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	R. C. Fahrn.....	E. H. Leighton.....
487	Clearwater.....	Clearwater, Man.....	G. Gilbert.....	W. E. Quick.....
491	Quill Lake.....	Quill Lake, Sask.....	L. W. Brandow.....	J. Bine.....
.....	"A" Squdn., 18th M. Rifles			
495	Le Ross.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Maj. R. W. Patterson.....	Lt. W. O. Morris.....
498	Aroola.....	Le Ross, Sask.....	E. Middleton.....	S. Richmond.....
499	Kelliher.....	Aroola, Sask.....	P. McLellan.....	E. J. Shaver.....
503	Deloraine.....	Kelliher, Sask.....	A. Allen.....	F. C. Middleton.....
509	Dry Lake.....	Deloraine, Man.....	J. C. Lawson.....	R. M. Hammond.....
510	Moosomin.....	Dry Lake, Sask.....	J. F. Suito.....	W. L. Brown.....
512	Birtle.....	Moosomin, Sask.....	A. W. Tanner.....	D. N. Fundell.....
513	Tullisville.....	Birtle, Man.....	J. M. Hough.....	G. F. Sewell.....
514	Outlook.....	Tullisville, Sask.....	J. S. Tullis.....	D. A. B. Cameron.....
511	Pelly.....	Outlook, Sask.....	F. Riley.....	J. P. Kennedy.....
520	Swan Lake.....	Pelly, Sask.....	Wm. Cochrane.....	R. S. Dundas.....
521	Shoal Lake.....	Swan Lake, Man.....	J. E. Tisdale.....	T. C. Lusted.....
522	Dropmore.....	Shoal Lake, Man.....	J. Grieve.....	F. W. Wicks.....
523	Sequin.....	Dropmore, Man.....	A. H. Goodwin.....	H. V. Ferris.....
		Sequin, Sask.....	F. C. Smyth.....	F. J. Wells.....
	79th Regt.	Winnipeg, Man.....	Capt. D. S. McKay.....	Lieut. J. D. Sinclair.....
	98th "	Fort William, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. C. M. Laurie.....	Maj. E. R. Wayland.....
	99th "	Brandon, Man.....	Capt. C. J. Whiller.....	C. H. Lamontagne.....
	100th "	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. H. N. Ruttan.....	Capt. F. D. Barry.....
532	Duck Mountain.....	Grandview, Man.....	J. G. Vance.....	W. J. Swain.....
533	Bear Creek.....	Skibbereen, Sask.....	A. McLean.....	W. Mutrie.....

Military District No. XI.

Civilians Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Regt. C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie.	Co. Sgt. Maj. J. Caven
	6th D.C.O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Capt. W. Hart McHarg.	Sgt. Tanner
	"A" Co., 102nd Regt.	Rosland, B.C.	Capt. A. B. Mackenzie.	F. H. Lloyd.
	"C" Co., 102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Capt. C. T. Partington.	Lt. G. Anderson.
	102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Lt. G. Anderson.	C. Sgt. J. Teague.
339	"E" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. J. R. Vicars.	E. Stuart Wood.
	Armstrong	Armstrong, B.C.	Dr. Van Kleek.	A. Munro
	Kootenay Rifles.	Fernie, B.C.	Capt. G. G. Moffatt.	Corpl. F. D. Finlayson.
340	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lt. J. V. W. Howard.	
341	Trail.	Trail, B.C.	J. Buchanan.	H. E. Wade.
342	Slocan.	Slocan, B.C.	G. B. Garrett.	W. H. Pinchbeck.
343	Vancouver.	Vancouver, B.C.	J. D. Quine.	W. Blizard.
344	Kettle River Valley.	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett.	S. T. Hall.
345	Rosland.	Rosland, B.C.	H. P. McCraney.	F. C. Birks.
346	Golden.	Golden, B.C.	D. Bowes.	G. F. Stalker.
347	New Denver.	New Denver, B.C.	T. Rankin.	P. J. Baker.
348	Kamloops District.	Kamloops, B.C.	J. W. Clark.	J. F. Smith.
349	Windermere.	Windermere, B.C.	J. C. Pitts.	C. Cameron.
350	Cariboo District.	Quesnel, B.C.	John Holt.	J. A. Fraser.
351	Greenwood	Greenwood, B.C.	W. G. McMynn.	K. C. B. Frith.
352	Yukon.	Dawson, Y.T.	Maj. H. S. Tobin.	A. W. Complin.
353	Nanaimo.	Nanaimo, B.C.	J. H. Hogle.	E. W. Harding.
354	Wilmer.	Wilmer, B.C.	R. Elliot.	J. McLeod.
355	Enderby.	Enderby, B.C.	R. E. Wheeler.	A. E. Evans.
	Lower Cariboo.	150 mile house, Cariboo, B.C.	S. G. Marwick.	L. F. Champion.
356	Esquimalt Garrison.	Esquimalt, B.C.	Capt. P. Elliston.	Col.-Sgt. W. H. M. Robertson.
	New Westminster.	New Westminster, B.C.	T. S. Annandale.	Wm. Nelson.
357	Summerland.	Summerland, B.C.	H. Dunsdon.	F. J. Nixon.
358	Kelowna.	Kelowna, B.C.	T. Allan.	N. Elliston.
359	Sooke.	Sooke, B.C.	J. A. J. French.	K. H. Fessenden.
360	Penticton.	Penticton, B.C.	G. F. Guernsey.	J. W. Edmonds.
	"B" Sqd. B.C. Horse.	Vernon, B.C.	Major H. A. Perry.	Sgt. D. Tate.
361	Erickson.	Erickson, B.C.	C. Cartwright.	J. H. Hyde.
362	Fernie.	Fernie, B.C.	H. R. Grant.	F. G. White.
363	Port Haney.	Port Haney, B.C.	H. Ferguson.	N. S. Longheed.
364	"A" Sqd. B.C. Horse.	Kamlo., B.C.	Lt. H. H. S. George.	C. L. Barker.
425	Lilloet.	Lilloet, B.C.	S. Gibbs.	A. W. A. Phair.
426	Ind. Coy. of Infantry.	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden.	Sgt. J. D. Bwyeat.
427	Capital.	Victoria, B.C.	H. A. Munn.	A. R. Langley.
448	Vernon.	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogers.	J. A. Meldrum.
	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen.	Nelson, B.C.	C. G. Broadwood.	D. O. Thomas.
449	Delta.	Ladner, B.C.	J. W. Wordley.	N. A. McDiarmid.
	XVIII Field Ambulance.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lt. K. D. Panton.	Sgt. W. R. Dobson.
461	Prince Rupert.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	L. F. Grant.	W. J. Raymond.
464	Phoenix.	Phoenix, B.C.	A. McRae.	T. A. Lone.
500	Albani District.	Albani, B.C.	H. C. Rayson.	M. M. Stephens.
504	Hosmer.	Hosmer, B.C.	I. J. Brown.	R. W. Roger.
507	Salmon Arm.	Salmon Arm, B.C.	W. L. Gibbard.	G. W. Armstrong.
516	Hazelton.	Hazelton, B.C.	R. F. Leslie.	H. W. Sharpe.
528	North Bend.	North Bend, B. C.	J. Turner.	J. E. Clarence.
529	Agassiz.	Agassiz, B. C.	W. S. Moore.	D. J. McRae.

Military District No. XII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	4th Regt., C.A.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. H. McL. Davison.	
365	"H" Co., 82nd Regt.. Glensview.....	Tryon, P.E.I..... Nine Mile Creek, P. E.I.....	Major F. Boulter..... Daniel Taylor.....	A. Dawson. James Taylor.....
366	Montague.....	Montague, P.E.I.....	J. B. Poole.....	C. Thompson.....
367	Cornwall.....	Cornwall, P.E.I.....	D. W. White.....	G. Daekendar.....
368	Alberton.....	Alberton, P.E.I.....	J. E. C. Hunter.....	L. B. Leard.....
369	Bellview.....	Southport, P.E.I.....	A. Kennedy.....	J. Kennedy.....
370	Summerside.....	Summerside, P.E.I.....	H. R. Crockett.....	J. H. Pritchard.....
371	Victoria.....	St. Peter's, P.E.I.....	S. M. Lewis.....	F. L. Fraser.....
372	Bedeque.....	Bedeque, P.E.I.....	J. A. Wright.....	J. Staver.....
374	Milton.....	Milton, P.E.I.....	T. A. Rodd.....	H. Coles.....
375	New London.....	Stanley Bridge, P. E.I.....	A. E. Fyfe.....	C. W. Kielly.....
376	Souris.....	Souris, P.E.I.....	M. A. Paquet.....	J. F. Sterne.....
378	Cherry Valley.....	Cherry Valley, P.E.I.	W. Jenkins.....	Wm. A. Jenkins.....
379	Orwell.....	Orwell Cove, P.E.I.	Levi R. Ings.....	J. McDonald.....
380	Pownal.....	Pownal, P.E.I.....	Maj. J. M. Jones.....	Capt. W. E. Smith.....
381	Miscouche.....	Miscouche, P.E.I.....	J. Winchester.....	B. Gaudet.....
382	Iona.....	Iona, P.E.I.....	B. J. Walsh.....	J. M. Farrell.....
.....	"F" Co., 82nd Regt..	Cove Head, P.E.I.....	Major J. R. Allan.....	Capt. M. A. Shaw.....
.....	"D" Co., 82nd Regt.	Little York, P.E.I.....	Lieut. B. Duck.....	B. R. Brown.....
383	Granville.....	Granville, P.E.I.....	W. R. Taylor.....	A. C. Taylor.....
384	Prince of Wales' Col- lege.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	E. C. Jordon.....	S. M. Roberts.....
385	Grandview.....	Grandview, P.E.I.....	B. McLeod.....	J. D. McLeod.....
386	Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. Grey.....	W. H. Watts.....
387	Princetown.....	Malpeque, P.E.I.....	G. W. Ramsey.....	E. Taylor.....
388	Brookfield.....	Brookfield, P.E.I.....	A. Beaton.....	E. Johnson.....
453	Hillsboro.....	Mermaid, P.E.I.....	W. S. Maceachern.....	G. A. McKenna.....
.....	"E" Co., 82nd Regt..	Brookfield, P.E.I.....	Capt. W. G. Darke.....	Lieut J. P. Noy.....
525	Scotch Fort.....	Scotch Fort, P.E.I.....	J. A. McDonald.....	H. Hughes.....

Military District No. XIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.

	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
390	Calgary.....	Calgary, Alta.....	W. C. Armstrong.....	H. Underwood.....
391	Innisfail.....	Innisfail, Alta.....	W. T. Lundy.....	E. J. Fream.....
393	Elbow River.....	Elbow River, Alta..	E. G. May.....	W. J. Young.....
394	Whitford Lake.....	Whitford Lake, Alta	R. H. Mennie.....	T. S. Smith.....
395	Didsbury.....	Didsbury, Alta.....	R. Chamberlain.....	H. B. Atkens.....
396	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	S. S. Brown.....	H. G. Helliwell.....
397	Strathcona.....	Strathcona, Alta....	J. J. McKenzie.....	J. Carmichael.....
398	Penhold.....	Penhold, Alta.....	W. Whiteside.....	J. Farrer.....
400	Lacombe.....	Lacombe, Alta.....	L. B. Brown.....	L. G. Browne.....
401	Medicine Hat.....	Medicine Hat, Alta..	T. J. Fleager.....	C. A. Krauss.....
402	Bankhead.....	Bankhead, Alta.....	C. C. Richard.....	G. S. Barber.....
405	Exshaw.....	Exshaw, Alta.....	Dr. McGill.....	A. H. Bryant.....
407	"C" Sqd., 15th L.H...	High River, Alta....	Lieut. D. O. Brown..	R.S.M. J. A. Page
409	"B" Sqd. 19th A.M.R	High River, Alta....	J. E. Bailey.....	J. K. Hyslop.....
	"A" Sqd. 21st Alberta	Strathcona, Alta....	Maj. F. C. Jamieson..	
410	Hussars.....	Medicine Hat, Alta..	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons.	
411	Okotoks.....	Okotoks, Alta.....	W. Wentworth.....	J. W. Taylor.....
413	Hardisty.....	Hardisty, Alta.....	H. B. Wood.....	L. L. Baker.....
415	Coleridge.....	Coleridge, Alta.....	G. Jenkins.....	J. Sallows.....
420	Ponoka.....	Ponoka, Alta.....	E. Lightbody.....	A. H. Gibson.....
423	Knee Hill Creek.....	Rawdonville, Alta..	J. Barker.....	A. Wyndham.....
430	Banff.....	Banff, Alta.....	J. Brewster.....	L. F. Barnes.....
433	Westcott.....	Westcott, Alta.....	J. B. Braun.....	W. A. McLaughlin..
443	Ridgeway.....	Onoway, Alta.....	H. Green.....	H. Abbott.....
445	101st Regt.....	Edmonton, Alta....	Lt.-Col. E. B Edwards.	
465	Lethbridge.....	Lethbridge, Alta....	N. T. Macleod.....	H. A. Mainty.....
475	Rising Sun.....	Rising Sun, Alta....	W. Wallace.....	J. G. Barclay.....
	Western Canada Col-			
	lege.....	Calgary, Alta.....	G. W. Dominey.....	W. Clarke.....
489	Red Deer.....	Red Deer, Alta.....	Lt H. L. Gaetz.....	G. Rothnie.....
490	Red Deer.....	Red Deer, Alta.....	J. A. Carswell.....	W. E. Cowall.....
501	Trochu.....	Trochu, Alta.....	C. I. Pearson.....	H. Townsend.....
518	Lake View.....	Lake View, Alta....	C. Mudge.....	D. Cameron.....
524	Diamond City.....	Diamond City, Alta..	A. F. Canning.....	R. Langton.....
	Moose.....	Moose Teleg'ph Stn.,		
	Monarch.....	Tyrol P.O. Alta....	J. A. McCartney.....	A. G. McCartney...
531	Monarch.....	Monarch, Alta.....	C. A. Porter.....	C. H. Anderson.....

Number of R. A. Military, 166; civilian . 489; total number, 655. Membership, R. A. Military 19,931; civilian, 28,471, total membership, 48,402.

Note.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 37, 77, 191

A.

Abell, H N.....	91
P C.....	170
Aberdeen, The Rt Hon The Earl of.....	37, 158, 300
Abbott, H R.....	71, 91
R H.....	12, 68
Acheson, G.....	72, 112
Ackerman, W C.....	131
Ackman, Rev S R.....	75, 104
Acland, B J D.....	24, 62, 79
Acorn, J H C.....	281
Adair, J.....	87
Adams, H S.....	158
A.....	283
A M.....	284
G J.....	210
H E.....	98
H F.....	210
H J M.....	206
J F.....	147
J H.....	287
M.....	262
M K.....	164
T.....	198
T C.....	147
W A.....	262
W B.....	195
W D.....	286
W H.....	240
Rev W R.....	76, 106
Adams, A S A M.....	148, 313
J E, 5th Regt.....	153
J E, 100th Regt.....	237
L.....	109
Addie, G K.....	18, 71, 146
Adcock, M.....	256, 313
Agnew, J.....	220
R G.....	313
Ahearn, A W.....	215
Aiken, T F.....	148
L F.....	187
R E.....	94
J A.....	112
Ainscough, W G.....	113
Ainsworth, D S.....	164
Airth, H J.....	190
J M.....	190
Akhurst, E A.....	116
Akroyd, H C.....	154
Alderson, J M.....	216
F J.....	132

Alderson, W F.....	250
Alexander, R C F.....	274, 285
Alexander, G E.....	150
G M.....	196
G S.....	237
R O.....	63, 84, 85
T L.....	292
T W.....	148
Allan, D M.....	292
F N.....	112
F S.....	196
J C.....	248
J A W.....	69, 160, 313
J L McD.....	135
J R.....	70, 222
M A.....	222
M M.....	215
W D.....	150
W J.....	161
W S.....	198
Allard, A.....	280
Alldor, Rev H G.....	76, 210
Allen, J.....	183
J B Res.....	269
J L W.....	273
A P.....	163
L T.....	137
M V.....	119
R M.....	193
W H.....	217
Alger, H H.....	71, 197
Allaway, J.....	269
Alley, G T.....	118
Alliston, B D.....	238
Almas, C B.....	185
Almon, W B.....	56, 79, 81
C T.....	283
M B.....	283
Amey, J A.....	71, 165
Amos, L J A.....	273, 284
M C E.....	273, 284
Amyot, J B.....	292, 313
G E.....	38, 204
W.....	250
Amyrauld, O.....	273
Anderson, A H.....	14, 50, 71, 88
A A.....	275, 287
A G.....	94
A O.....	156
C E.....	254
C J.....	294
D.....	230
D M.....	99
F.....	273, 284
F C, rmc.....	283

Anderson, F L.....	141
— G.....	241, 513
— G M.....	196
— J A.....	182
— J I.....	249
— J R.....	105
— P.....	240
— P H.....	11, 59, 88
— P M.....	163
— R.....	185
— R F.....	148
— R H.....	193
— R J R.....	100
— R K.....	168
— S B.....	72, 125
— S W.....	93
— T V.....	59, 82, 283, 289
— W B.....	53, 74, 82, 285, 313
— W P.....	26, 30, 276, 114
Andrew, Rev J W J.....	76
Andrews, W.....	192
Andrews, C A.....	277
— F A.....	155
— G W.....	229
Andros, R C.....	110
Anglin, J V.....	205
Angus, R.....	73, 139
— R F.....	99
Anhoney, C.....	270
Annandale, F N.....	209
Ansley, J J.....	236
— A J.....	171
— A M N.....	73, 90
Anslow, C W.....	297
Appelbe, W P.....	292
— W O.....	99
Arcand, C.....	224
Archambault, L H.....	208
— H E.....	208
— J P U.....	223
Archer, A.....	110
— C B.....	287
Archibald, F H W.....	217, 290
— G W.....	110
— T D.....	99
— G G.....	217
Ardill, Rev J.....	75, 179
Arenburg, J T.....	270
Argue, J F.....	191
Argyll, Duke of.....	37, 163, 300, 304, 306
Armitage, Rev W J.....	209, 75
— H B.....	102
Armour, J D.....	127
— E B P.....	288
Armstrong, A D.....	280
— A J.....	18, 47, 70, 86
— B H O.....	284, 290, 312
— B R.....	71, 137, 312
— C.....	294
— C E.....	72, 106
— C J.....	153, 284, 312
— E N.....	71, 153
— F L.....	127
— J A.....	191
— J E.....	171
— J H.....	230
— J R.....	292
— R W.....	175
— W C G.....	69, 242

Armstrong, W F.....	243
— W G.....	111
Arnold, O. R.....	294
— E M.....	104
— R H.....	313, 168
— R R.....	73, 98, 168
— W.....	272, 288
Arnoldi, E C.....	197
— F F.....	71, 289
Arnott, J W.....	165
— T L.....	63, 78, 165
Arsenault, J M.....	236
— J H.....	71, 241
Arthur, R H.....	171
— C G.....	252, 260
Arthurs, J.....	195
Ashbaugh, J A.....	313
Ashby, J. M.....	271, 112
Ashmead, A F.....	69, 186
Ashton, E C.....	186
— E J.....	186
— A N.....	75
— Rev R.....	95
Askin, W.....	166
Askwith, L F.....	112
Asselin, A G.....	185
Aston, C S.....	100
Atkin, C B.....	71, 128
Atkinson, H C.....	277
— J H.....	214
— T R.....	228
Attridge, H.....	313
Aubé, F E.....	292, 261
Aubry, A D.....	253, 225
— H.....	267
— W J C.....	116
Auclair, J F.....	313
Audet, F E.....	73, 171, 107
Auldjo, W de L.....	313
Austin, F C.....	265, 159
— J.....	73, 313
Aylen, E D.....	30, 292, 313
Aylmer Hon H.....	37, 101, 292
— Lord M.....	

B.

Babbit, S. W.....	281
Babcock, A A.....	85
Babin, G E.....	282
Baby, M W.....	199
Bachand, C E.....	204
Bacon, L T.....	69, 289
— S G.....	60, 79, 81, 97
Bagnall, A W.....	211
Bailey, H C.....	282
— C F.....	294
— P S.....	160
— W G.....	592
Baillie, W M.....	313
— W.....	255, 276
Baird, J D.....	290
— D H.....	285, 201
— J M.....	229
Baker, E C.....	294
— A E.....	160
— E S, 90 Regt.....	313
— E S (Ret).....	294

Baker, F C.	185	Barteaux, J E.	217
— G.	276	Barton, E R.	70, 136
— G H.	103	— A E.	125
— G H M.	71, 284	— J W.	143
— J H.	283	Bartlet, N A.	277
— J W R.	273, 278,	Bartlett, A A.	71, 138
— L R.	292	Barwell, J.	294, 314
— L S.	250	Barwick, H A.	196
— P C.	101	Barwis, T S.	292, 314
— W J.	203	— W B.	294
Bald, J C.	92	Bascom, H.	70, 182
— T J.	201	Bastedo, A C.	168
Balderson, J M.	190	— J H.	114
Baldock, T G.	69, 184	Bastien, J P L.	223
Baldwin, K J M.	274, 285	Batcheller, G.	114
— D K.	161	Bate, H A.	277
Balfour, H D.	158	— J M.	148
— J D.	91	— L N.	148
— G S.	73, 230	Bates, W.	112
— T B.	91	— G R.	119
Balinhard, J C de.	272, 319	Baty, W.	109
Balkwill, R.	115	Bauld, D S.	209
Ball, G A.	92	— A M.	135, 314
— E P.	145	— J G.	279
— J C.	167, 287	Bawtinheimer, D G.	218
— A S.	294	Baxter, E S.	69, 185
Ballahey, J.	294	— J.	296
Ballantine, J N M.	188	— J B M.	69, 137
— P P.	314	— J Mc G.	297
Band, S W.	168	— L D M.	94
— C P W K.	150	Bayer, J A S.	138
Banks, W J.	158	Bayley, L A.	198
Bannerman, L.	100	Bayly, H F.	127
Bannister, N.	179	Baynes, E A.	294, 314
Bapty, W.	102	Baynes-Read, Rev W L.	76, 99
Barber, J R.	253, 314	Beal, W A.	196
— R R.	294, 314	Beam, J G.	294
Barclay, Rev J.	146	Beaman, W G.	80
Bardolph, J T.	314	Beamish, Rev G R.	75, 163
Baril, H.	75, 136, 119	— H.	201
— Rev D.	152	Beard, G W.	97
Barker, F E L.	76, 152	— A G.	279
— C G L.	284, 290, 314	— F.	6
— L W K.	108	Beardmore, C O.	158
— R K.	137	— A O T.	158
— W D P.	71, 137	— G T.	158
Barkhouse, J A S.	279, 314	Beardwood, J K.	149
Barnabe, J E.	150	Beattie, J H.	292
Barnacle, J.	216	— Rev J A.	76, 108
Barnard, P B.	225	— J M.	168
Barnes, T W.	98	— M.	70, 168
— H F.	294	— T.	294, 314
— M P.	98	— Rev W.	75, 188
Barnett, S.	214	Beatty, J E.	274, 284
Barnhill, I L.	188	— W J B.	171
— J J L.	314	— W H.	255, 257
Barr, J.	19	Beaubien, J A.	157
— J G.	292, 314	— A.	157
— T F.	202, 271	Beauchamp, G E.	74, 252
Barragar, D.	71, 96	Beauchemin, A.	221
Barre, H.	73, 163	— A., S3 Regt.	223
Barrett, E C.	314	Beauchet, A.	294
Barron, L S.	208, 208	Beaudoin, E.	231
Barrow, J.	94	Beaudreau, J.	202, 314
Bary, J J.	159	Beaudry, A G E.	297
— F D.	100	— J W.	223
Barteaux, J L.	277	Beaumier, J A.	231
	239	Beaumont, F J.	294
	211	Beauregard, H A.	69, 224

Becher, H C.....	155	Bennett, G W.....	72, 206
A V.....	130, 314	L G.....	285
Bechtel, C H.....	177	W.....	294
Beck, J.....	294	Benoit, A.....	292
Becket, R A.....	294	Benoit, P S.....	58, 82, 286
Beckett, S G.....	72, 98	Benson, F A.....	64, 79, 81
D W.....	201	F M.....	66
H L.....	68, 249	E W.....	314
Beckwith, A G.....	294	F W.....	37, 167, 98
E M.....	29	J H C.....	68, 283
W H H.....	255	T.....	14, 23, 29, 40, 115
Bedard, G.....	227	Bent, C E.....	260
J C.....	152	Bentham, W.....	73, 251
Bedell, T C D.....	73, 201	Bentley, D B.....	185
Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H.....	76, 189	F M.....	282
Bedson, K C.....	237	G A.....	255
Beeman, N I.....	297	L O.....	219
W G.....	33, 59, 79, 81, 286, 289	Bentley, W J.....	314
Beer, E B.....	292	Benvie, R L.....	111, 315
C H.....	255	Benwell, E G.....	33, 273, 174
L H.....	118	Benyon, J A.....	71, 140
V L.....	234, 222	Berdan, O L.....	69, 186
Beers, G W.....	241	Bergeron, J E P.....	76, 284
Beeston, G K.....	167	Rev J.....	273, 237
Begy, G E B.....	204	Bermingham, C W.....	26
Begin, J N.....	228	Berkeley, M S.....	276
J W.....	314	Bernard, E S.....	226
Belcher, W H.....	292, 314	Bernier, J A F.....	292
R.....	69, 109, 304, 314	E.....	204
Belanger, H O.....	280	J E.....	216
P.....	294	L.....	216
J A.....	223	J A.....	150
Beliveau, A.....	226	Berringer, G C.....	28, 276
Bell, A de M.....	57, 86	A J.....	26, 287
A H.....	24, 58, 78, 314	Berry, W W.....	218
A J, Rev.....	75	Bertram, A.....	218
A J.....	147, 291, 314	J K.....	218
A M.....	72, 195	T S.....	147
C C.....	172, 254	T A.....	207
C J.....	123	Bertrand, J T.....	208
C P.....	279	G.....	276
E A.....	209	Best, E M.....	269
F M.....	95	Bethune, J L.....	183
G A.....	191	D A.....	192
G S.....	280	H L.....	214
J H.....	281	Bevan, R L.....	183
J W.....	230	Beveridge, D G.....	70, 100
R A G.....	74, 241	Bick, C F.....	76, 315
R E.....	294	Bigg, Rev H R.....	7, 42, 68, 86, 315
R F.....	113	Biggar, J L.....	240, 183
R W.....	292, 314	J L, 101 Regt.....	147, 183
W G.....	74, 220	Biggs, J C.....	285
W H.....	60, 77, 314	E R J.....	143
W R, 2 F B.....	296	S C.....	297
Wm Robert.....	294	S P.....	270
Bellamy, R V.....	240	Bignell, J P.....	299
Bell-Irving, D P.....	154, 286	Billings, B L.....	68, 286
Belleau, G.....	71, 157	Billman, T H.....	163
Bellavance, J P.....	228	R S.....	227
Belson, B H.....	167	Bilodeau, T.....	190
W H.....	72, 107, 314	J E.....	157
Belt, Rev. A J.....	168	T, 54 Regt.....	293
J E D.....	168	Binet, J.....	28, 82, 285, 1
Belton, C W.....	168	Bingay, H L.....	293
Belyea, W H.....	11, 44, 68, 87	I N.....	112
Bender, H.....	214	Bingham, R C.....	293
A M.....	294	W.....	70, 94
Bennett, C C.....	21, 29, 58, 314	Binnie, H J.....	
A P.....	139	Binnington, A.....	

Birch, G T. 162
 Birchall, W D. 153
 Birchall, A P. 85
 Birchard, J. 28, 84, 182
 Birchall, R E. 188
 Birdwhistle, F E. 188
 Birkett, R J. 191
 Birkett, H S. 281
 Birkett, F W. 281
 Birkett, L H. 162
 Birkett, M. 151
 Birkett, H R. 225
 Bishop, P. 225
 Bishop, A H. 225
 Bishop, C V. 73
 Bishop, F C. 73, 97
 Bishop, W D. 73, 97
 Bishop, G D. 212
 Bishop, H H. 97
 Bishop, H L. 97
 Bishop, R F. 115
 Bishop, T E. 286
 Bishop, W. 250
 Bishop, W. 252
 Bishop, H. 294
 Bissonette, J F. 294
 Bissonette, J F. 73, 96
 Black, A W. 207
 Black, P B. 286
 Black, S. 280
 Black, A. 70, 98
 Black, W. 217
 Black, A. 148
 Black, S. 164
 Black, W. 266
 Black, G. 205
 Black, J. 161
 Black, A. 204
 Black, J. C. 254
 Black, S. 172
 Black, W. M. 98
 Blackadar, G D. 229
 Blackadar, T A. 278
 Blackadar, A. Mel. 262
 Blackadar, E F. 277
 Blackadar, G G. 229
 Blackadar, T H. 191
 Blackman, E F. 270
 Blackstock, G G. 234
 Blackton, T H. 288
 Blackton, A. 204
 Blackton, E A. 292
 Blackton, W K P. 256
 Blackton, A. A. 28
 Blackton, H. A. 95
 Blackton, M. P. 150
 Blackton, W M. 217
 Blackton, G N. 239
 Blackton, G L. 292
 Blackton, G L. 204
 Blanchard, C H S. 165
 Blanchard, C H S. 273
 Blanchard, A C F. 285
 Blanchard, J R J. 229
 Blanchard, J R J. 288
 Blanchard, C L. 70
 Blanchard, G L. 132
 Blanchard, T L. 315
 Blackley, W T. 187
 Blackley, C A. 191
 Blackley, C A. 218
 Blackley, C A. 184
 Blackley, C A. 197

Bletcher, H E J. 229
 Bligh, H H. 209
 Bliss, D C F. 292, 315
 Bliss, H C. 177
 Blondeau, A. 227
 Blondeau, E. 200
 Blondin, J M. 221
 Blouin, F. 157
 Blue, J H. 198
 Blue, G S. 222
 Blue, W A. 95
 Blue, W E. 147, 287
 Boak, J A. 294
 Boak, G E. 205
 Boak, H E. 66, 78, 79, 80, 289
 Boehm, M S. 178
 Bodwell, H L. 274, 285
 Bogart, D P. 297
 Bogart, J L H. 55, 82, 285, 289
 Bog, T. 315
 Boggs, F D. 188
 Boggs, A B. 288
 Boggs, H A. 272
 Bohan, J A. 196
 Boileau, A. 109
 Bois, E S. 76, 231, 315
 Boissinot, J E. 140
 Boivin, J P H. 280
 Boivin, W U. 208
 Bollard, J H. 278
 Bolster, H. 188, 315
 Bond, F. 292, 315
 Bond, H St. G. 288
 Bond, J L. 229
 Bond, W L. 134
 Bonnycastle, R H. 294, 315
 Booth, S. 73, 139
 Booth, C J. 191
 Booth, W A H. 248
 Borbridge, H B. 271
 Borbridge, S H. 238
 Borden, A H. 56, 84, 85
 Borden, Sir F W. 2, 3, 23, 37, 251, 304, 315
 Borden, J W. 3, 9
 Borden, L E. 252
 Borland, D. 265, 315
 Bossé, J F X. 72, 228
 Bostock, A H. 288
 Boswell, H B. 63, 82, 287, 289
 Bothwell, J F. 190
 Bott, J C L. 74, 119, 315
 Bott, F P. 160
 Botterill, S H. 278
 Botsford, W M. 273
 Bouchard, S. 166
 Bouchard, E. 166
 Bouchard, G R. 226
 Bouchard, L. 157
 Boucher, A V. 73, 101
 Boucher, J O. 199
 Boultebe, F W. 69, 154, 315
 Boulanger, G L dit. 274, 315
 Boulanger, P T E. 22, 66, 88, 315
 Boul, G A. 154
 Boulter, F. 73, 222
 Boulton, J E G. 272
 Bourassa, A. 165
 Bourassa, E. 225

Bourassa, R.	225
Bourgault, C E.	204
Bourgeois, G.	226
— T J.	278
Bourgoin, L P.	199
Bourk, L P H.	2,21
Bourne, W.	69, 266
Bourque, J N C.	315
Boutelle, J H.	199
Boutilier, A.	70, 101
Boutin, L.	265, 315
— L P.	73, 140
— A.	140
Bovey, W.	153
Boville, T C.	191
Bowell, Sir M.	38, 197, 304
Bowen, G F.	315
— F C.	292
— G H.	198
— P E.	281
Bower, I.	109
Bowers, W.	255
Bowes, H K.	122
— A A.	215
— J A.	190
Bowie, G S.	294
— A G.	284
— D B.	189
— H W.	62, 77, 289
— R A.	148
Bowlby, D A.	189
— D F.	297
— G H.	211
Bowman, W.	114
Bown, F T.	168
Bowness, E W.	151
Boyce, G J.	230, 315
— H E.	227
Boyd, J.	93
— E.	235
Boydell, A T.	253
Boyer, P.	198
— G B.	294, 315
— G E.	72, 107
— R R C.	292
Boyle, J P.	275, 286
— H E.	272
— R L.	195
— Rev. T S.	72, 105
Brace, A J.	76, 172
Bradburn, W H.	76, 139, 315
— E O.	271
— F L.	131
Bradley, J.	240
— G R.	294
— J A.	167
— P R.	294
— S M.	188
— W F.	95, 315
— W I.	168
Brann, H.	73, 144
Branscombe, C H.	160
Brant, C D.	274, 284
Bradt, A.	185
Brady, B P.	275, 286
— M L.	268
Brassard, R A.	101
— H D.	208
Bray, A.	166
—	66, 88, 315

Bray, Rev H E.	76, 187
Brechin, P M.	292
Bredin, J H.	316
— J W.	279
Bredon, J S.	316
Bremner, A G.	280, 291
— A P.	284, 283, 316
Bremner, J J.	292, 316
Brennan, F H.	222, 294
— D J.	222
— A R.	138
— C V.	135
— J W.	177
Brew, G M.	114
Brewster, W.	176
Bricker, C M.	87
— A C.	316
Bridges, J W.	16, 45, 69, 291
— W T.	211
Brignell, W W.	284
Brigstocke, R W.	279, 177
Briscoe, R D.	297
Brisson, T A.	286
Bristol, A S.	275, 268
— E.	146
Brittain, A E.	21, 72, 130
— R.	99
Britton, R H.	279
Broad, R S.	316
Brochu, E.	70, 158, 316
Brock, H.	106, 101
— A M.	258
— B W.	271
— L.	280
— R A.	236
Brodie, C E.	292
— D M.	183
— G.	103
Brodway, J A.	266
Brook, F.	95
Brooke, W J.	299
Brooks, W C.	294
— I F.	28
— L H.	294
— R J.	292
Brophy, G F.	208
Brousseau, J.	99
— B L.	316
Brother, A H.	278, 90
Broughall, L W G.	76, 88
— Rev J S.	16, 48, 77, 278
Brousseau, J D.	160
Brown, A J.	254, 105
— B H.	316
— C L.	240
— D O.	101
— G B.	285, 291, 101
— E A.	285
— E H.	274, 163
— E P.	70, 242
— E R.	160
— F C.	280
— F F M.	316
— F V.	71, 160, 235
— F W.	97
— G W.	4
— H B.	
— H R.	
— H W.	

Brown, I K. 183
 J. A. 114
 J. A. 1 Hrs. 91
 J. M. 269
 J. H. 187
 J. S. 25, 60, 84, 85
 L. W. 186
 E. 14, 68
 R. 28 Regt. 176
 R. R. J. 229
 Rev T. C. 76, 196
 T. L. 101
 T. L. res. 281
 W. E. 1 Regt. 149
 W. E. 178
 W. G. H. 91
 W. J. 8 Hrs. 158
 W. J. 9 Bty. 98
 W. J. 15 Regt. 34, 73, 123
 W. J. R. O. 163
 W. T. 277
 W. R. 99
 W. W. 155
 W. W. 14, 68, 316
 J. E. 61, 79, 80, 286, 289
 J. V. 146
 J. V. 189
 J. V. 284
 J. V. 96
 J. V. 179
 J. V. 183
 J. V. 247
 J. V. 276
 J. V. 230
 J. V. 297
 J. V. 294
 J. V. 152
 J. V. 208
 J. V. 262
 J. V. 294
 J. V. 189
 J. V. 113
 J. V. 74, 175
 J. V. 167
 J. V. 153
 J. V. 113
 J. V. 153
 J. V. 187
 J. V. 285
 J. V. 260
 J. V. 248
 J. V. 294
 J. V. 109
 J. V. 286, 290
 J. V. 69, 189
 J. V. 292, 316
 J. V. 73, 189
 J. V. 169
 J. V. 254
 J. V. 130
 J. V. 110
 J. V. 81
 J. V. 262
 J. V. 70, 92
 J. V. 75, 184
 J. V. 187
 J. V. 316
 J. V. 170
 J. V. 167

Burke, Rev T. E. 75, 201
 Burkholder, F. D. 95
 Burland, J. H. 26, 30, 38, 149, 276
 W. W. 73, 151
 Burleigh, W. W. 72, 167
 Burley, F. C. 103
 Burns, G. E. 16, 72, 146
 F. S. 135
 J. J. 218
 Burnham, J. G. 54, 84, 85
 N. G. H. 276, 285
 A. W. 284
 Burnet, W. N. 177
 Burnett, H. D. 98
 F. S. 258
 M. L. 205
 P. 252
 B. W. 294
 Burnside, T. O. 140
 Burrill, R. W. S. 291
 W. S. 230
 Burris, H. L. 253
 Burritt, W. H. 294
 C. J. 72, 95
 Burrows, P. P. 297
 Burson, E. C. 158
 Burstall, H. E. 10, 24, 31, 46, 69, 80, 289, 316
 72, 99
 Burton, F. L. 265
 G. J. 184
 Busby, A. A. 95
 Bush, J. W. 105
 Bushfield, F. 276
 Busted, E. B. 212
 Bustin, A. J. 104
 H. 179
 Butchart, L. M. 65, 84, 316
 Butcher, W. P. 292
 Butler, T. P. 288
 H. B. B. 188
 M. L. 253
 P. E. 23
 W. R. 278
 W. 66, 88
 Buttenshaw, A. S. 90
 Button, E. A. 294
 J. R. 97
 Byers, E. 294
 Byrne, J. 285
 T. H. 274, 197
 Bywater, A. E. 197

C.

Caddy, A. E. 131
 Cadham, F. T. 252
 Caines, J. M. 272
 Cairns, J. 294
 J. W. 110
 R. 131
 Calder, R. L. 159
 H. A. 109
 Caldwell, A. C. 11, 51, 72, 82, 285, 289, 316
 B. A. C. 14, 73, 146, 285
 E. L. 147
 R. B. 175
 T. R. 190

Calhoun, S E.	98	Campbell, W H.	252
Callaghan, D.	292	— R H.	252
Callon, J W.	218	— R P.	93
Cameron, A. M.	280	— W C.	275
— A B.	278	Candlish, J W.	141
— A D.	109	Canfield, F O.	177
— A G.	152	Cann, G L.	285
— A S.	214	Canniff, B E.	153
— C C.	202	Cantin, J N.	65
— D A.	233	Cantlie, G S.	74
— D C.	220	— J A.	285
— D A R.	38, 192	— W H N.	75
— D E.	269, 72	Capp, Rev E H.	154
— D D.	70, 219	Carbould, G B.	290
— D L.	219	Carew, F J.	283
— D W.	69, 191	Carey, H C.	20, 28
— E.	138	— A B.	215
— E G.	275, 203	— L C.	294
— F J.	286	Carlaw, J A.	266
— G B.	203	Carleton, W H.	38, 155
— G S, 57 Regt.	280	Carling, Hon Sir J.	317
— H A.	202	— J I.	292
— H H.	72, 203	Carlisle, G C.	83
— H S.	129, 316	— G H.	54, 84
— J.	182	Carlson, J.	269
— J A, 53 Regt.	236	Carlton, R.	186
— J A.	198	— C G.	183
— J A, 5 PLDG.	151	Carlyle, T.	106
— K M.	95	Carman, S E.	72
— K.	274, 285	— R A.	294
— K B.	16, 69, 251	Carmichael, A.	153
— R G.	283, 291, 316	— A.	281
— M C.	191	— D.	304
— N K.	73, 90	— H R.	317
— S S.	132	Caron, I P P.	25, 47, 70, 84, 85
— W A.	112	Carpenter, A E.	147
— W L.	191	— G H.	240
— W R.	112	— J V E.	186
Campbell, A G.	159	— S H.	129
— A.	272	— T.	254
— A A.	144	Carrick, L S.	317
— A C.	69, 155	— W.	285, 290
— A R.	287	Carr-Harris, E D.	274, 285
— A R.	158	— R R.	274
— R F S.	234	— F F.	75, 140
— B F.	203	Carrie, A.	140
— C V.	292	Carrier, Rev C E.	126
— D A.	73, 236	— F T.	294
— D C.	70, 206	— G.	296
— D J d'U.	283	Carriere, F X A.	202
— E.	71, 113	Carruthers, W B M.	112
— E E.	93	— A G.	76, 288
— F A.	240	— Rev C.	297
— F W.	297	— C G.	94
— G H S.	178	— G.	135
— G M.	195	— J C.	266
— H B D.	72, 141	— J S.	275, 123
— H M 12 Brig.	284, 290	— K B.	73, 277
— H M.	19, 68	Carscallen, H G.	95
— I C.	283, 290, 316	Carson, J.	99
— J A.	275, 286	— H.	286
— J B.	90	— C D.	317
— J L.	155	— C F.	240, 290
— J S.	294	Carstairs, W F W.	73, 73
— K.	68, 167	Carter, J N.	73
— K C.	294, 316	— C O.	161
— K J R.	279	— E O.	104
— P G C.	70, 116, 291, 307, 317	— E F.	144
— W A.	162	— R E.	
	181		

Carter, R S	232
W L M	156
Carthow, E J	219
Carwell, F P	272
H	210
Cartwright, A D	158
C E	283
F	58
F L	56, 78, 307, 317
G S	290, 317
R	283, 292, 317
Caso, A	196
Casey, C F	102
Casrain, H R	169, 317
J R	70
Hon J P B	38, 223
P H DuP	283, 291, 317
Caskey, J C	252
Casselman, G K	258
Cassels, R C H	189
C H	274, 285
A B	274, 285
N	270
Cates, A	292
Catto, H W	294
Catto, C	94
Cauchon, J E	74, 196
Caulfield, H F S	236
Cayley, A M F	104
Chabaille, J H	284, 290, 310
Chabot, A	166
E	292
J	231
J L	231
L A	95
L G	254, 261
Chadwick, W C V	70, 157, 317
F J G	69, 99
H McL	288
Chalmers, E B	180
T W	102
Chalout, P V	283
Chambers, E J	204
E J C	317, 144, 255
J L	186
Chambré, H W A	317, 276, 317
Champion, W S	279
H S	239
Chandler, D R	215
W M	197
Channell, H E	101, 317
Chapdelaine, E M	223
Chapin, G D	254
Chapman, G W	201
J T	232
Chaput, O	199
Charest, J C B	317, 225, 183
Charlebois, J P C	144
Charles, A H	183
Charlton, J	144
C M	294
Chartier, A E	211
M E	152
V L	224
Chartre, C	224
Chase, B F	228
Chassé, H	232
Chaters, Rev H	228
Chauveau, A J	76, 159, 72, 228

Chauveau, C A	69, 228
Checkley, J B	292, 317
Chennels, P L	102
Cherry, H T	239
Chesham, E N	174
Chesser, J M	95
Chevalier, E N	297
Cheverie, W J	264
Chevrier, J A H	107
R	107
Cheyne, D J	169
Chilcott, Rev T E	76, 171
Chinic, J E	14, 42, 68, 84, 317
Chipman, H L	69, 209
H B	239
A R	280, 285
J S D	277
L de V, jr	211
L de V	37, 211, 292, 317
R H	141
Chisholm, G T	196
H A	63, 87
J	230
W N	71, 179
Choate, J F	294
J A R	174
Choisnet, T C	232
Choquette, Rev C P	23
J H	207
Chouinard, M	294
Christie, A E	72, 106, 307, 317
L I	217
Christmas, A G	102
Chrysler, G G	25, 65, 84, 85
Church, H M	72, 139
H C	254
G A	249
W G	104
Churchill, W A	72, 96
C E	141
Chute, V H	185
Cimon, E H	204
Clapp, J M	273, 284
Clark-Kennedy, W H	153
Clark, A M	92
A N	269
C D	99
D A	182
D G	205
E R	180
F	218, 317
F A	229
F J	102, 317
G	136
G A	137
H	68, 180
H G	262
J	238
J A	218
J C	283
K W H	317
L J	262
N M	170
P	175
R P	139, 317
W B	149
W J	242
Clarke, C	292
D A	205

Clarke, E E.	14, 29, 54
— F A.	202
— F F.	160
— H.	283
— H N.	206
— J.	74
— J D.	202
— J T.	57, 87
— M C.	255
— St G D.	105
— W N.	284
Clarkson, D.	209
— E P.	318
— F L.	272,
Clarry, E S.	114
Clay, H.	93
Claxton, A T.	146
Clegg, E B.	106
Cleghorn, R.	202
— G S.	92
Cleland, H R.	73, 153
— C A.	69, 179
Clement, F.	94
— J E.	196
Clements, R M.	294
Clercq, G A de.	168
Cleveland, E T.	208
— C H.	279
— R R.	101
— T P.	101
Clifford, E W.	294, 318
Clifton, H P.	218
Clinch, H W.	184
Cline, J G.	284, 290, 318
— G A.	192
Clingan, G.	168
Clinkskill, J T.	71, 102
Clint, J L.	234
Clothier, W E.	254
Clouthier, J B.	174
Cloutier, G L.	227
Cluff, Rev W T.	252
Cluxton, W H.	76, 176
Clyde, T.	202
Coad, J.	271, 318
— H O.	193
Coate, P S.	193
Coates, J W B.	172
— H W.	94
— S.	282, 318
Cobbett, H N R.	168
Cochrane, J B R.	62, 79, 81
— H G.	23, 283
— Rev R B.	275, 287
— W C.	76, 170
Cock, J L.	196
Cockburn, H Z C.	254
— A A.	271, 311, 318
— C B.	182
— L W S.	288
— W A.	289
Cockshutt, H W.	236
Coderre, C.	115
— F J.	199
Codner, W S.	199
Codd, A.	98
Codville, F H M.	296, 318
Co-hill H J.	288
Coghlan, F T.	176
—	74, 122

Coghlan, J P.	12, 66
Cohoc, J E.	294
Cole, C S.	136
— A W P.	70, 136
— E C.	257, 318
— E C, A M S.	272,
— F M.	190
— G M.	104
— H H.	241
— H L.	318
— L H.	292, 294
— W H.	217
Coleman, A.	106
— C R.	90
— D W V.	174
— W E L.	253
Colerick, J.	155
Coles, W R.	180
— W G.	194
Collard, C W.	261
Collas, H L J.	141
Collerette, J W.	254, 73,
Collie, J R M.	160
Colin, M C.	105
Collisson, W H T.	220
Collum, W H.	187
Colliver, R P.	186
Colquhoun, M A.	230
— W G.	181
Combe, H B.	73, 179
Coltart, W A.	221
Comiré, J H.	171
Complin, H Y.	208
Comstock, M.	269
Conde, E A.	89
Conger, W S.	20, 56, 163
— K B.	175
Conn, H.	37, 110
Connaught and Strathearn, Duke of.	299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306,
Connell, E K.	128
Connolly, H E.	190
— B G.	161
Cannon, J.	168
Conover, R V.	206
Conrod, W H.	72, 190
Consitt, E C V.	289
Constantine, C F.	58, 79, 286,
Contant, J C G.	176
Converse, B E.	103
— W B.	151
Cook, W A.	129
— G H.	149
— H G.	182
— H P.	284
— W E.	284
— W J.	294
Cooke, C.	73, 108
— E W.	265
— F E.	318
— G T.	69, 176, 276
— G P.	96
Cookman, W S.	156
Collican, F S.	105
Coombe, J.	292, 318
Coombs, H L.	167
— A E.	280
Cooper, A.	66, 88
— A T.	

Cooper, H S.....	168
— J A.....	150
— J G.....	292
— W H.....	318
Copeland, M C W.....	294,
Copland, A R.....	159
Copp, F H.....	279
Coppin, C E.....	215
Coppin, N J.....	176
Corbett, W J.....	158
Corbin, J G.....	154
Corelli, A D.....	318
Cory, H E.....	288
Coristine, S B.....	175
Cornier, M D.....	286
Corneau, J A.....	210
— C.....	226
— J.....	228
Cormack, V.....	96
Cornell, G W.....	172
Cornier, J A.....	199
Corrie, T H.....	268
— W H.....	173
Corrigan, C A.....	250
Corrison, F E.....	269
Corriveau, R de B.....	279
— L J O.....	204
Corston, J R.....	282
Cory, G N.....	318
Coryell, J A.....	283,
— F L.....	318
— N W.....	272
Cosgrave, L V M.....	318
Cossette, J.....	288
Costigan, R.....	152
Costin, C B.....	272,
— E B.....	318
Coté, J A A.....	25, 61, 84, 85
— J M.....	62, 84, 85
— T.....	276, 287
Cotter, W F B.....	231
Cotton, W H.....	127
— C M.....	175
Couillard, J A E.....	11, 29, 39, 68, 318
— D.....	128, 268
Coulson, B J.....	254, 259
— R H.....	87
Coulombe, J F.....	192
Coulter, W B.....	186
Coutlis, E O.....	228
Counter, F E.....	219
Courteau, J H E.....	175
Courtenay, J D.....	241
Courtnay, F H.....	165
— R M.....	281
Cousineau, A.....	290
— J B.....	69, 95, 284, 291, 318
Coutelier, A.....	207
Coutlee, C R F.....	207
— L W.....	165
Couture, C H.....	283
— G F.....	273,
— H J.....	12, 73, 183
— H W.....	97
— J L.....	69, 108, 318
— T C.....	97
— W C A S C.....	292
Cowan, W.....	260
— E H.....	71
—.....	248
—.....	103

Cowie, C S.....	291
Cowley, F P V.....	275, 286
Cowper, G C.....	192
Cox, R.....	292
— T H.....	292
— J H.....	104
Coyne, J G B.....	274, 285
Cozzens, H A.....	167
Craibe, E.....	254
Craig, J A W.....	162
— H C.....	188
— J J.....	69, 178
— R.....	187
— R J.....	188
— Rev W.....	75, 94
— W B S.....	175
— W H.....	162
— W J.....	237
Cram, W M.....	114
Crane, J N.....	276
Crawford, F L.....	283
— G.....	193
— J D.....	292
— J M.....	292, 319
— R C.....	180
Creighton, J H.....	73, 216
— M.....	188
Creegan, Rev A H.....	75
Creelman, J J.....	127
— J C.....	217
— W J.....	238
Crerar, H D G.....	123, 287
Cressey, W J.....	236
Crews, W H.....	280
Crilley, A T.....	213
Critchley, A C.....	63, 78
Crockett, G.....	69, 222
— A R.....	222
Croft, F.....	268
Crooker, R.....	125
Croll, H A.....	102
Cromwell, A J.....	116
Cronk, J.....	185
Cronyn, H B.....	278, 319
Croskery, R A.....	201
Cross, C E.....	103
Cross, J A.....	234
Crossley, F.....	170
Crowdy, J F.....	281
— C H.....	153
Crowe, C R.....	178
— J A.....	220
— J H V.....	23, 28, 31, 35
— W.....	27
Crowther, W B.....	150
Crozier, J A G.....	204, 319
— M E.....	106
Cruikshank, G R.....	252, 260
Cruikshank, E A.....	22, 29, 38, 46, 69, 192
Cudney, R E.....	92
Culcheth, E E.....	256
Cull, H L.....	176
Culver, J A.....	187
Cummer, C S.....	179
Cumming, R.....	265, 319
— W G.....	252
Cunningham, A.....	262
— A B.....	69, 162
— E D.....	262

Cunningham, H S.	217
J F.	72, 148
T.	154
Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A.	280, 319
Curlette, E B.	242
Curran, A.	71, 160, 319
S E.	160
Curren, A E.	38, 135, 272
J E.	294, 319
L M.	252, 259
L O.	104
R H.	104
Currey, F E.	255, 261
Currie, J A.	69, 196
C J.	252, 259
A W.	69, 139
J M.	106
M.	164
R E.	210
Curry, M A.	70, 209
B J.	255
F C.	189
G P.	184
H E.	286
W E.	150
Curtis, A E.	114
C L.	296
G A.	187
H G.	73, 116
I B.	281
J D.	173
Cushing, D.	159
Cutliffe, M E B.	186
Cuthbert, A E R.	272
A B.	115
Cutten, L R.	217
Cuttle, L E.	101

D.

Dalby, W S.	255, 261
Daley, J.	294
Dalglish, R.	105
Dalley, E M.	230
F F.	161
Dallaire, L P.	226
Damel, A F.	292
D'Amour, J B.	207
Danford, S.	197
Daniel, A W.	283
H E.	109
J W.	296
W.	294
Daniels, A M.	236
W H.	269
Dansereau, J A L.	147, 287
J A.	288
Darche, A R.	207
O A.	207
Darke, W G.	222
J R.	73, 138
Darling, C W.	196
J.	294
J F.	123

Darling, R C.	194, 286
Darlington, F G L.	160, 107
Date, W E.	34, 73, 216
Dauphinée, O G.	216
D B.	252, 260
Davey, J E.	262, 319
R N.	292
David, R S.	294, 153
Davidson, C P.	151
C G.	159
E A.	220
G N.	292
H J A.	75, 202
J.	279
Rev J C.	136
J A.	153
J H.	34, 72, 234
P.	280
R B.	149
R J.	156
W H, I Regt.	26, 69, 271
W H.	284, 291
Davie, P A.	273, 75, 113
Davis, A L P.	155
Rev E.	185
D C.	260
E B.	283
E G.	252, 265
F.	141
F E.	278
M B.	176
S N.	75, 283
Rev T R.	271, 304
W M.	38, 138, 110
Davies, Sir L H.	102
D R.	150
F M.	319
P G.	138
R.	267, 68, 102
Davison, H McL.	150
G A.	278
J M.	319
T E.	204, 167
Dawson, A.	290
C B.	286, 28
E F.	23, 235
E F S.	162
H B.	23, 73, 270
H J.	278
J M.	319
L H.	292, 110
M de B.	262
Day, A.	252
J W.	160
Dayman, P.	248
Dayton, B J.	72, 292
Deacon, F H.	86
J.	14, 57, 290
Dean, E C.	90
A C H.	235
J A.	319
Dear, I. S.	272, 281
de Balinhard, J C.	294
DeBlois, C H E.	284
E.	274, 290
deBoucherville, C F J B.	284, 295
deBury, H R V.	147
Decarie, A.	
Decary, A R.	

Déchenes, B M.	278
Dedrich, F B.	187
Deedes, H G.	318
DeFoy, E.	213, 292
Dagnacé, J.	227
de Hertel, J. E.	190
de Kam, C T.	146
Delamere, J M.	292, 319
de la Naudiere, C T.	72, 223
Delaney, W H.	71, 250
de la Ronde, S E.	72, 319
Delavaut, E E.	240
de Léry, G C.	225
Delfausse, J H R.	276
Delisle, J H.	166
Dell, D.	92
Delorme, H.	207
Demers, I.	294
De Moulpied, W.	140
Demeules, D.	281
Dempster, W.	166
Densault, G H.	292
Denis, L G.	199
Denison, C A K.	156
— F C.	11, 68, 319
— G T.	271
— G T maj.	38, 90, 292, 319
— G W.	11, 73
— S J A.	285, 290, 319
— V D.	289
— W W.	319
— W Y.	291, 90
Denmark, J M.	72, 90
Dennison, J W.	188
— J.	270
Denny, A.	280
Denoncourt, Rev. E.	181
Denoon, Rev. A H.	203
Dent, F S.	226
Denton, M C.	219
— C H.	184
Derocbe, A P.	141
— H M P.	141, 286
Derome, C E.	14, 72, 144, 130
Derouin, F R.	96
Desaulniers, C A.	204
DesBrisay, C D.	71, 223
Deschamps, Rev. E A.	283
De Serres, R.	216
Desjardins, L G.	76, 208
Deslauriers, J.	208
Despires, F.	292, 319
DesRochers, H.	292, 319
DesRosters, L J.	152
— H.	221
D'Esterre, J. C.	248
Des Trois-Maisons, J.	208
De Tonnancour, L G.	162
Detwiler, E S.	276, 319
Devine, J A.	72, 208
Dewar, A.	122
— J H.	291, 307, 319
DeWolf, H G.	297
Deyell, R.	73, 191
— H J.	206
Dial, W G.	194
—	285
—	266

Dibblee, F H J.	69, 272
Dick, N.	171
— D C.	131
Dicker, E.	112
Dickey, O B R.	291, 319
— H L.	206
Dickie, H.	292
— H A.	217
— M.	217
Dickinson, H P.	147
Dickson, Rev. H.	75, 200
— J.	270
— J A.	230
— J A.	181
— J P.	191
— Rev J S B.	76, 97
Dillon, R.	182, 319
— J M B.	155
— W P.	252, 258
Dimond, E H.	281
Dingman, E C.	151
Dingwall, R.	294, 319
— F J.	108
Dinning, G.	198
Dion, L T.	165
— S A.	148
Dionne, G.	228
Ditmars, J C W.	212
Dittrick, G W.	190
Dixon, B.	279
— F J.	273, 283, 319
— H G S.	276
— T F H.	58, 78, 319
Doane, F W W.	206
Dobbin, G L.	279
— T F.	278
Dobell, C M.	284, 290, 307, 320
— A C.	71, 100
Dobie, D R.	179
Doble, G H.	156
Docherty, M.	264
Dodd, G S.	108, 320
Dodds, W O H.	71, 127
Dodge, B H.	294
— G A.	18, 25, 46, 70, 86
Dodsworth, H M.	249
Dodwell, C E W.	23
Dogherty, F.	292
Doidge, T. C.	262
Donville, Hon. J.	38, 98, 292, 320
— J W, 17 Hrs.	107
— J W.	284
— P.	161
Donaghy, C R.	69, 200
— E E.	200
Donald, A, jr.	164
— A S.	125
— A S, 40 Regt.	188
— C.	211
— D.	70, 196
— R P.	205
Donaldson, J B.	292
— C A.	280, 320
— Rev L J.	76, 135
— R L M.	66, 88, 320
— W W.	238
Donkin, L B.	278
Donnelly, H H.	275, 287
— C O C.	147

Donovan, O G.....	254	Duchesny, J H.....	223
Doran, H T.....	219	Duck, B.....	223
Dorien, C N.....	152	— J A.....	183
Dorion, N.....	294	Dudley, H W.....	188
d'Orsonnens, G.....	273, 320	— S D.....	86
— A.....	277, 320	Du Domaine, E L.....	58, 84, 320
Dorval, J A.....	140	Duff, G M.....	288, 290, 320
— J M.....	140	— C E W.....	320
Dostaler, M D.....	294	— H R.....	14, 44, 68, 87, 147
Doucet, A E.....	146, 283, 320	— J R.....	37, 163
— A L C.....	285, 290, 320	— M McD.....	37, 163
Doughty, E S.....	242	Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of.....	320
— G F.....	187	Duffin, R.....	283, 290, 320
Douglas, F A.....	211	Duffus, E J.....	70, 320
— J W.....	294, 320	— A W.....	284, 291, 320
— M.....	170	— F F.....	283, 290, 320
— P H.....	113	— G S.....	293
— R.....	292	— J J.....	283
— T.....	93	Dufresne, A R.....	294
Douglass, W L.....	70, 180	— E R.....	296
Doull, J D.....	25, 50, 72, 84, 285, 284, 289, 291, 320	— L O.....	199
Dove, H B.....	180	Dugal, S.....	292
Doutney, W L.....	294	— B A.....	153
Dow, T.....	235	Dugas, C A.....	263
— D C.....	217	Duguid, J T.....	225
Dowden, C E.....	205	— A F.....	234
Dowding, C E.....	181	Duhault, R.....	227
Dowker, G.....	292	Dulmage, A.....	165
Dowler, R H.....	173	Dumais, J C A.....	291
Downey, W H.....	189	Dumas, J E.....	284, 68
Downing, W P.....	216	Dumble, W C.....	6, 29, 35, 44, 219
Dowser, W.....	201	Dunbar, J S.....	289
Dowsley, D J.....	162	— H G.....	294
Doxsee, W J.....	188	— J B P.....	63, 82, 287, 294
Doxtader, L P A.....	224	Duncan, G L.....	235
Doyer, A.....	279	— G R.....	198
Doyle, J V.....	163	— J R.....	265
— J J.....	176	— W J.....	158
— L S.....	125	Duncanson, A.....	320
Dozois, L O R.....	275, 286	Dundonald, Earl of.....	37, 230, 302, 306, 321
Draeseke, G C.....	253	Dunfield, C I.....	145
Drake, B H T.....	273	Dunham, F H.....	190
— J L.....	137	Dunlevie, F S.....	74, 254
Draper, I.....	210	Dunlop, E A.....	242, 181
— D C.....	103	— D R.....	170
Drayner, F.....	283	— H C.....	186
Drayner, F.....	283	— J G.....	184
Drinkwater, E.....	268	— J S.....	294
Drolet, J.....	227	— R.....	321
— A.....	227	Dunn, J.....	292, 192
Drouin, A.....	204	— O.....	214
Drum, L.....	320	— S D.....	283
Drummond, G A.....	50, 72, 87, 173, 201	Dunphy, V.....	97
— Rev D R.....	76, 230	Duncombe, W G B.....	70, 284
— J J L.....	94	Dunsmore, W W.....	294
— W C.....	218	du Plessis, J E L.....	294
Drury, E H.....	283	Dupont, C T.....	227
— C W.....	320	Dupuis, L A.....	250
— V M.....	1, 18, 29, 39, 68, 320	Durand, C J.....	184
Drysdale, W.....	153	Durham, T H.....	321
Dubé, J.....	159	Durie, W A P.....	141, 208
— D A.....	165	Durkee, A A P.....	229
— J A.....	221	Durocher, P.....	224
Dubord, A.....	165	Durrand, G.....	292
Dubuc, A E.....	231	— J B E.....	252
Duchainé, A.....	147	Dussault, L.....	209
Ducharme, L J O.....	228	— J.....	174
Duchesnay, T J.....	132	Dwyer, E.....	
Duchene, J D.....	292, 320	Dyas, V W.....	
Duchesne, T R.....	100		
	166		

Dyer, C C.....	278
H M.....	102
Dyke, S A.....	167
Dymont, A E.....	236
Diamond, W.....	321
Dysart, H.....	267, 214

E.

Eadie, S.....	229
Eagar, R F.....	209
Eager, L E.....	161
Eakins, J McD.....	286
Earlman, A.....	275, 182
Early, S.....	281
Eason, F.....	177
Eastcott, W M.....	191
Easton, J L.....	177
Eastwood, V.....	202
J A.....	202
Eaton, D I V.....	2, 31, 48, 71, 79, 321
E K.....	58, 84, 90
F B.....	61, 86
J H.....	179
L E.....	183
R B.....	87
V B.....	90, 321
Ecclestone, G P.....	104
Echlin, E B.....	167
Eckel, E G.....	70, 129
Eckford, J C.....	180
Edgar, D K.....	204
J H.....	285, 290
N S.....	151
W A.....	106
Edgett, C.....	73, 114
Edmison, W C.....	249
Edmison, K W.....	92
Edwards, E B.....	288
C M.....	68, 240
H H.....	191
J P.....	189
M B.....	190
W M.....	288
Edy, O.....	277
Egan, E J.....	189
T J.....	189
Egbert, W.....	271
Elder, J M.....	280
Eliot, C A.....	292
G A.....	242
H P.....	321
Elkins, W H.....	271
Ellegood, Rev J.....	174
Elliott, A.....	289
A, 26 Regt.....	75, 151
C.....	160
E N.....	174
H C S.....	297
H J.....	131
F H.....	74, 108
J W.....	138
J J.....	205
C.....	201
E.....	294
J.....	174
E.....	70, 123

Elliott, J H.....	74, 110
J J.....	131
T N.....	174
T H.....	277
W J.....	114
W R.....	198
Ellis, C S.....	276
M M.....	256
R Y.....	294, 321
W C.....	266, 321
Elmitt, T F.....	191
Elmsley, J H.....	51, 72, 77, 321
Elmslie, W.....	262
Embury, J F L.....	234
Embree, M H.....	254
Emerson, S L.....	137
J J.....	278
Emmerson, H R.....	98
W H.....	279
Emery, F B.....	273, 284
G H.....	169
Emmerton, R.....	180
Emond, J B.....	294
England, G P.....	272
Englefeld, F L.....	265
English, C E.....	10, 24, 43, 68, 79, 81, 321
M W.....	288
Ermatinger, C P.....	271
Ernst, P A.....	71, 141
W T.....	141
Estey, A S.....	254
Etherington, F.....	74, 252, 258
Ethier, J A.....	109
Evans, A S.....	285, 290, 321
A T K.....	283
E.....	202, 321
G T.....	276
H M E.....	280
J L.....	102
J.....	294
W E.....	270
W B.....	151
W H.....	69, 149
Evanturel, G T A.....	292, 321
A.....	255, 259
O.....	68, 157
Evel, H B.....	230
Every, G W P.....	182
Ewart, J A.....	191
Ewing, W J.....	70, 101
C I.....	188
J A.....	72, 136
Exham, F R.....	242

F.

Fages, A O.....	26, 35, 47, 70, 84, 85, 321
J A.....	24, 35, 45, 68, 79, 81
Faguy, Rev F X.....	75, 157, 321
Fair, J B.....	178
H F.....	214
Fairbairn, J J.....	177
Fairbank, C O.....	270, 283, 291
Fairweather, C H.....	69, 215
C E.....	215
D H.....	271
H I.....	215

Fairweather, P R L.....	98,	321
Falardeau, S.....		228
— J.....		231
Fall, P.....		272
Farewell, J E.....	292,	321
Farlee, L H.....		257
Farley, J J.....		281
— J J B.....	284,	290,
Farmer, G D.....	252,	260
— R.....		294
— T W.....		92
Farquharson, A G.....		143
Farrel, W.....		194
— E D.....	74,	281
Farrell, A G.....		278
— G W M.....		321
Farwell, E W.....	209,	247
— C B.....	16,	284
— W A.....	71,	198
Faulds, W.....		294
Faulkner, G.....		182
— G F.....		100
Fawcett, F.....		98
— N W.....		98
Fearman, G D.....	73,	161
Fecteau, J A.....		228
Fee, J J H.....		193
— C P.....	268,	321
— E D.....		101
Feindel, J C.....	72,	216
Fellows, A.....		265
Fellowes, S H.....		143
— W G.....	61,	79,
Felton, E P.....	81,	321
Fenety, G E.....		292
Fenton, F.....		213
Ferguson, A A.....	69,	251,
— C.....	69,	164
— D.....		203
— D T.....		292
— F S.....		237
— H C.....	70,	195
— H E.....		174
— R C.....	254,	257
— J H.....		179
— K D.....		95
Fergusson, G H.....		164
Ferguson-Davie, F A.....	28,	89,
Ferrier, G C.....	252,	321
Ferris, P M.....		258
Fessenden, J H.....	291,	154
Fidlar, R P.....		322
Field, W.....		294
— F M.....		123
— G H.....		142
Fields, A W.....		142
Filiatraut, J A de P F.....		125
Fillion, Rev P J.....	75,	208
Fillmore, W A.....		228
Findlay, W E.....		232
Finlayson, J A.....		149
— F D.....	277,	322
Finley, F G.....		244
— A A.....		297
Finn, T G.....		94
Fiset, E.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 40, 68, 87,	108
— C F O.....	307,	322
— M.....		298
— P P.....	293,	322
		227

Fish, H A.....		163
Fisher, F W.....	69,	151
— A A.....		277
— A M.....		125
— A M, 48 Regt.....		196
— C E H.....	293,	322
— C M P.....		288
— D S.....		241
— E.....		108
— E M.....		188
— J E.....		131
— J W.....		279
— W S.....		267
Fisken, A D.....	87,	104
Fitch, H.....		193
Fite, N G.....		167
FitzGerald, J C R.....		278
Fitzgerald, F J.....		238
— J W.....		184
— M.....		110
Fitzpatrick, W.....	286,	291
Flagg, A.....		205
Fleetwood, E J.....	69,	322
Fleming, F A.....	69,	89,
— G D.....		179
— H A.....		99
— H P.....		102
— J W.....	71,	180
Fletcher, D.....		180
— A G A.....		160
— E S.....		90
— H B.....		198
— J P.....	294,	322
— N G.....		174
— R H.....		186
— W J.....	74,	119,
Flick, C L.....		322
Flint, C K.....		178
— H H.....	69,	240
Flowers, H.....		116
Floyd, W H.....		135
Flynn, E J.....		277
Foisy, T.....	60,	77,
Folger, K C.....		228
Folkins, H A.....		235
— A L.....		289
— C G.....		191
Fontaine, J.....		242
Footo, W L.....		284
Forbes, A D.....	153,	254
— A M.....		200
— D W.....	18,	59,
— J R.....		206
— K N.....		214
— W E.....		147
— W M F.....		153
— W W.....		155
Forbes-Mitchell, W J.....		294
Force, A.....	11,	283
Ford, E.....		247
— E.....	69,	258
— F.....	252,	101
— F S L.....	38,	206
Forest, J.....		280
Forget, J D R.....		263
Forin, P McL.....		161
Forman, E G H.....	75,	
Formet, Rev G A.....		

Forrest, W H.	293, 322
C F.	294, 322
Forrester, W H.	154
D.	279
Forster, J M.	180
C L.	108
E L C.	174
F J R.	144
Forst, J H.	176
J B.	108
J H.	38, 292, 322
E, jr.	110
Fortescue, F E.	171
Fortin, A.	322
C E.	228
Fort, R L.	239
Forwood, D T W.	288
Foster, D M.	150
G La F.	72, 122
R G.	18, 25, 45, 69, 87
W R L.	294
Fotheringham, J T.	295
Foulds, J U.	11, 68, 251
Foulds, A.	295
Foulis, W.	150
Foulkes, J F.	295
Fournier, A.	21, 57, 89, 322
J E.	293
J N P.	204
Fowle, W F.	255
Fowls, A J.	322
Fowler, G.	106, 84
A L.	180
W G.	137
Foy, J C.	322
Foyle, H.	196
Fox, F G.	295
Fox, T W.	240
C J H.	295
G R E.	177
W E H.	116
C C C.	149
A J.	260
E J.	237
J N.	252
W P.	198
A.	157
A, 1st Regt.	94
A W.	322
B H.	135
C K.	200
C H A.	273, 284
G H A.	238
H L.	322
H N.	198, 322
H R.	295
J M.	276, 287
J, 23 Regt.	78
J J.	148
J J.	276
J J.	219
J J.	171
J J.	322
J J.	105
J J.	295, 322
J J.	274, 284
J J.	284
J J.	233
J J.	219
J J.	254
J J.	280
J J.	257
J J.	256, 257

Fraser, Rev T.	76, 238
W K.	209
W H A.	191
Frazer, J Z.	69, 92
Freeborn, J S.	171, 322
Freeland, R G.	295
Freeman, J, A M S.	105
J, A M S.	250
Freer, H C.	283
Freeze, R St J.	98
Fremlin, E N.	172
Fremont, C.	250
French, Sir John D P.	37, 116, 302, 322
Frenette, J A.	152
L E.	295, 322
Freve, D.	295
Frink, H W.	280
Frith, G R.	285, 290, 322
Fritze, E B.	69, 216
A E L.	216
Fry, W S.	198
Frost, A J.	179
H R.	179
J S.	73, 205
W R.	209
Fudger, R B.	90
Fulford, C C.	201
Fuller, H L.	296
J W.	278
Fullerton, Rev T F.	75, 138, 322
V R.	167
C W.	276
Furlong, G F.	151
Fyshe, T M.	153

G.

Gabriel, G F.	73, 184
Gadbois, F A.	254
Gadbois, G H.	207
Gaetz, H L.	74, 120
Gagné, H J.	207
Gagnier, L A.	276
Gagnon, P.	228
J T E.	89
J L.	227
J M A.	166
Galbraith, J.	295
T P.	185
Gallagher, J A.	111
Gallaher, M E.	256
Galloway, J.	11, 29, 43, 68
Galt, J.	288
Gamache, A.	204
Gamble, C S.	168
Gamblin, G A.	137
Gander, E.	167
W J.	167
Ganong, A T.	98
Garand, H.	208
E.	208
Garden, N A.	106
Gardiner, T A.	268
Gardner, I.	295
J C.	192
R.	293

Gardner, R L.....	72, 256,	258
W A.....		220
W A M S.....		253
Garland, A T.....		241
C H B.....		288
Garneau, Sir J G.....		272
Garner, A C.....		322
Garnett, G R.....	106,	295
C G.....		322
Garnham, B J L.....	174,	138
Garon, M M L.....		85
Garraway, S G.....	61, 84,	153
Garrett, R W.....		70, 162
Garrison, W A.....		322
Gartshore, W M.....	295,	322
W M.....		263
Gascoigne, F A de L.....		151
Gastonguay, P A.....		298
Gates, H E.....		135
H L.....		212
Gaudet, F M.....	26, 43, 68, 79, 284,	289
A J.....		254
Gault, C M.....		153
A H.....		323
A F.....	153,	153
R C L.....	69,	149
W J.....		132
Gauthier, G H.....		169
A.....	72,	166
J L E.....		221
Gauvin, C J H.....		250
J C.....		228
J F R.....		227
Gauvreau, T E.....		295
C A.....		231
P H P.....		166
Gavin, P L.....		177
Geddes, C G.....		295
G.....		220
G G.....		175
Geen, C.....		256
Geggie, R C G.....		259
Geldert, H J C.....	254,	209
Gellv, E.....		71, 140
Gemmell, J.....		202
Gemmill, J D, Ret.....		293, 323
J D, r m c.....		286, 290
Gendron, D.....		157
C.....		166
J F E.....		288
Genet, H A.....	72,	186
Genest, L M.....		281
J A.....		199
L P.....		199
Genge, T S.....		258
Germain, F W.....	252,	295
J A A.....		247
M A.....		193
P.....		152
George, J.....		323
H H S.....	150,	119
C H.....		200
R K.....		150
Gervais, J E.....		223
Gibb, J J.....		128
Gibbs, F N.....		284
Gibson, D S.....	274,	186
D A.....		238
A H.....		161, 286

Gibson, C W G.....		286
J G.....		286
J G, vet.....		276
J G, r m c.....		276
Hon J M.....	37, 161,	281
O K.....		101
R.....		106
S G.....		156
W F.....		72, 126
Gibson, G F.....		72, 156
J B.....		84
L F.....		91
W W P.....	18, 57,	131
Gidley, W G.....		215
Gifford, F M.....		278
Giggey, F F.....		89
Gilbert, F E.....		252
J A.....	16, 56,	97
J L.....		71, 97
L.....		235
Gilker, J S.....		129, 286
Gill, A G.....		289
G.....		76, 103
Rev E A W.....		189
R J.....		138
W H F.....		222
W J N.....		240
Gillespie, A C.....		236
Gillespie, W G.....		248
G H.....		220
J C.....		254
J J.....		193
A.....		240
A C.....		323
Gillies, A.....		160, 286
A B.....	74, 188,	190
D A.....		130
A R.....		147
J A.....		203
J A, 59th regt.....	21, 32, 55,	88
Gillin, M C.....		212
Gillis, A W.....		233
J.....		295
R.....		77
Gilman, F.....		60, 293
J K.....		284
Gillmore, E T B.....	73, 129,	234
P.....		164
Gillmore, J S.....		259
Gilmour, C H.....	72, 251,	100
D F.....		191
A U.....		323
J F.....	148,	100
K F.....	71, 91,	249
Gillson, H.....		323
Gilpin, W H.....		269
Gimblett, W.....		264, 204
Gingras, J.....		112
O J L D.....		290
Girling, T A.....		283
Girouard, Sir E P.....	38, 166,	323
E C.....	304, 307,	286
R A.....	275,	280
E C.....		293
R A.....		226
Giroux, C H.....		253
Giroux, F X.....		293
Girvin, A W.....		203
Glasgow, E J.....		136
Glass, L G.....		

Glass, J. J.	182
Glassford, Rev R J	75, 178
Glaesbrook, J R	209
Glenn, J	106
Ghiddon, R	269
Glover, W R	160
Goddard, M F	103
Godfrey, M P	196
Godin, L A E	223
Godin, J R	152
Godson, G C	323
Godwin, A M	272, 256
Godwin, C R	288
Golding, H E D	215
Goidie, E C	286
Goidie, D M	147, 288
Goldsmitth, P G	150
Good, W C	69, 125, 323
Good, F A	213
Good, N H	201
Goodday, H R	100
Goodday, W A	100
Gooderham, A E	69, 158
Gooderham, M S	158
Goodove, L C	158
Goodhue, C C	129, 287
Goodliffe, S J	198
Goodman, K	98
Goodspeed, F G	293, 323
Goodwill, V L	147
Goodwillie, F B	222
Goodwin, E P	73, 280
Goodwin, H F	146
Gordon, H D L	98
Gordon, B A	71, 99, 284
Gordon, C	90
Gordon, C E	239
Gordon, Rev C W	220
Gordon, D H	220
Gordon, G B	113
Gordon, J J	192
Gordon, J R L	272
Gordon, M L	293
Gordon, R H	285
Gordon, W D	273
Gordon, W L L	323
Goring, F A	292, 288
Gorman, F	92
Gorman, H	73, 175, 323
Gorman, J J A	295, 323
Gorman, C W F	240
Gorrell, A S	14, 69, 251
Goeling, G E	253
Gosselin, J E A	279
Gould, H J	165
Goulet, H	73, 185, 323
Goulet, J E	231
Goulet, J A, 17 Regt	140
Gourdeau, F F E	165
Gourlay, F F E	140
Gourlay, H B	38, 95, 253, 261
Governor General, His Excellency the	1, 37, 148, 304, 306
Gowen, H P D	156
Grafton, J S	218
Graham, J	38, 218
Graham, A	154
Graham, Rev F H	76, 241
Graham, J	155

Graham, H	71, 184
Graham, H C	174, 323
Graham, H W	123
Graham, P M	189
Graham, R H	74, 219
Graham, W F	218
Grandguillot, B	207
Granger, J A	223
Grant, A C	183
Grant, A R	241
Grant, B de F	279
Grant, C A	240
Grant, C R	60, 79, 81
Grant, D McK	72, 183
Grant, G M Rev	75
Grant, J A	11, 44, 76, 87, 323
Grant, J R	280
Grant, J R, 30 Regt	178
Grant, J W	232
Grant, L	295
Grant, L F	147, 286
Grant, N P	125
Grant, T H	293
Grant, W	265
Grant, W A	69, 127
Grant, W C	194
Grant, W L	196
Grant, W W	271, 284
Grasett, H J	293, 323
Grasett, A E	287, 290
Grasett, F L	281
Grasett, J C	281
Graissie, W	220
Graveley, J V	293, 323
Graves, E O	279
Graves, T M	288
Gray, C H	73, 195
Gray, A C	108, 323
Gray, A C B	53, 84, 85
Gray, A W	195
Gray, G H	198
Gray, Rev H A	76, 109
Gray, J	293, 323
Gray, J A	289
Gray, J G	104
Gray, F W	293, 323
Gray, P E	283, 290, 323
Gray, W H	213
Gray, S J	96
Green, W J	279, 323
Green, A D	169
Green, D	197
Green, J K M	288
Green, P W	163
Greene, E	253
Greene, C G	103
Greene, E A	287
Greene, M K	63, 84, 85
Greenlees, F H	275, 286
Greenough, G S	270
Greenshields, J G	153
Greenshields, J M	153
Greenway, G E	252, 260
Greenwood, H S	273, 283, 323
Greenwood, A T C	286, 290
Greenwood, E H	288
Greenwood, R S	167
Greenwood, T H	280
Greer, F C B	276
Greer, H C	63, 86

Greer, W D.....	250
Gregoire, L.....	200
Gregory, F B.....	272
— C E.....	272
— J J.....	293
— W.....	155
Greig, W R.....	283
Grenier, A H.....	157
— J F T.....	227
Grenon, G H.....	166
Greville-Harston, C.....	28, 30, 277, 323
Grey, Earl.....	1, 37, 148, 306, 304
Gribble, H F.....	136
Grier, E W.....	273
Grierson, J F.....	12, 70, 182, 324
Griesbach, W A.....	74, 109, 324
Griffith, H F R.....	61, 84, 85
Griffiths, R H.....	295, 324
— T H.....	109
Grimmett, M L.....	119
Grinshaw, W.....	268
Grisdale, F S.....	107
Grondin, J E.....	70, 296
Grothe, T C.....	225
Grover, T M.....	295
Groves, W A.....	74, 178
Guay, J N R.....	34, 71, 250
— J V.....	166
Guenet, R.....	165
Guenette, L.....	165
Guerin, T.....	107
Guernsey, F W.....	295
Guerre, H W.....	177
Guess, G H.....	94
Guest, F.....	252, 260
Guillet, G.....	295, 324
Guilmette, J N.....	166
— J.....	166
Guimond, G.....	207
Gunn, J A.....	151
— J A, A M S.....	254, 280
— J N.....	254
— K W.....	91, 276, 287
— S L.....	288
Gundry, W H.....	181
Gundy, W E.....	172
Gunning, C W.....	206
Gunter, W D.....	60, 214
— H R.....	249
Gunther, E F.....	68, 149, 324
Gurney, A B.....	280
Guthrie, P A.....	213
Guttman, L F.....	162
Guy, W.....	70, 176
— J D.....	176
Gwyn, H C.....	293
Gwynne, A H.....	285, 291
Gwynne, R J.....	69, 106
— J N.....	288
Gzowski, R M.....	297

H.

Hackett, H M M.....	286, 291
— H W.....	116
— W T.....	255

Hackney, W.....	148
Hackwell, R.....	265
Hadley, W F.....	288
Hagar, W C.....	218
— H L.....	215
Hagarty, W G.....	60, 78, 79, 286, 289
Hahn, J E.....	177
Haines, T.....	265
— H B.....	112
Hale, L.....	190
— E C.....	275, 86
— E R.....	68, 90
Hall, G.....	70, 230
— A E.....	286
— A H.....	275, 286
— B D.....	254
— F W, A M S.....	190
— F W.....	113
— Rev G B.....	76, 136
— G E.....	286
— G R.....	273, 112
— H B.....	273
— J A.....	289
— J McE.....	265
— J S.....	143
— T F.....	324
— V A.....	123, 243
— W B.....	11, 67, 77, 172
— W G.....	85
— W R.....	71, 324
— W T.....	52, 74, 88, 296
Hallick, W.....	273, 324
Halliday, J T L.....	293, 324
Halls, F E.....	297
Hambly, P H.....	294
Hamel, L E.....	146, 324
— E.....	284, 284
Hamilton, C F.....	73, 276
— E C.....	290
— F J.....	141
— G A S.....	74, 80
— G T.....	65, 79, 186
— H S.....	261
— J.....	255, 293
— J S.....	180
— J W.....	324
— R B.....	76, 160
— Rev T J.....	284, 290, 161
— W A.....	256
— W B.....	286
— W J.....	25
Hammell, A W.....	275, 23, 286
Hammond, F S.....	132, 291
Hammond, R C.....	285, 324
— H R.....	185
Hamersley, H St G.....	286, 290, 236
— H St G.....	130
Haney, B M.....	195
Hanley, W J.....	186
— W D.....	166
Hannah, J.....	275
Hanning, W H.....	213
Hannington, H C.....	293
— C L.....	293
Hanning, H R.....	70, 116
Hansford, J E.....	293, 324
— A C.....	287, 290
Hanson, J W.....	287
— C S.....	287

145
295
286
151
218
289
177
265
112
190
286
86
93
90
250
286
254
190
113
196
286
112
273
286
265
142
324
324
242
172
95
324
296
324
324
227
274
294
291
154
176
190
41
80
86
86
61
93
80
24
80
94
86
86
28
26
28
26
26
26
15
15
9
9
9

Hanson, E G.	127, 286
— P R.	205
— W G.	263
Harcourt, R H.	274, 285
— F Y.	192
Harder, W.	295
Hardie, G E.	285, 291, 324
Harding, L R.	295
— H A.	187
— M K.	262
— R T.	176
Hardisty, R G.	109
Hardy, W E F.	222
— E B.	259
Hare, H M.	252, 259
— W H.	282, 324
Hargraft, S A.	91
Hargrave, T A.	275, 287
Harkom, J W.	111
Harper, B.	26, 30, 293
— J M.	277
Harriman, J J.	74, 119
Harrington, J A G.	192
— C D.	280
— G S.	275, 286
Harris, A W.	209
— A B.	95
— A E.	104
— C J.	59, 79, 81, 289
— D F.	115
— E M.	141
— G H R.	62, 86, 289, 291
— J A.	274, 284
— J C.	212
— J E.	71, 104
— L C.	139
— M E.	212
— R E.	73, 252
— W.	186
Harrison, E.	176
— F C St B.	276, 295
— H.	324
— H J.	127
— J P.	144
— J V.	232
— J V, 100 Regt.	185
— M B.	195
— W A.	239
— W H.	293
Hart, G C.	137
— E C.	137
Harte, C A.	272
Hartley, A D.	21, 51, 72, 87
— J J.	241
— T L.	293
Hart-McHarg, W.	265
Hart, F H.	239
— J T T.	324
— W D.	277
Harty, W.	277
Harvey, C B S.	274, 295
— G.	285
— R V.	248
— R D.	248
— V.	262
Harwood, R de L.	285
Harwood, F A.	140
	240
	151

Haskett, G C.	179
Hastam, J.	113
Hastings, V J.	220
Haszard, C F L.	105
Hatch, A F.	249
— B A.	256, 257
Hatt, G H.	211
Haultain, R M.	288
Havard, A.	108
Hawke, W R.	111
Hawkins, E G.	240
Hawthorne, J H.	213
Hay, T.	73, 180
— A W.	156
— B M.	143
— G H.	288
— J M.	179
— T L.	170
Hayden, W Y.	147
— J H.	125
Hayes, A N.	67, 251
— G W.	295
— J P A.	112
— J.	232
— J A.	103
— J D.	163, 280
— L M.	202
— P M.	103
— R St C.	137
— R W.	184
Haygarth, T L.	185
Hayne, G O.	274, 285
Hays, R S.	181
Hayter, R J F.	285, 290, 324
Hayward, G F H.	271, 324
— W H.	98
Heacock, A V.	109
Head, W M.	178
Heakes, J R.	295, 325
Healey, F E.	285
— F P.	161
Healey, M H.	70, 101
Healy, F E.	274
— T H.	195
Heaman, W J.	181
Heard, O G.	217
Hearn, J.	283
Hearne, G M.	115
— F G.	248
— W T.	115
Heath, E L.	295
— W L.	103
— W L, 39 Rgt.	187
Heaton, S.	239
— E.	91
Hebert, Z J R.	277, 325
— A D.	226
— F.	266, 325
Herbert, H G.	268
— R.	221
Hector, F E.	269
Hedges, W H.	184
Hees, H L.	106
Heeschen, C C.	266
Heffernan, F S.	232
Hegler, J C.	276
Helliwell, J G.	143
Helmer, R A.	5, 25, 26, 29, 36, 40, 71

Helmer, A H.....	288
Hemming, T D R.....	14, 29, 41, 68
A K.....	62, 84, 85
Hemmings, W H.....	108
Heneage, <i>Hon.</i> Rev T R.....	76, 139
Henderson, A, 6 <i>Regt.</i>	278
A G.....	12, 69, 182
F D.....	151
E H.....	239
E P.....	286, 291
G.....	238
G J.....	71, 161
H N.....	92
J.....	180
R H.....	62, 86, 325
W A.....	175
W J.....	200
Hendrick, A C.....	252
Hendrie, <i>Hon.</i> J S.....	272, 306
W.....	70, 196
W I S.....	288
Hendry, W B.....	252, 259
R W.....	211
Hendy, H R.....	123
Heneker, F C.....	284, 290
W C G.....	290, 307, 325
Henley, W.....	79, 193
C G.....	193
Hennessy, T J.....	65, 89
J T.....	11, 247, 325
Henry, J.....	296
C A.....	193
Henshaw, F R.....	288
Hensley, G W C.....	70, 135
Hepburn, <i>Rev</i> J.....	75, 101
Herbert, <i>Sir</i> I J C.....	310, 325
Herschmer, L.....	293
Heriot, J C A.....	149
J D.....	102, 325
Heritage, H.....	269
Herridge, <i>Rev</i> W T.....	76, 95
Heron, O.....	184
V W S.....	158
Herring-Cooper, W.....	109
Hervey, H C A.....	105
C L.....	147
Hesketh, J A.....	20, 73, 146, 325
Hespeler, G.....	293
Hessian, E V.....	266, 325
Hetherington, G A.....	295
T S.....	295
Hethrington, E A.....	100
Howard, S A.....	56, 79, 81
E H T.....	10, 29, 45, 69, 325
Hewatson, S W.....	74, 252
Hewgill, W H.....	72, 106
Hewett, E V O.....	291, 325
Hewitt, W H.....	150, 325
Hewson, C W.....	96
Hewton, R J.....	271
Hiam, G C H.....	151
Hibbard, F W.....	272
Hibben, J P.....	272
Higgins, B.....	70, 272
G M.....	295
Higgins, W R G.....	292
Higinbotham, N.....	202
Higinbotham, G M.....	293
150, 306, 325	

Higginson, C T.....	295
Higman, O.....	154
Hilchie, H.....	93
Hillhouse, W E.....	325
Hill, <i>Rev</i> A C.....	75, 173, 84
C H.....	27, 55, 229
C R.....	295
C W.....	286
E S.....	60, 82, 83, 325
F J.....	106, 192
Hill, F W.....	69, 112
<i>Rev</i> G C.....	76, 112
H.....	75, 153
<i>Rev</i> J E.....	253
J T.....	112, 187
R K.....	156
S H.....	269
T.....	253
W H P.....	73, 252, 191
Hilliard, T.....	177
F T.....	287
G F H.....	275, 325
Hillier, R.....	91, 160
Hillary, R M.....	185
Hind, R W.....	102
Hines, J H.....	295
Hiscott, J.....	109
Hislop, J A.....	194
Hoar, W J.....	91
Hobbs, T S.....	38, 160
J H.....	281
A T.....	188
Hodge, H E.....	94
E F.....	203
Hodgeson, J E.....	325
Hodgins, A E.....	278, 283, 326
C R.....	283, 290, 286
F O.....	277
J.....	181
<i>Rev</i> , J W.....	75, 396
W E.....	68, 251
Hodgetts C A.....	11, 29, 40, 71, 284
Hodgkins, C O.....	69, 112, 326
Hodson, G C.....	283, 195
Hogan, H H.....	105
E V.....	75, 148
Hogbin, <i>Rev</i> G H.....	72, 251, 188
Hogg, D H.....	198
F D.....	90
R W.....	285
Holcroft, H S.....	271, 103
J C.....	110
Holden, H A.....	254
J A.....	160
C P.....	153
Holdsworth, T H.....	326
Hole, C C.....	287
Holland, E J.....	71, 101, 311, 151
F J.....	218
H R.....	290
W C S.....	284, 295
Hollinshead, H N B.....	288
Hollingsworth, G.....	259
Holloway, K M.....	253, 290
Holme, H R.....	286, 185
Holmes, H.....	326
C U.....	37, 241, 292
J G.....	

Holmes, J. H.	234
— U. H.	69, 271
— W. J. H.	284
— W. J. R.	69, 241, 296
Holt, C. W.	232
— A. P.	288
— H. P.	287, 290
Holton, G. H.	163
Holtorf, W.	326
Home, F. J.	278, 279, 326
Homer, W. J.	156, 268
Honeywell, F. H.	73, 95
Hood, G. B.	295
— J.	276
— T. A.	268
Hooker, L. McM.	74, 96
Hooper, G. R.	283
— Rev. E. B.	134, 205
— W. H. V.	76, 269
Hope, J. A.	190
Hopkins, E.	193
— A. E.	109
— B. H.	193
— F. H.	72, 193
— H. H.	210
Hopper, A. E.	142
Hora, H.	162
Horne, Rev. C. W. E.	76, 242
Horne, A. W.	262
Horrigan, F. J.	295
Horsey, A. J.	326
— C. M.	296, 326
Horsfall, H.	288
Horton, R. N.	149
— A. H.	297
Horwood, V. W.	131
Hoerner, E. A. C.	229
Hosie, W. A.	20, 68, 326
Houde, J. L.	220
Hough, J. H.	204
Houlston, J. T.	151
Hounsell, R. T.	289
Houston, P. J. F.	16, 49, 71, 82, 284, 202
Howard, F. A.	180
— F. M.	71, 186, 326
— D. M.	270
— J. A.	272
— S.	295
Howden, R.	144
Howe, J. W.	70, 295
— F. E.	279
Howell, W. B.	192
— E. L.	253, 258
Howitt, H.	239
Howse, F. A.	122
Hoyles, N. W. C.	119
Hubbard, H. S.	275, 286
Hubbert, A. J.	270
Hubbell, E. W.	187
Hubley, L.	273, 283, 326
Hudson, J. A. G.	256, 257
— L. A.	293, 304, 326
— L. E.	140
— L. D.	293, 326
— J. A.	293, 326
— W. H.	250
Huestis, H. E.	163
Huggins, J.	100
Hughes, G. E. A.	268, 326
—	298

Hughes, A. T.	266, 326
— E. F.	229
— G. B.	274, 285
— H. T.	14, 56, 82
— J.	15, 38, 68, 194, 326
— J. M.	109
— L. M.	162
— S.	5, 23, 26, 40, 68, 326
— W. St. P.	15, 73, 162, 326
Hulme, J. H. D.	73, 154
— G. G.	288
— R. C.	293
Humble, B. M.	151
Hume, G. L.	128
— G. C.	191
— G. M.	253
— J. A.	259
Humphrey, R. H.	209, 326
— W. M.	18, 29, 38, 41, 68, 209
— A. E.	275, 286
Humphries, E. A.	14
Hunt, C. R.	132
— G. C.	155
— M. S. C.	115
Hunter, A. C.	181
— A. S.	201
— A. T.	160
— F. F.	285, 291, 326
— G. H.	293, 326
— O. D. W.	293
— J. B.	187
— W. E. L.	158
Hurdman, W. G.	272, 326
— E. A.	95
Husband, A. J.	189
Huston, G.	61, 326
Hutcheson, J.	150
— J. E.	26, 191
Hutchinson, L. M.	288
Hutchison, W. G.	187
Hutton, G. M.	287, 291
— B. P.	242
Hyde, J. R.	127
Hyland, G.	252, 259
— H. H.	198
Hyman, B. L.	163

I.

Ibbotson, A. F.	271
— J. S.	278
Ilsley, B. R.	119
Imlah, W. E.	293, 326
Inksetter, G. A.	143, 285
Ingles, C. J.	192
Inglis, D. S.	107
— W. J.	201
Ingraham, B. A.	69, 124
Ingraham, W.	210
Ingram, G. J.	155
— H.	155
Inkster, F. B.	95
Inman, T. E. H.	222
Innes, C. E.	187
— R.	211

Ingall, C M.	267
Ings, A E.	118
— E I H.	288
Ireland, W.	171
— A A.	103
Iremonger, E A.	326
Irvine, A G.	293, 308, 326
— E C.	198
— G H.	94
— J D.	279
— O A.	73, 91
— W H.	98
— W H.	255, 260
Irving, J D.	292
— A B.	288
— L.	277
— L E W.	326
— R A.	272, 307, 326
— H.	214
— H E.	71, 214
— Rev T.	293
— T C.	76
— T L.	143
— W A.	96
Irwin, de la C. T.	62, 79, 81
— de la C. A.	1, 293, 326
— J.	60, 79, 81, 289
— J J.	293
— R H.	128
— W W.	63
Isaacs, W H.	273
Isbister, W B C.	169, 175

J.

Jack, R B.	284
Jackson, D E.	293
— A W.	213
— E R.	95
— E.	110
— H.	70, 229
— P.	295
— W H.	293, 327
— W G.	187
Jacob, H.	152
Jacques, H M.	52, 73, 87
— L E.	152
Jago, J R.	274, 285, 327
— W W.	103
James, A E.	129
— C P.	159
— C W.	113, 327
— E.	197
— J F.	260, 254
— R H.	171
— W H.	269
Jameson, C B.	277
— D W.	71, 176
— J W.	220
Jamieson, A W.	24, 59, 79, 81
— C E.	167
— D H N.	74, 200
— F C.	71, 109, 327
— R H.	153
Jardine, P.	177
Jarvis, A L.	276, 308, 327

Jarvis, A M.	272, 304, 327
— C F.	3, 164
— E F.	3, 164
— J G.	73, 296
— W D.	166
Jean, L.	177
Jeanneret, F C A.	177
Jebb, T W.	277
Jekill, H.	169
Jell, A P.	101
Jenckes, P W.	128
Jenkins, S R.	327, 70
— H.	178
— H.	74, 111, 285
Jennings, F. C.	274, 173
— G T.	186
— W A.	172
Jessop, W.	224
Jewell, A E.	232
— J F.	278
Jewkes, J H.	224
Jodoin, H.	208
— A.	119
— R.	155
Johns, J C M.	174
Johnson, F L.	154
— A L.	182
— C G.	327
— D M.	291
— H D.	18, 68, 251, 285, 106
— G B.	295
— G R.	296
— J E.	70, 295
— L R.	206
— O.	136
— R A.	141
— R E.	943
— V C.	181, 73, 175
— W A.	260
Johnston, A Y.	151
— A.	255, 150
— A.	267
— A G.	119
— B L.	260
— C J.	254
— G C.	284, 236
— G N.	284
— G R.	273, 327
— G W.	268, 100
— H W.	221
— H W.	95
— J A.	284
— J. A.	181
— J. H.	274, 177
— J F E.	295
— J M.	286
— L W.	93
— R.	72, 147
— R B.	156
— T J.	209
— W S.	192
— W W.	233, 75, 233
Johnstone, H.	273
— Rev G.	231
— J G.	295
— W A.	290
Jolicoeur, L A.	283, 307, 327
Jolly, T R.	290
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C.	283, 307, 290
— H G.	234, 290

327
316
304
296
286
277
271
269
261
251
243
232
224
218
208
198
187
174
164
154
144
134
124
112
102
91
81
75
60
51
40
30
19
9
54
36
26
14
7
27
10
1
34
21
17
6
36
13
3
1
1

Joly de Lotbiniere, H A. 288
Jones, E F 250
Jones, A N 135
— C S 293
— D F 284
— E P 103
— F W 189
— G C 273
— H H 269
— J H 255
— K C 84
— L A 1, 6, 36, 44, 68, 84
— M G W 17, 68
— N S 272
— O 215
— P 110
— Q B L 92
— R J M 72
— S D 222
— T L E 214
— U Rev J W 175
— V R W F 75, 195
— W T H 93
— X T R 295
— Y F 90
— Z A D 205
— AA E E 91
— AB H K 138
— AC H L 181
— AD J M 234
— AE H E 282
— AF Jost, A C 183
— AG Joy, E W 146
— AH Jukes, A H 217
— AI Juneau, P A 286, 291
— AJ Jupp, J R 199
— AK Justice, J 183, 178

K.

Kaiser, A E 175
Kaiser, F C 206
Kaine, S G 180
Kaines, R 297
Kane, R A C 151
Kappele, D P 260
Kaulbach, C E 252, 293
— H A 23, 28, 285, 290, 327
Kay, W F 103
Kaye, J H 327
Kealy, O W 25, 52, 73, 84, 85, 74, 111
Keay, W S 244
Keefe, T C 291
Keefer, J A 285, 291
Keefer, C P A 62, 85, 83, 286, 289
Keefer, J K 240
Keehan, C B 90
Keill, F A 327
Keith, G A 281, 307
— D F 162
— J 197
— J 99
Kellott, F 267
Kelly, E T 193
— J 238
— J W 73, 185
— M G 240
— R G C 202, 235, 175

Kelly, T 195, 327
Kelcey, E H 171
Kemble, W E 28, 32, 33, 79, S1, 327
Kennis, A C 74, 113
Kennis-Betty, H 26, 31, 54, 84
Kenphorne, W J 184
Kempton, G 211
Kennedy, J 293
— F C 246
— F W C 107
— J N C 283, 291, 328
— L L 73, 210
— R H 219
— T E 125
— T L 72, 90
Kenning, E C 163
Kenny, E G 277, 328
— G W 290, 328
Kent, R E 15, 68
— C G 217
— C H 169
— F D 179
— G A 102
— H V 74, 252
— V J 274, 285
Kenward, J F 293
Ker, Rev R 75, 167
Kerby, F M 283
Kerfoot, H W 189
— H W 201
— W J 201, 253
Kerns, W 293
Kerr, A O 159
— F 268, 328
— R 75
— S C S 158
— W A H 284
— W L 170
— W M 177
Kerrigan, J E 279
Ketchen, H D B 20, 54, 78, 328
Ketcheson, W G 73, 197
— F G 197
— H B 197
— W H 197
Ketchum, W H 240
Kettle, W F 265
Kickley, F L 122
Kidd, E 72, 94
— J F 281
— Rev J H 76, 194
— J N 164
— T A 201
— T A It 201
— W W 192
Kiddy, J R 268
Kilborn, M R 23, 297
Kilburn, F C 65, 82, 83, 328
Kilgour, J L 161
Killam, G K 229
Killam, O G 217
Killmaster, C B 187
Kimmerley, A S 270
Kimmmins, A E 218
Kincaid, R 297
King, The 1, 37, 77, 189, 299, 300, 301, 302, 305, 306, 308
— A 70, 209, 328
— C S 91
— E E 70, 158, 328

King, F.....	292, 328	Labelle, J H.....	275
— H F.....	155	Labranche, J O.....	286
— H de W.....	154	Labrecque, J R.....	294
— J L.....	328	Lace, A F D.....	18
— J P.....	102, 235	Lacey, A M.....	201
— R W H.....	271	Lachance, A.....	273
— S A.....	296	— A, 92 Regt.....	111
— W B M.....	123, 328	— T O.....	231
— W C.....	194	Lackner, H M.....	63
— W M H.....	293	Lacroix, W.....	289
Kingsford, W R.....	60, 77	— J O D.....	287
Kingsmill, H A.....	74, 155	Lafferty, F D.....	54, 72, 79, 285, 287
— C E.....	1	— H P.....	63, 79, 81
— W B.....	158, 285	Lafond, C.....	278
Kingston, J.....	201	Lafontaine, L R.....	231
Kinley, J J.....	216	Laframboise, C A A.....	165
— G S.....	216	Lafrancois, A.....	232
Kinnear, G S.....	98	Lagueux, J.....	232
Kinsman, H F.....	91	Lagueux, J.....	174
Kirkcaldy, J.....	238	— P.....	283, 291
Kirby, C T.....	95	Laidlaw, G E.....	161
— H S.....	282	— A R.....	168
Kirk, W F.....	262	— J D.....	63
Kirkland, T.....	290	Laing, F H.....	228
Kirkness, J W.....	268	— W H.....	228
Kirkpatrick, A K.....	283	Laird, Rev A.....	188
— A D.....	90	Lajoie, P.....	215
— A J E.....	150	Lake, G S.....	224
— E A.....	281	Labiberté, E.....	171
— E S.....	280	— A J.....	224
— E R M.....	286, 290	Lalime, E J.....	224
— G H.....	274, 285, 291, 328	Lalor, W J A.....	224
— G M.....	290, 328	Lalumiere, H.....	185
— J G.....	210	Lamarche, J E.....	284
— J R.....	70, 210	Lamarre, J A.....	285
— W A.....	239	Lamb, H J.....	281
Kisbey, R C.....	110	— W J.....	281
Kitson, A.....	238	Lambe, L M.....	291
Kittson, Rev H.....	75, 148	Lambly, W O.....	270
Klein, A B.....	295	Lambert, M L B H.....	14, 58, 80
— O E.....	180	— A O.....	235
Kleiser, R L.....	150	— H.....	109
Klotz, H N.....	99	— M P.....	140
Knifton, J.....	277, 328	— L J A.....	91
Knight, A.....	295, 328	Lamontagne, A.....	183
— J S.....	94	Lampman, C G.....	287
— S.....	195	Lancaster, V W.....	328
Kniseley, W W.....	92	— E H.....	276, 292, 328
Knowles, W E S.....	69, 218	Landry, Hon P.....	37, 204, 292, 328
— J M.....	97	— J P.....	75, 232, 17
— R S.....	218	Lane, Rev W G.....	70, 143
— W N.....	184	— W S.....	70, 176
Knox, J E.....	160	Lang, W R.....	112
Koelle, H H V.....	149	— C A.....	74, 290
Kraft, W R.....	162	— N.....	283, 93
Krug, J F.....	114	Lang-Hyde, J I.....	76, 329
Kruger, W A.....	264, 328	Langfeldt, Rev E A.....	295, 302
Kyle, E J.....	201	Langford, W, ret.....	289
		— W 57 Regt.....	61, 84, 85
		Langford, R J S.....	216
		— S H.....	270
		Langille, J A.....	189
		— O A.....	93
		Langley, W H.....	93
		— J A.....	72, 185
		Langrille, A S.....	11, 69, 93
		Langton, J G.....	245
		Lanos, J M.....	93
		Lantier, J P.....	231

L.

Lantier, A A.	255	Lazier, T C.	295
La Pierre, L A.	115	Leach, F E.	285
Lapointe, G A.	253,	— R J.	274,
Lareau, J E E.	224	— W D.	194,
Larder, J W G.	152	Leader, H P.	290,
Larmour, R.	225	Leard, L B.	222
Laroche, W.	216	Learn, C R.	113,
La Rochelle, M.	295	Learned, J F.	271
La Roche, H P M J A.	71,	Leary, R H.	131
La Rose, A L.	274,	Leask, T McC.	106
La Rue, R.	208	Leather, E R.	218
Lascelles, Visct H G C.	73,	Leatherland, J F.	70,
Lasnier, L.	1	Leavitt, A.	247
Latimer, J H.	140	Lebel, E A.	259, 72, 55,
— F H.	140	LeBel, J A.	228
— G B.	283	— J A W.	278
Latta, W S.	288	Leblanc, C E.	152
— E E.	154	LeBlanc, B A.	253
Latimer, J E.	329	— A T.	214
Laughlin, W H.	115	— H A.	152
Laur, J E.	213	— M J R P E B.	288
Laurence, H T.	192	Leblond, T.	264,
— W S.	293	LeBlond, J E R.	200
Laurie, J W.	287	LeBon, H.	231
— C N.	38, 206, 292, 302,	Le Cain, G A.	19, 68
— D D F.	69,	Lech, K G.	202
— G B.	290,	Leckie, J E.	272, 284, 291, 307,
— R C.	283, 291,	— R G E.	271, 284,
— R P.	329	Leclerc, J V.	204
— W H.	234	— J A.	204
Laurier, Str Wilfrid.	295, 329	— J O.	157
Laurin, J R.	38, 157, 304,	LeCraw, E.	193
— L N.	225	Ledoux, J O O.	199,
— C H.	329	Leduc, A.	207
— V de L.	68, 227,	Leduc, L.	25, 35, 54, 84,
Lauterman, M.	227	Ledwell, R J.	254,
Lavallée, A.	293	Lee, R H.	147
Lavergne, R.	96	Lees, F W.	190
— A B.	231	— G O.	153
Lavigne, C B.	204	Lefebvre, A.	207
Lavoie, E.	204	— B.	152
— G A.	228	— A, 80 Regt.	221
— J E.	281	— H.	225
— L J B.	227	— J E.	16,
— M.	204	— J D G.	295
Law, J C.	228	Lefevre, A G T.	274,
— A A S.	158	Lefroy, H C.	288
— R.	85	Légare, J E.	157
— S H.	252,	Leger, J D I A.	225
Lawless, W T.	258	Leggo, J S.	265
— G P V.	178	Leggett, T H.	252,
Lawley, J H.	329	Legris, J A.	223
Lawlor, T W.	203	l'Heureux, J T N.	73,
Lawrence, W.	262	Lehmann, J E.	253,
— A R.	125	Leigh, C.	71,
— B.	176	Leishman, J.	256
Lawrence, W S.	150	Leitch, J S.	203, 285,
Laws, B.	213	— J S. 90 Regt.	229
Lawson, A.	63, 82,	LeMesurier, G W.	100
— A G.	112,	LeMesurier, W P.	100
— G C.	87	Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.	165
— H H.	63,	— A.	295
— H O.	287	— E.	293
— W B.	287	— E, M D.	255,
Laybom, S P.	288	— E, 17 Regt.	165
Layton, S T.	329	— E E.	4
Lazier, S S.	22, 54, 89,	— H.	231
— H L.	275,	— V.	225
	230	Lemoine, Rev N.	75,
			206

Le Moine, J D St D.....	308	Little, H M.....	179
Lennox, E E.....	150	Livernois, P.....	260
Leonard, H F.....	277	Livingston, C W.....	163
— F G.....	113	Livingstone, C E.....	330
— E I.....	72, 91,	Lloyd, T H.....	178
— E W.....	132,	Lloyd-Harris.....	115
— R W.....	286	Lloyd-Jones, J B.....	73
— V B.....	146, 283,	Llwyd, Rev J P D.....	130
— W H.....	212	Lockerby, D W.....	245
Lepage, J.....	250	Lockett, E.....	76,
LePan, A D.....	228	— L C.....	69,
Lepine, E E.....	179	— W F.....	255,
Leprohon, E T.....	208	Lockhart, R J.....	70,
Lesage, J X.....	223	— H F.....	104
Leslie, J K.....	330	— F E.....	214
— D.....	293,	— W T.....	187
— J.....	272	Lockman, L A.....	234
— J N S.....	239	Logan, F W.....	206
— W R B.....	48, 71, 79,	— J W.....	99
Lessard, F L.....	1, 3, 6, 29, 40, 68, 302,	— W T.....	276
— P E.....	330	Loggie, T G J.....	286
Lesslie, W B.....	109	— G P.....	214
Lester, T W.....	330	— H N.....	214
LeSueur, R J.....	161	— W S.....	13,
Letarte, J J.....	295	Logic, W A.....	249
Letcher, W.....	152	Lomas, A P.....	125
— W T.....	19, 68	— H G.....	125
Lett, F C.....	232	London, A E.....	330
Leushner, F P.....	99	Long, C E.....	194
LeVasseur, N Z.....	171	— A H C.....	94
Leveille, E H.....	295,	— E J.....	96
LeVesconte, R C.....	208	— J.....	61,
Lewis, A C T.....	150	Long-Innes, P S.....	212
— C A.....	275,	Longley, H G.....	73,
— C E L.....	291	Loomis, F O W.....	163
— D L.....	267	Loranger, J H.....	70,
— J T.....	108	Lord, J P.....	146
— O L.....	288	Lordly, H R.....	16, 71,
— W B.....	172	Lortie, J L.....	110
Leyland, J B.....	255,	Lothian, J G.....	226
Liddicoat, J P.....	260	Louthood, R W.....	197
Lidstone, J.....	229	Louttit, A M.....	102
Light, A.....	180	Love, T.....	98
Lilley, W A C.....	265,	Lovegrove, F F.....	194
Limpert, J.....	271	Lovekin, F B.....	271
Lincoln, W A.....	177	Lovelace, E S M.....	123
Lincourt, J E V.....	271	— E J.....	288
Lindsay, C W A.....	221	— F S.....	116
— C D.....	330	Lovell, H P.....	295,
— A L.....	239	Loveys, W.....	73,
— J.....	288	Low, C A.....	280,
— J H.....	297	— E H.....	113
— N M.....	234	— J S.....	149
— S B.....	201	Lowe, K B.....	102
— W B.....	153	Lowes, S B.....	252,
Lindsay, W P.....	289	Lowry, W H.....	94
— W H.....	280	Loyst, A.....	70,
— W L.....	293,	— F S.....	330
Lindsey, C B.....	280	Luard, C C.....	290,
Linton, H W.....	150	— G D.....	290,
— A T.....	230	Lucas, R.....	274,
— L C.....	242	— F T.....	115
— N S.....	217	Ludington, W H.....	108,
Lister, F A.....	230	Lundy, J B.....	71,
Lithgow, A F.....	5, 54, 84	— J E.....	330
Little, J W.....	176	Lydiard, T A.....	295,
— J A.....	13, 68	Lydon, F L.....	268
— G B.....	71,	Lyle, R M.....	112
— A T.....	235		
	330		
	155		

Lyman, H. H.	295
WE.	136
Lynch, D. P.	71, 281
MT.	256
WW.	128
Lynde, A. W.	194
Lyndon, A. A.	66, 88, 330
WA.	113
Lynds, Rev H. I.	76, 98
Lyons, B. W.	211
Lytle, F. H.	286
A. H.	275, 200

M.

Mabee, J. E.	68, 195
MacAdam, C. L.	295
Macalister, C.	256
T. G.	281
MacAlpine, C. D. H.	220
Macaulay, M. A.	253
MacAulay, W. B. T.	277
Macbeth, J.	293
G. K.	184
MacBrien, J. H.	24, 61, 77, 333
MacCarthy, G. S.	73, 148
Macartney, C. G.	167
MacColl, A. E., MD.	163
MacCormack, W. D.	130
MacCulloch, F. G.	184
Maddonald, A. C.	283
A. D.	24, 56, 79, 81
A. H.	37, 122, 293, 333
A. G. F.	69, 203
A.	259
A, ret lc.	293
A, ret maj.	295
C. S.	99
D. A.	3, 7, 39, 68, 88, 308, 304
D. J.	333
D. O.	287
E. M.	255
F. H. C.	38, 219
G. H.	196
J. A.	69, 105
J. F.	72, 118, 333
J. W.	51, 73, 86, 333
Miss M.	219
MR.	87, 333
R. J.	201
R. T.	284
S. B.	16, 69
T. F.	161
T. H.	217
Macdonald, W. H.	252
W. C.	258
MacDonald, F. J.	13, 68, 333
E. W.	93
F. G.	213
G. A.	219
H. K.	114
J.	253
J. A.	97
T. H.	124
	257

MacDonald, W. H.	253
Macdonell, A. C.	24, 50, 72, 78, 283, 289, 307, 333
A. H.	11, 31, 48, 70, 84, 307, 333
C. K. S.	183
MacDougall, E.	268
Macdougall, H. St. C.	295
A. C.	274, 284
MacDougall, J. C.	18, 42, 68, 84, 289, 334
E. A.	124, 334
K. W. A.	147
Macdowall, H. C. V.	288
Macfarlane, J. E.	103
MacFarlane, J. R. N.	159
Macfie, G. H.	295
Macgowan, R.	154
MacGill, J. H.	154
MacGillivray, A. D.	297
MacGillivray, D.	279
MacGregor, N. W.	174
MacInnes, D. S.	284, 290, 307, 334
MacInnes, C. W.	240
MacIntyre, I. C.	256
MacIver, G. A.	198
Mack, J. C. O.	16, 52, 72, 89
R. T.	262
MacKay, A.	184
A. T.	138
D. C.	141
D. H.	97
F.	208
A. C.	97
J. A.	153
J. K.	141
Hon R.	38, 153
Mackay, D. A.	72, 97
C. M.	170
D. S.	220
Mackay, F.	208
F. S.	17, 334
G. C.	241
H.	153
H. B.	283
J.	220
J. D, 10 Bn.	278
J. D, 40 Bn.	188
W. A.	190
Mackeigan, M.	233
MacKendrick, R. H.	137
J. D. B. F.	19, 68
A. B.	73, 241, 334
A. J.	196
C. J.	3, 5, 28, 31, 36, 302, 334
G. A. G.	281
J. A.	276, 287
J. G.	219
K. B.	240
K. G.	119
M.	241
M. D.	175
T. R.	271
W, r m c.	284
W, 45 Bn.	38, 193
W, Res.	274
MacKenzie, C. C. G.	288
J. A.	219
Mackid, I. S.	252, 261
Mackie, E. F.	22, 54, 78, 307, 334, 328
G. A.	248

Mackie, H J.....	277,	334
Mackinlay, C H.....	209,	33
MacKinnon, J L.....		135
His Honour D A.....	37,	222
D A.....		138
K.....		122
J P.....		108
W F.....		254
Mackintosh, H W.....		280
A C.....		192
Macklem, T.....		295
O T.....	23,	275,
286		
MacLaren, D H.....		183
MacLaren, A.....		293
C H.....	72,	129
G McG.....		148
J A.....		191
J G.....		148,
K.....		334
M.....	275,	286
W D.....	18,	68,
99		
MacLaughlin, C E.....		281
MacLaurin, N W T.....		179
MacLean, C.....		256
J B.....		271
D J.....		149
J M.....		233
N B.....		220
N D.....		122
Maclean, J C.....		280
G W.....		219
MacLennan, C C.....		285
J A.....		249
MacLennan, J D.....		295
MacLeod, G W.....		101
R M, 11 Hrs.....		101
R M.....		220
MacMillan, J.....		222
R J.....	254,	90
T D.....		183
MacNachtan, N F.....	68,	131
E A.....		131
Macnamara, Rev R.....		131
MacNaughton, G.....	76,	218
J D F.....		112
Macnee, W H.....		214
W K.....		162
F H.....		162
Macneil, M C.....		162
MacNutt, T E.....		239
Macoun, L S.....		222
J.....	95	188
MacPherson, D.....		188
K P.....		283
Macpherson, D.....		201
G A.....		293
H W.....		248
J P.....		288
K C.....	293,	334
O C.....		148
W M.....	274,	284
38,		156
Macqueen, F W.....		295
Macrae, A F.....		290
MacRae, F B.....	286,	222
MacRae, M C.....		206
Rev A O.....		105
MacRobert, J B.....		135
MacTaggart, D D.....		149
Mactavish, J A W.....	71,	116

Macvicar, W W.....		181
MacWilliams, R F.....		202
Mader, W M.....		141
Madden, H B.....		173
Magann, G L.....		288
Magee, A A.....		174
F C.....		137
F A.....		157
J K.....	291,	331
J M.....		255
R H B.....	274,	284,
291,		137
R D.....		277
W C.....		215
Maggs, A B.....		281
Magnan, J A.....		263
Magraph, C B.....		103
Maguire, H E.....		99
C D.....		204
F.....		204
J D.....		203
Magwood, W H.....		331
Maher, J.....	264,	164
J A.....		168
Mahon, J K.....	268,	331
Mahoney, P.....		162
Manhood, F K.....		176
Makins, J C.....		180
Malcolmson, P A.....		218
Mallett, W G.....	71,	130
Malley, W J.....		96
Malloch, F G.....	161,	286
Mallock, P.....		288
Mallory, H R.....		166
Maltais, J A.....		254
Manchester, G H.....		272
Maltby, R L.....		331
Manhard, W E.....	295,	168
Manley, F F.....		331
Mann, D D.....	106,	278
Manners, Hon C H.....		169
Manning, J.....		181
F W.....		204
J W.....		112
Manseau, E.....		177
Mansell, M.....		139
Mansfield, C A.....		270
E H.....		242
Mansley, T.....	267,	331
Manuel, S M.....		98
Mapson, F W.....		98
March, E A.....		128
R A.....		216
Marcotte, J C.....		210
Margeson, J W.....		210
Margison, A A H.....		225
Margison, L H.....		295
Marion, K J.....		98
Markham, A.....	70,	323
A J.....	98,	241
R F.....		257
R W.....	72,	251,
75,		204
74,		165
Marlow, F W.....		165
Marois, Rev O V.....		254
Marquis, J D.....	115,	109
G E.....	73,	205
J A.....		223
Marriott, G W.....		
Marsan, L.....		
G A M.....		

Marsh, G. H.	133
J. L.	293
F. W.	156
L. W.	163
Marshall, H. W.	72, 162
Marshall, J. A.	70, 135
A. H.	91
J. S.	212
K. R.	196
W.	295
W. R.	331
Martel, J. B.	161, 157
Martell, L. H.	211
Martin, C. F. W.	222
F. G.	167
G. B.	166
H.	331
I. E.	295, 277
J. J.	23
L.	124
J. L.	223
M.	293
M. M.	270
M. C.	103
S. H.	254
W. W.	331
W. W. 39 Regt.	295, 72
De W. H.	187
Martyn, G. H. D.	297
Mason, E. F.	180
A. E.	278
D. H. C.	161
E. G.	150
F. E.	247
J. J.	187
J. C.	37, 184, 294, 331
J. C. 83 Bn.	13, 70, 158, 223
P. L.	306
Masse, J. L. N.	68, 150, 224
A. E.	199
Massey, F.	293, 331
G.	279
C. V.	150
Masiah, C. H.	159
Massicotte, E.	74, 152
Masie, J.	152
J. C.	14, 67, 80, 331
A. E.	180
Matheson, A. J. r m c.	71, 249
A. J. r o.	273, 284
J. S.	331
R. F.	102
Rev S. P.	201
Matte, J. B.	76, 229
C.	157
J. N.	231
Mattheman, G. P.	199
Matthews, A. E.	191
Matthews, G. S.	191
H. H.	186
H. R.	119
J. E.	248
J. S.	288
R. G.	154
W. L.	113
Mathews, C. H.	280, 285
Mathieson, D. M.	132
Maudsley, A. J.	275, 286
	153, 331

Mauer, E.	263
Maunsell, G. S.	8, 36, 47, 70, 82
E. St J.	284
Maxfield, W. E.	331
W. R.	222
Maxwell, W.	295
C. M.	291
G. H.	135
W. H.	200
May, E. G.	105
F. F.	205
L. W.	109
Maybee, F. R.	195
Mayberry, T. R.	114
Maynard, F. H.	69, 285, 291
Maynes, J.	293
Mayrand, R.	126
Meakins, C. W.	277
W. G.	161
Medcalfe, W. B.	209
Medd, S. T.	73, 93
A. W.	93
Medland, F. R.	150
Meek, E. E.	234, 253
Meighen, F. S.	277
Meiklejohn, A. J.	191
Mellish, A. J. B.	222, 331
Meloche, F. X.	295, 331
Melrose, W.	116
Melville, W. W.	143
Menard, G.	223
Meneray, W. H.	102
Menzies, P. K.	254
Mercer, M. S.	70, 150
A. E.	169
H. de B.	147
Mercier, P. E.	147
L. P.	226
Merewether, H. D.	295
Meredith, C. P.	273
A. P. O.	287
Merkley, D. C.	95
Mermegen, E. W. M.	279
Merrill, H.	208
Merrison, Lt-Col J. G.	68, 91
Lt J. G.	91
Merritt, W. H. (G. B. G.)	271, 332
W. H. (2 Brig, C. A.)	272
J. O.	167
R. N.	202
Mersereau, C. J.	18, 73, 146
C. R.	214
F. H.	214
G. W.	214
Mervin, M. J.	69, 189
Messinger, V. W.	216
Metherall, V.	222
Method, L. D.	221
Metzler, H.	215
Meyers, D. C.	278
J. S.	170
Mewburn, F. C.	296
F. H.	132
S. C.	69, 161
Michie, J. F.	196
Michaud, J. H.	228
M. A.	166
Middleton, H. J.	289
C. de C.	291

Might, J.	297,	332	Mitchener, H L.	246,	216
Mignault, A.	208,	253	Moberley, G.	71,	295
L O.		199	Moffatt, N R.		103
Milburn, O.		190	G G.	275,	241
Millen, J A.		218	R.		286
L H.		230	J F.		203
Millar, F G.		156	W H.	275,	264
J R.	253,	257	W J.	275,	250
Miller, A A.		196	Moffat, F P.	70,	288
C E.	216,	332	R.	272,	332
C B.	212,	332	Moir, A.		206
A P.	275,	286	R H.		203
D C S.		153	Molleur, G O.		231
F W.		104	Moloney, P J.		156
G W.		104	Molony, F R.		176
H B.		155	Molson, K.		105
H J.		128	Money, G L.		107
H H.		293	Mongenaix, L T.		287
H W.		150	R.	90,	92
J B.		104	Monk, W M C.		153
J M.	69,	171	Monroe, F A.		239
J R.		153	Monsarrat, C N.		106
J W.		205	Monserrat, C M.		332
L T.	293,	332	Montague, P J.		279
R.		128	Montague-Bates, F S.	28, 84, 85,	176
R T.		136	Monteith, A H.		295
S N.		200	S W N.		94
W.		297	Montgomery, E.		213
W M.		186	C S.	75,	206
Miles, W R.		288	Rev H.		227
Millette, N A.		279	Montgomerie, A.	34, 73,	230
Millichamp, G E.	253,	225	Montreuil, Y.		230
Milligan, H L.		259	J A.		230
Milliken, J B.	279,	174	Moodie, R.		230
Millman, F.		332	J D.	38,	295
Mills, C E.	272,	170	J R.		266
A.	74,	332	Mooney, G A.		97
C J.		239	I.		332
G S.		229	M J.	38, 161, 293,	116
J.		256	Moore, A H.	76,	212
J E.	73,	202	Rev A H.	75,	258
J R.	24, 55, 79,	81	Rev E B.	252,	277
M M.		95	E F.		293
W Y.		256	E S W.		332
Milot, J A.		162	F S.		120
Milne, J C, 32 Regt.		223	F W L.	18, 273,	105
J C.		180	J G.		280
C.		235	P A.		99
W H.		154	M.		290
Milner, F L.		171	W A, 9 Regt.		201
Milsom, G C.		212	W A.		188
Miltimore, J McN.	291,	332	W J.	69,	282
Minchen, C H.		103	W P.		228
J K.	218,	242	Moorhead, E S.		295
Ming, E.		332	Morais, J A.		293
Minto. His Ex The Rt Hon The Earl of.	229, 304, 310,	94	Moray, E G.		216
Misener, H E.		37	Moorehouse, W A.		163
Misner, C H.		187	Morash, C C.		204
Mitchell, C H.		269	Morden, W S.		228
G.		146	Moreau, F P.		291
G G.		293	Moreault, L.	283,	227
G W.		149	Moren, J A.		242
J B.	74,	273	Morency, J A.		277
J H.	72, 123,	239	Morfitt, G W.		236
V E.		332	Morgan, H A.		205
W G.		277	A N.		212
W C.		150	C J.		174
W J.	284, 291,	150	E.		265
		332	H W.		
			J.		

Morgan, R C.	276, 287
Morgan, W J.	130, 332
Morin, F	165
— E.	231
— J.	295
— J. A.	16, 44, 68, 88
— J. E.	231
— J. H. G.	254
— L. S. R.	224
— Rev L. J.	75, 223
— T. P.	332
Morley, A W.	227, 234
— P. K.	172
Morrell, H.	254
Morrill, B B.	69, 103
Morris, E. M.	284, 290, 332
— E.	256
— C. H.	252, 258
— F. H.	194
— G. C.	72, 103
— G. G.	73
— R. C.	290
Morris, G. G.	108
Morisset, J. V.	112
Morissette, J. A.	204
Morrison, A.	226
— A. B.	168
— D. A.	280, 332
— E. W. B.	69, 129, 307, 333
— F. S.	24, 58, 77, 333
— G.	171
— G. F.	150
— L. P.	284
— L. S.	274, 158
— M. H.	233
— W. A.	203
— W. G.	154
— T.	161
— T. F.	209
— T. S.	289
Morrisey, T. E.	62, 82, 286
Morrow, H. A.	287
— G. H.	273, 284
— J. C. M.	164
Morison, F.	288
— F. 91 Regt.	72, 215
Morse, F. E.	230
— F. E.	212
— J. E.	212
— L. R.	212
Morson, W. A. O.	72, 212
Mortimer, C. G.	295
Mortimer, C. A. R.	288
Morton, C. E. H.	155
— A. M.	158
— N. T.	253, 258
Morton, R. F.	265
— R. M.	262
— S. A.	169
Mosgrove, R. St P.	262
Moscrip, W. C.	201
Moshier, J. F.	277
Moshier, H. H.	137
Moss, H. S.	259, 254
Mosman, D. G.	218
Motherwell, G. V.	216
Mothersill, G. S.	273
Mott, G. L.	229, 280

Mouck, E.	195
Moussette, O.	295, 333
Mowat, J. McD.	162
— A.	185
— H. M.	278
Mowbray, J. A. C.	69, 141
— T.	293
Moxley, R.	192
Moxsom, J. H.	217
Muckleston, H. M.	274, 284
Mucklestone, H. S.	253, 258
Mudge, E. W.	295
Mudie, J. McL.	274, 285
— W. B.	162, 286
Muir, M. F.	71, 115
— A. D.	115
— D.	194
— J. G.	295
— W. K.	73, 115
Muirhead, W. S.	280
Mulcahy, A.	63, 79, 81, 333
Mulholland, A. A.	71, 131
Mullins, A. E.	174
Mulock, T. A.	71, 216
— M. J.	167
— W. L.	216
Mulvay, V. C.	240
Mumford, C. A.	206
Mundell, D. E.	14, 72, 247
— D.	106
— D. K. F.	288
Munn, J. F.	253
Munro, G. H.	183, 333
— D. J. C.	73, 192
— J.	38, 170, 293
— J. A.	232
— J. R.	71, 95
— J. R., 24 Regt.	114
— L.	146
— M. J.	178
— W. A.	71, 229
— W. G.	182
Munroe, W. L.	187
— H. E.	253
Munsie, J. C. K.	94
Muntz, H. G.	150
Murchie, F. C.	213
Murphy, A. R.	184
— G. P.	191
— T. J. F.	52, 73, 87
— T. J.	155
Murray, D.	71, 232
Murray, C. G.	284
— E. F.	80, 333
— G. A.	213
— G. W.	209
— H. S.	159
— J. A.	252
— J. A.	295
— J. J.	185
— Rev J. O.	76, 229
— L. R.	73, 98
— L. M.	282
— T. H.	63, 77
— T. J.	234
— W.	219
— W. E.	295
— W. H.	69, 97
— W. P.	273

Murtagh, T F	193
Musgrave, E C	274, 284
Mussen, H B	149
Musson, G	254, 260
Mutrie, J	293
R J	119
Mutter, T	110
Muttlebury, C R	229
Mycroft, C	112
Myles, R	295
F P	291
Mylks, G W	162
Mylne, J M	273, 284
Myrand, S J	157

Mc.

McAllister, D	268
McArthur, D D	205
A	219
C S	217
McAuley, M B	293
McAvity, J L	69, 205
A G	151
T M	287
McBain, E A	110
McBeth, A	176
McBride, J T	295
McBurney, J	171
C	159
McCaffrey, J J	104
McCall, W S	187
McCallum, C	142
L B	217
T E	217
McCammon, J A	70, 201
McCarthy, J F H	99
D J	112
D L	271
J L G	296, 334
P	95, 334
T	267
W E C	182
McCaughan, A F	168
McCaughy, J	295, 334
McCausland, M	234
A J	184
McClelland, S	239
R J	147
McCleave, A R	206
McClure, M	171
J H S	209
McCcoll, R	273, 283
E I	90
McCombe, G	151
McConkey, T C	273, 286
W R	285
McConnan, D B	273
McConnell, H C	159
H B	197
McCool, C A	237
McCordick, F C	167
McCorkill, J O	72, 167
McCormack, C A V	295
McCormick, E	150
McCoy, S H	90, 167

McCrae, J	272, 334
T	273
J McN	334
S V	200
McCrimmon, A A	279, 281
J D	176
M	155
W A	73, 103
McCrum, H V	153
McCuaig, D R	285
K L	153
G E	110
H A	190
McCue, W	293
McCulley, S U	72, 93
McCullough, W	188, 334
H	266
C R	265
McCully, A	261
McDiarmid, D	253, 158
C	62
J H	171
McDonagh, W S H	205
R F	233
McDonald, A	72, 276
D	273
D J	217
D L	171
G P	235
G W	233
H	259
J A	253, 232
J C	233
J M	233
M A J	168
N J	95
W	238
McDougal, D J	190
McDougall, D	334
A	158
J A	70, 98, 120
McDowell, G	132
McEachern, J	233
J N	334
McEchen, F A	283, 290, 280
McElhinney, W J	12, 68
McEvoy, J	287
McEwen, R	132, 90
A B	249
H A	286
C F	179
McFarlane, M A	275, 209
W T	141
McFarland, G F	135
McFatrige, J	164
H S	334
W	295
McFaul, M B	163
McFee, J	192
A C	334
McGarry, J H	277, 199
McGee, J C	199
J B	153
P	256
McGibbon, G D	280
McGiffin, E	293
McGill, D	245
S C	
W A	

McGillivray, D.	158
J A.	277
P C.	250
T A.	182
McGoun, A.	70,
J T.	288
J R.	137
H S.	267, 334
McGreevy, H S.	156
McGregor, J A.	72, 94, 271
A R.	196
W L.	169
McGuffin, C F.	252, 261
McGugan, D F.	174
McGuinness, R A.	279
McGuinness, W A.	136, 334
McGuire, H B.	184
McHarg, R J.	116
Mellmoyle, R J.	93
McIntosh, D A.	214
Rev D C.	75, 190
G.	232
G A.	219
H H.	261
H M.	114
J M.	238
W A.	187
McIntyre, J M.	215
A E.	26
McIsaac, D.	233
A J.	166
McIver, R L.	97
W E.	101
McIvor, R S P.	288
McKay, J.	276
J A C L T.	190
D R.	138
E K.	99
H.	205
J A.	132
J C.	169
J J.	96
J H.	147
S.	72, 174
V N.	174
W M.	253
McKean, J W.	278
F T.	279
McKeand, D L.	249
McKechnie, W.	230
McKee, T H.	295
H E.	69, 236
S H.	295
W A.	252, 258
C J.	125, 334
H E.	194
McKenna, J A.	143
W H.	144
McKenzie, A E G.	116
A C M.	214
D C.	199
J M.	237
L H.	241
L M A.	219
R.	256
R W.	12, 68
R Y.	147
S A.	233
T.	272
	295

McKenzie, W.	293, 335
W D M.	233
McKeown, W.	195
A M.	270
McKerron, W.	295
McKibbin, R S.	241
McKim, Rev C W.	756, 237
McKinlay, J M.	168
McKinley, D F.	280
McKinnon, D.	233
D A.	113
F W.	254
J.	142
J L.	233
McKnight, R S.	293
A W.	270, 287
G 73 Regt.	214
G.	213
R.	235
R C.	179, 286
McKitrick, C W.	280
McLachlin, A F.	276
E.	148
J H.	148
McLaren, F G.	161
G H.	196
G H, Res.	282
J W.	172
J.	102
J I.	73, 230
P D.	72, 178
P.	297
R J.	290
W S.	96
W S.	295
W D.	295
McLauchlan, D.	71, 251, 259
C G.	210
McLaughlan, G D.	179
McLaughlin, A E.	73, 93
L T.	194
McLaws, K B.	173
McLean, A.	293, 335
A P.	202
A T.	98
C E.	73, 203
C H.	98
C W.	103
McLean, C W W.	290, 335
D H.	72, 148
D N.	203
E P.	124
G E.	183
H C.	279
H H.	1, 19, 68
H J G.	186
J L.	197
J S.	71, 233
R Y.	164
N B.	274, 284
W.	293
McLeay, D.	178
McLelland, R A.	278
McLennan, B.	273, 284
A G.	191
C C.	291
J A B.	203
J L.	288
McLeod, G B.	274, 284

McLeod, A.	222
— G B.	240
— H A.	219
— H F.	69, 213
— H G.	73, 124
— J R.	101
— M A.	233
— N.	253, 258
— W.	146, 335
— W McK.	295
McManus, W J.	154
McMeans, E D.	108, 229
McMeekin, B.	216
McMillan, A 30 Regt.	178
— A 12 Dgrs.	102, 335
— A 67 Regt.	205
— A, D S O.	6, 57, 77, 307, 335
— C.	271
— Sir D H.	37, 102, 293, 335
— G D.	147
— J P.	175
McMordie, S P.	245
McMullin, J H.	244
— T.	210
McMullen, W T.	72, 170
McMurdic, E A.	237
McMurtry, W J.	295, 335
McNair, G O.	168
McNally, G J.	72, 213
— A W.	180
— T R.	213
McNaughton, D.	73, 214
— A G L.	127
— A S.	214
— F M.	156
— G A.	203
— J D.	282
— J W.	214
— M A.	214
McNeely, W W N.	111
McNeil, A J.	233
— E F.	191
— E R.	69, 212
— G.	191
— J P.	110
— S L.	233
— G.	212, 260
McNichol, G L.	271
McNichol, F W.	270
McNiven, D.	267
McParland, J F.	274, 285
McPhail, J.	295
— C.	181
McPeake, J P.	213
McPhee, J B.	277
— A.	212
— M N.	286
McPherson, A W.	202
— C D.	76, 108
— D W.	71, 251, 259
— J.	73, 168
— J 25 Drg.	115
— J A.	232
McQuaid, A F.	138
McQueen, H R.	275, 286
— A.	241
— Rev D G.	75, 241
— Rev N.	75, 233
McRae, A D.	74, 233

McRae, A F.	19, 68
— D A.	233
— D A, Capt.	233
— D P.	69, 104
— J D.	233
— W A.	265
— W G.	137
McRobbie, J H.	151
— J D C.	295
McRobie, F McK.	215
McSpadden, W.	124
McSweeney, J L.	181
McSweeney, G.	288
McLaggart, M D.	335
— W B.	174
McTavish, F C.	74, 252, 261, 196
McVicar, C S.	297
McVittie, J.	268
McWilliam, J.	
— G.	

N.

Nadeau, P.	165
— R.	221
Nadon, J C H.	298
Naismith, J.	194
— A G.	176
Nanton, H C.	335
Napier, R R.	147
Nash, K.	283, 290, 203
— J F P.	119
Nasmyth, W W.	194
— J T H.	102, 287
Nation, A F.	158
Neale, J B.	238
— W.	76, 215
Neales, Rev S.	211
Neary, J F.	93
Nease, F G.	278
Neill, W J.	335
Neilson, J L H.	188
— H S.	296, 219
Neily, B. L.	335
Nelles, C M.	24, 219, 70, 77, 335
— R L.	284
— S B.	261
— T R B.	38, 185, 293, 278
Nelson, J.	253, 278
— E B.	96
— F B.	113
— G W.	180
Neville, T A.	211
Newcomb, J N.	263
— F J.	215
Newcombe, G W.	279
— C K.	102
Newman, C P.	273, 186
— E H.	201
— J L.	335
Newnham, T F.	264, 283
Newton, F G.	293
Noyland, M W.	295
Nicholl, W.	180
Nicholles, J.	153
Nicholls, E M.	
Nichols, G E.	

Nichols, J V	114
M L	211
R H	255, 260
Nicholson, R W	194
C J	233
J D W	233
Nickerson, J D	241
Nicol, A G	71, 160
Nisbet, T W	175
H A	175
Niven, H D A	159
Nixon, A W	168
S	220
Nobert, J C	152
J A	152
C B	152
Noble, A L	152
Noel, J O	70, 168
Noffke, W E	221
Noise, J C	148
Noonan, G A	178
Nordheimer, R	190
Normandeau, E D	158
J B R	157
J E B	223
Norsworthy, E C	73, 223
S C	73, 153
Northup, J A	153
Northwood, G W	271
Nott, J F	229
Nowlan, A	295
Roy, J F	144
Rugent, J A	222
Nutler, A G	197
H W	107
Nybllett, H G M	101
R M	253, 261
	105

O.

Oakes, H K	111
O'Brien, A H	278
E C	248
M C	73, 108
W E	335
O'Connor, H W	38, 183, 293, 262
J F	148
Odell, J W	285
Odlum, V W	70, 142
O'Donahoe, J A	239, 335
J V	189
O'Donovan, M	151
O'Donoughue, A C	293
Oelschlager, A	207
O'Farrall, E A	147, 335
O'Farrall, F A	258
O'Flynn, E D	279
Ogilvie, A T	163
A L	48, 73, 79, 81, 336
G H	191
N C	18, 33, 41, 68, 79, 283, 289, 336
	151

Ogilvy, J	272
Ogletree, C A	108
O'Grady, J	264, 336
O'Grady-Haley, R H	37, 78, 302, 307, 336
O'Hara, F C T	148
B L	146
Oland, G B	135, 336
H D R	194
S C	135
Oldham, E	71, 179
O'Leary, Rev P M	75, 156
Oliver, A J	69, 177
H A H	291
J N	103
W M	178
Olivier, J A	223
A H	199
V H	249
Olver, E A	191
O'Malley, C A	293, 336
O'Meara, J S	156
D A	281, 336
O'Neil, F	70, 124
J F	295
Orchard, W H	295
O'Regan, W H	295
O'Reilly, E B	73, 123, 288
J	108
Ormond, D M	232
O'Rourke, C	197
H L	73, 174
Orr, F W	160
H	163
R E	277
J R	218
J E	71, 96
W J	281
Osborne, A B	240
F A	290
G F F	284, 158
Osborne, H C	196
J E K	285
J W	213
W J	284
Osler, F B	274, 284
E F	291
H F	220
S H	5, 60, 82, 286, 289
Ostell, J T	17, 70, 208, 336
Ostigny, P	241
Ostrom, W R	163
O'Sullivan, E	207
J	280
Oswald, B J	195
Otter, W D	10, 29, 36, 39, 68, 302, 306, 336
Otty, G N D	98
Quellet, J E	228
J P G	17, 34, 70
Quimet, Hon J A	293
E A	225
J A	225
Oulton, G R	232
Oulton, M	262
Outhit, W E	104
Ovens, H	94
Owen, Rev C C	75, 154, 336
Oxley, F H	272
Oxtaby, W G	268

P.

Paddon, A E	169
— C J S W	100
Page, E N	229
— H R	229
— C B Z	152
Pageot, H T	70, 227
Paguuelo, T	69, 225
Paley, G	5, 28, 31, 35, 336
Pallister, P E	95
Palmer, L L	281
— A Z	24, 53, 80, 289, 291
— C A	146
— C R	109
— E E	104
— F	102
— F A	265
— R H	70, 186
Panet, A E	284, 290, 336
Panet, C L	2
— A H	16, 49, 71, 88
— E de B	24, 33, 55, 80, 285, 288
— A de L	26, 51, 72, 88
— H A	47, 70, 79, 80, 284, 289, 307, 336
Panton, W	295
— K D	261
Papineau, D B	56, 35, 84, 85
Paquet, E T	157
Paquin, J L	220
Paradis, D	295
— L	295
— J R	223
Paré, A A	286
— J	165
— J E	165
— L E	297
— O	165
— R	152
— A A	275, 286
Parent, P E	280
— C E	228
Parisault, G E	228
Park, M H	182
Parke, G H	51, 72, 87
— W T	297
Parker, E T	262
— F E	239
— H J	295
— M L	256
— M S	212
— S D	275, 286
Parkinson, R F	191
— G S	178
Parks, J H	98, 285
Parlee, L H	256
Parliament, J A	182
Parr, C B	147, 287
Parry, R Y	73, 252, 260
— J L R	279
— J R	161
Parsons, J L R	146
— N H	69, 104
Partington, C T	241
Partridge, F	195

Passy, P de L B	61, 82, 286, 288, 289
Patch, F S	252, 283
Paterson, N F	288
— A T	143
— R H	108
— R W	261, 72, 297
— S L	285
Patterson, A T	180
— A E	336
— A M	92
— C E A	72, 225, 285
— E E	274, 92
— F E	193
— G G	296
— N L	183
— T	107
— T R	115
— W J H	115
— W R	216
— W W	229, 295
Pattillo, H M	295
Pattinson, R R	295
Patton, J	295
Patton, J jr	295
Pattullo, G R	151
Pauze, F	293
Pavey, H L	148
Payne, H	128, 290
— C H	72, 290
— J B	285, 102
Payzant, H R	138
— J G P	71, 138
Peake, A G	259
— E DeB	253, 242
— J P	288
Peacock, M B	288
Pearce, G V	241
— W M	182
Pearcy, W S	215
Pearse, R H	153
Pearson, A E	253
Pease, H M	210, 243
Peat, G B	266
Peel, E M	99
— W	306
Peer, V	150
Pellatt, Sir H M	1, 68, 150, 223
— R	260
Pellerin, J R	304
Pelletier, E A	279, 295
— Sir C A P	296
— F	204
— J	199
— L	69, 336
— J P	100
— O C C	16, 29, 35, 41, 68, 268
— V G	72, 261
Peltier, E J	72, 179
— E	128
— E, A M S	69, 336
Pembroke, H E	297, 215
Penhale, J J	290
Pennefather, J P	285
Pennington, E D	266
Pennock, H P	162
Pense, E H	263
— E F	280
— H E	263
Pentecost, R S	263

Pentland, C A. 295
 R E. 256
 Peppiatt, W J. 168
 Percy, Earl A J. 1, 330
 Perkins, C C. 295
 A R. 210
 F H. 295
 G A. 116
 G D. 210
 Perley, H. 69, 205
 Perrett, T E. 72, 234
 Ferrault, W. 221
 J E. 204
 Perodeau, A. 208
 Perrin, G St C A. 275, 286
 Perrott, H E. 186
 Perry, A B. 283, 291, 337
 A R. 178
 F M. 196
 G B. 230
 H A. 337
 W W. 215
 J. 70, 96
 K M. 153
 Rev N L. 75, 92
 R D. 196
 R R. 178
 W D. 196
 Peters, C A. 71, 251, 258
 F H. 275, 286
 H. 147, 287
 J. 292, 337
 J r m c. 291
 L W. 285, 205
 W. 162
 Peterson, G L. 28, 86, 286, 289, 291
 G. 114
 W G. 153
 Petrie, D C. 280
 A B. 122
 H J. 69, 92
 Petry, W H. 156
 Pettat, W V. 164
 E. 164
 Peuchen, A G. 71, 150
 Phelan, F J. 262
 Philmore, R H. 97
 Phillips, C. 70, 81
 A T. 24, 28, 33, 70, 81
 F S. 148, 337
 H. 262
 S C. 229
 T N. 151
 Philp, G R. 237
 F H. 260, 253
 Phinney, E C. 194
 J C. 262
 W L. 212
 Phippen, J H. 212
 Phoenix, R. 158
 Picard, A. 184
 W A. 223
 L P. 181
 Piché, M A. 147
 Fick, G H. 16
 P. W. 293
 Pickett, D W. 178
 H D. 240
 Pickering, W. 205, 295

Pickering, J E. 102
 Pickles, F W. 141
 Piddington, A G. 100, 291
 Pierson, A. 109, 337
 Piercey, J G. 124
 Pike, J M. 172
 Pinard, A A. 249
 A A, 43 Regt. 191
 Pinault, L A. 228
 Pineo, R St C. 211
 H H. 104
 Pingle, C S. 111
 Pinnock, P W G. 27, 28, 337
 Piper, Rev F C. 75, 185
 W A. 255
 Pirie, E. 278
 Pitblado, C B. 288
 Piuze, P A. 228
 A. 228
 L J. 228
 Flamondon, C. 166
 J A. 165
 Plante, L. 157
 Platt, J M. 297, 337
 Playfair, A W. 101
 Plum, R G. 177
 Plummer, M V. 286, 290
 Plunkett, S B. 201
 Pooock, P. 155
 Pooocke, R. 270
 Poirier, E J. 221
 J A C. 221
 Poisson, E. 221
 Poliquin, E L. 225
 Poliuka, H B. 100
 Pollard, S B. 175
 Pollock, A J. 111
 Pomeroy, A L. 271
 G W. 103
 Pond, H R. 214
 Ponton, W N. 276
 R D. 163
 Poole, G R. 54, 73, 79, 81
 Poole, B R. 93
 E G. 285
 H R. 285, 290, 337
 L O G. 203
 Rev S C. 75, 203
 Pope, F M. 293, 337
 F S. 254, 261
 E W. 16, 25, 61, 84, 85
 G. 87, 309, 337
 M. 151
 O L. 271
 W W. 295, 337
 Popham, J F W. 263
 Porteous, J C E. 275, 286
 W J. 268
 Porter, B C. 200
 C A. 104
 C H. 158
 G B. 200
 J. 200
 J H. 158
 N. 200
 R E. 193
 Poston, R W. 200
 Poston, H B. 156
 Potter, J L. 57, 87

Potter, J L, 30 Regt.	178
— E A	232
— T D	69, 267, 337
Potvin, A	204
Poulin, J T	231
— L	126
Pouliot, J N	295
— N	165
Poussette, G F C	250
Powell, A H H	18, 55, 77, 337
— F C	119
— A T	275, 286
— R H W	296
— R W	288
— W	292
Power, J W	296
— C F	204
— C G	204
— J	100
— J, 41 Regt.	71, 189
— L J	265
Powley, A B	240
Powers, T E	247
Preece, J	18, 73, 183
Preston, J A V	69, 194, 337
— C E	129
— R F	190
Press, W J	136
Prevost, H	276, 337
— W	337
Price, A J	266, 337
— E H	71, 100, 337
— H B	156
— H E	156
— K A	106
— P R	92, 337
— W	279
Pride, H M	206
Prideaux, P E	337
Primrose, P C H	55, 88, 283
Prince, A C	169
Pringle, J	213, 337
— A S	195
— H	90
Pringle, W G	195
Prior, Hon E G	272
Pritchard, R T	178
Proctor, F T	90
— R H	203
Proudfoot, W C	18, 247
— J A	258
— J G	254, 219
— G A	219
Proulx, R	221
Prower, J E	338
Prowse, W B	293, 138
Prud'homme, J M	293
Ptolemy, T C	218
— W H	73, 276
Pugh, T	88
— M M	66, 256
Pullin, J	114
Purcell, W A	296
— J A	94
Purdy, A E	212
— W	212
Purney, W P	70, 212
Purvis, H M	211
Putnam, H E	171
—	277

Putman, H	275, 266
— A A	217

Q.

Querrie, J C	75, 207
Quesnel, Rev J	153, 268
Quinn, J F	207
Quintal, H	268

R.

Rackham, G K	73, 201
Raikes, R	183, 189
Rainey, C E	225, 235
Rainville, G R	254, 131
— G H	295, 181
Ralph, A J	73, 181
Ralston, G H	295
Ramage, J D	73, 265
Rance, H T	268
Raney, J	286
Ranger, P E	283
Rankin, A D	70, 201
— A	72, 171
— H	279
— R R, 23 Regt.	176
— R R, ret.	71, 249
Rankine, P J	285
Raspberry, S J	274, 190
Rathbun, H McM	68, 110
— E W	69, 338
Ratray, J G	100, 177
— E E B	90
Ratz, J H	290
Rawlinson, W L	338
Ray, S W	277, 143
— W J	276
Raymond, A J	96
— D C	137
— L C	279
— T K	76, 287
— Rev W O	338
Read, L A	275, 107
Read, C E	194, 276
— H	153
— I R	91
— R H	73, 73
Readman, O	195
Rear, J E	218
Reason, A E	338
— C H	88
Redden, C H	150, 286
Reddin, D O M	129
Redway, E H	184
Reeb, T A A	311
Reed, H	284
— J H	189
Reford, A D	139
Regan, W J	217
Reid, F D	217
— D A	
— D C	
— F	

Reid, G. A., 99 Regt. 236
 ——— G. A. 240
 ——— G. F. 168
 ——— H. G. 291
 ——— J. F. 168
 ——— J. Y. 220
 ——— R. G. 338
 ——— W. C. 291
 ——— W. J. 285, 291
 Reiffenstein, N. O. 63, 79, 81, 287, 252
 Reilly, W. H. 111
 ——— J. R. 289
 Renaud, A. L. H. 259
 ——— E. J. 192
 Render, M. 149
 Rennie, E. J. 288
 ——— G. S. 110
 ——— J. R. 68, 251, 296
 ——— R. E. 71, 150, 306
 Renouf, W. 136
 Renton, W. 187
 Reynolds, C. R. 272
 ——— G. E. 178
 ——— H. W. 103
 ——— J. P. 195
 Rexford, I. P. 153
 Rheault, J. C. A. 200
 Rhind, J. E. 255
 Rhodes, G. D. 290
 ——— B. A. 288
 ——— M. C. K. 204
 Rice, G. S. 106
 ——— A. G. 259
 ——— C. C. 273
 ——— S. E. 256
 ——— K. L. 123
 ——— A. H. L. 314
 ——— A. W. L. 14, 72, 146
 ——— G. P. T. 184
 ——— H. H. 162
 ——— J. H. P. 293, 338
 ——— M. R. C. B. 297, 338
 ——— T. B. 164
 ——— P. L. 72, 251, 259
 ——— C. H. R. 224
 ——— W. G. 73, 99, 269
 ——— M. 177
 ——— J. K. 206
 ——— J. A. 297, 338
 ——— J. A. 274, 285
 ——— J. A. 241
 ——— J. A. 105
 ——— W. 72, 139
 ——— W. 210
 ——— W. 75, 177
 ——— C. W. 338
 ——— C. M. 283, 290, 210
 ——— C. L. 210
 ——— N. S. 275, 286
 ——— J. Y. H. 285, 285
 ——— W. R. 290, 290
 ——— W. R. 164
 ——— J. J. 69, 107
 ——— J. F. T. 17, 34, 71, 227
 ——— T. D. J. 63, 79, 81, 287, 289
 ——— L. I. 72, 228
 ——— E. 228
 ——— V. E. 199
 Ripley, A. 74, 132

Ritcey, D. G. 212
 Ritchie, H. 131, 284
 ——— F. I. 71, 226
 ——— H. O. 109
 ——— J. N. 209
 ——— J. W. 278
 ——— J. W. P. 135
 ——— J. W. P. 296
 Rivard, A. H. 157
 Riverin, S. O. 338
 Rivers, V. B. 283, 293, 182
 Rix, Rev G. A. 76, 179
 Rixon, A. W. 182
 Roach, M. H. 147
 Roaf, J. R. 174
 Robb, G. A. 236
 ——— J. M. 224
 Roberge, Rev L. A. 76, 96
 Robert, F. 338
 Roberts, J. A. 71, 251, 260, 338
 ——— C. M. 139, 186
 ——— E. N. 305
 ——— Earl. 37, 79, 150, 299, 301, 303, 310, 311, 338
 ——— G. E. T. 213
 ——— H. L. 13, 34, 71, 230
 ——— J. H. 288
 ——— W. A. 269, 339
 Robertson, C. A. 285, 291
 ——— A. E. 139
 ——— D. ret. 296
 ——— D. 180
 ——— D. B. 153
 ——— D. M. 68, 196, 306
 ——— F. A. 139
 ——— F. T. 138
 ——— H. M. 139
 ——— J. A. 242
 ——— J. S. 69, 173
 ——— L. F. 176
 ——— N. R. 143
 ——— R. A. 161
 ——— R. K. 288
 ——— R. W. 186
 ——— S. G. 219
 ——— S. M. 288
 ——— W. 23, 28, 31, 339
 ——— W. G. M. 271
 Robie, H. J. 242
 Robins, J. C. 198
 Robinson, J. B. 70, 130
 ——— B. S. 174
 ——— E. A. 116
 ——— E. E. 241
 ——— Rev F. S. 76, 174
 ——— F. W. 174
 ——— G. 106, 339
 ——— G. R. 269
 ——— J. 105
 ——— J. B. 192, 339
 ——— J. L. 269
 ——— J. M. 71, 137
 ——— M. 183
 ——— R. S. 236, 339
 ——— S. C. 72, 169
 ——— S. D. 92
 ——— W. 269
 ——— W. H. 283
 Robitaille, J. E. 130
 ——— C. 165

Roblin, W L.....	108
Robson, A M.....	279
B.....	69, 174
Roche, F J.....	296
Rodd, W J P.....	28, 88
Rodden, W.....	151, 339
W T.....	151
Roddick, T G.....	339
Rodger, W G, 11 Regt.....	159
Rodgers, G R.....	183
A S C.....	291
Rodier, J A.....	253
Roe, R L.....	283
Roenijk, W H.....	270
Rogers, C H.....	70, 93
C H, C of G.....	147
A S C.....	287
G H.....	291, 339
H C.....	293, 339
H S.....	284, 291, 339
J, 35 Regt.....	339
J, 1 Regt.....	296
J A.....	185, 286
J A, res.....	279
J B.....	150
R P.....	284
R P.....	273
R Z.....	339
S M.....	15, 68, 339
W K.....	18, 247
W T, 12 Regt.....	160
W T.....	131
Rolland, R.....	158
Rolph, T T.....	296
Rolston, J M.....	274, 285
Ronan, M F.....	124
Rook, D F.....	193
Roome, W F.....	297
Roper, S C D.....	1, 293
Rorison, W D S.....	154
Rorke, E.....	293
H V.....	73, 179
Rosa, L J A.....	231
Rosborough, C J.....	106
Roscoe, W E.....	68, 211
M E.....	62, 84, 85
B.....	104
Rosconi, Rev C.....	76, 225
Rose, G G.....	273, 284
H A.....	73, 192
Rose, M S.....	256
Rose, W O.....	241
Ross, A B.....	283
A.....	234
A, ret.....	296
A C.....	148
A E.....	71, 251, 258
A H.....	211
A M.....	71, 216
A M S.....	108, 339
C G.....	71, 105
C H.....	92
C R.....	71, 211
D D, ret.....	296, 339
D E.....	296
D G.....	275, 286
D H.....	148
E J.....	262
E M.....	175

Ross, F B.....	70, 161
G B.....	192
G H.....	230
G T.....	297
H L.....	280
H R.....	137
H S.....	147
J M.....	339
J, A M S.....	73, 114, 258
J, D Y R C Hrs.....	71, 251, 107
J C.....	38, 103
J G, 5 Regt.....	69, 279
J G, Res.....	144
J J.....	281
J W.....	287
J W, r m c.....	123, 112
L.....	146
R B.....	261
S A.....	253, 109
T V.....	254
V.....	92
W L.....	74, 339
W T.....	296, 279
W W.....	69, 130
Rossignol, J E.....	296
Rothnie, G.....	339
Rothwell, B H.....	148, 135
T G.....	339
Roue, W J.....	135, 181
J F LeM.....	223
Rougvie, A.....	185
Rouleau, J C.....	218
Roulston, W D.....	389
Rous, P F.....	293, 339
Rousseau, J B A.....	38, 152, 277, 259
J A.....	172
J A, 65 Regt.....	279
L A.....	72, 132
M.....	95
Routh, J R.....	157
Routhwaite, A H.....	174
Routier, A E.....	154
Routledge, A R.....	293
Rowan, A.....	203
Rowe, C D.....	215
C S.....	194
F H.....	239
G J.....	194
L R.....	69, 276
P J.....	29
Rowley, H H.....	1, 16, 339
Roy, A, M V O A D C C S O.....	41, 68, 140
A, 9 Regt.....	72, 140
A R.....	225
A V.....	76, 296
Rev E J.....	296
F X.....	227
G P.....	17, 69, 279
H O.....	135
J A.....	73, 80
J E.....	53, 231
J N.....	75, 206
L A G O.....	75, 339
Rev P.....	293, 150
R.....	
T A H.....	
Royce, G C.....	

Royer, J. A.	231
Rudd, S. C.	114
Ruel, L. J.	140
Ruffles, L.	262
Rugg, F. S.	198
Ruggles, N. C.	279
Rumsey, A. P.	104
Rundle, T. R.	73, 181
Rusk, J. J.	110
Russel, A. M.	274, 285
Russell, E.	256
— C. B.	339
— H. C.	289
— R. E.	230
— S. B.	103
— W. H., 40 Regt.	71, 188
— W. H., 13 Drag.	71, 103
— W. R.	62, 78
— W. S.	227
Rutherford, R. W.	3, 8, 23, 29, 32, 33, 40, 68, 339
Ruthven, A.	182
Rutledge, J.	270
Ruttan, H. N.	295
— C. M.	69, 239, 340
— E. G.	250
— H. A.	195
Ryan, J. W.	235
— A. A., 5 Regt.	206, 340
— J. A.	95
— J. J.	95
— J. R.	293
— M.	136
— R. H.	153
— T. W.	265
Ryder, G. P.	72, 101
— T. E.	95
Ryerson, G. S.	213
— A. C.	137
— E. S.	340
— G. C.	288
— Y. S.	99
	158
	275, 286

S.

Sabourin, N. A.	69, 207
Sadik-Bey, A. S.	96
Sadler, W. J.	248
Saint Pierre, A. A.	72, 208
Sale, C. E.	181
Sales, E. S.	242
Salter, F.	209
Salter, M. R.	214
Sampson, H. A.	198
Samson, J. A.	297
— J. E. A.	165
— R.	165
Sancton, F. G.	205
Sanders, G. E.	340
Sanderson, H. H.	272, 283, 307, 282
— A. M.	158
— L. T.	115
Sandham, J. H.	173
Sands, W. W.	130
Sangster, W. J.	72, 130
	104

Sankey, N. V.	184
Sanson, J. E.	278
Sanson, E. W.	213
Sargison, A. G.	296
Saul, T. W.	237
Saunders, C. G.	123
— B. J.	271
— C. F.	106
Sauva, H.	188
Savage, J. E.	107
Savard, J. E.	69, 166
— E., M. D.	72, 166, 340
— E. M. A.	70, 231
Savary, J. E.	69, 152
Savoie, A. M.	204
Sawyer, R. H.	241
Sayers, T.	176
Scandrett, H. B.	158
Scarf, R.	115
Scarlett, E.	230
Schaffner, E. C.	212
— A. A.	70, 251, 257
Schnarr, C. N.	237
Schharschmidt, P. F.	147
— H. B.	154
Schrek, W. S.	254, 259
Schmalz, W. H. E.	288
Schmidlin, E. J. C.	5, 63, 82, 286, 289, 291
Schneider, W. H.	69, 96, 340
Schofield, G. P.	278
— J.	20, 247
Schryner, A. R.	164
Schunaman, J. I.	102
Schwab, W. C.	192
Schwartz, G. B.	288
Scobell, S. B.	167
Scott, B. A.	17, 68
— A. M.	256, 340
— C. C.	156
— C. M.	250
— D. L.	293
— E. G.	293
— Rev. F. G.	76, 156
— H. E.	100
— J. A.	69, 100
— J. F.	238
— J. H.	276
— J. N.	229
— M. A.	275, 286, 340
— P. J.	281
— R. A.	192
Scott, R. K.	284, 291, 340
— S. W. C.	150
— T.	293
— T. M.	148
— W.	183
— W. A.	252, 259
Scott, W. B.	133
— W. H.	269
— W. S.	297
— W. T.	296
Scovil, H. E.	271
— E. G.	98
Scrivener, R. M.	263
Scroggie, J.	220
Scully, W. G.	127
Seale, J. E.	69, 159
Seaman, C. G.	206
— L. N.	138

Sears, J W	283, 290, 340
A A	203
W	130
Seath, D	296, 340
Secord, R E	186
D W	115
Sedgewick, F R	23, 28, 240
Seeley, T M	71, 141
Seely, D B	153
Seifert, F	252
Selby, W J P	90
Seldon, R G	181
Selke, H R	247
Seller, W M	105
Semple, W H	217
Sey, L C	161
Seymour, W H	230
Shanly, C N	11, 52, 73, 89
Shannon, L W	11, 29, 50, 71
E G	234
S L	149, 340
Sharman, C H L	129
Sharpe, A	72, 195
S S	72, 182
Sharp, D	71, 92
Rev C E	75, 158
Sharpham, G H	211
Sharples, J J	65, 79, 81
Sharratt, C H	186
Shaughnessy, A T	151
Shaver, W R	218
Shaw, G A	293, 340
A C	151, 340
A E	63, 78
C C	64, 79
D E	222
G F	297
G M	110, 254
G W	283
H H	147
J A	73, 250
J J	177
J W	72, 181
M A	222
P C J	61, 78
Shedden, C R	170
Shepard, C W	296
Sheppard, H C (Major)	70, 306
H C (2 Drag)	92
J	296
Sheppard, J J	293, 340
Shepherd, L E	201
Shergold, J	265, 340
Sheridan, J	276
Sheriff, F W	297
Sherman, G H	279
N C	88
Sherwood, A P	1, 276, 304, 306
H L	286
L	146, 285
L P	95
Shewen, E T P	296
Shee, J D	204
Shillington, A T	71, 251, 258
J W	72, 251, 258
Shine, J P	23, 28
Shirley, C E	96
Shirreffs, H W	198
Shorey, F C	71, 96

Shorey, A K	108, 279
Short, U	340
W F G	193
Shorten, J H	97
Shoulz, J E	113
Shrigley, J G	281
Shurie, J S	197
Shurtleff, M	262
Shuttleworth, E H	155
Sibbald, A F	105
Sibbit, E M	94
Sicotte, E	277
Sifton, J W	147
W B	147
Sills, J H	197, 286
Silver, H R	273
H E	288
Simard, J N	224
Simmonds, R B	209
Simmons, S	340
Simon, W H	264, 98
Simons, A M	18, 266
Simpson, C P B	271, 340
C C	232
G H	149
J D	106
J L	273
R	99
R S	191
R W	284
S H	162
T L	273, 190
W	340
Simms, H	122, 278
G	340
Sims, A H	266, 296
Simson, W A	57, 86
Sipperell, R L	205
Sircom, S J R	18, 46, 70, 89
Sinclair, A J	162
J D	220
N T	181
W H	220
Singer, W H	123
Sisler, W J	299
Sitwell, L H	340
Sissons, F O	5, 111
Sixby, H	69, 296
Skedden, E	280
Skelton, C H	136
Skill, A T	236
Skinner, F St D	283, 290, 310, 340
H T	276
J S	211
L R	187
S A M	187
S S	280
T C	162
W B	283, 187
Slaght, G A	70, 187
Slater, A L	288
C P	296
Slatter, J	270
A W	65, 79, 188
Slayter, J M	188
Sloane, S F	296
Slous, J C	210
Smally, H H	271
Smart, C A	271

Smart, J A N. 284
 R W. 341
 V I. 194, 341
 Smeaton, A T L. 153
 Smith, A V S. 96
 A. 297
 A. 175
 A. 203
 A. 218
 A. 290
 A. 185
 A. 341
 A. 69, 197, 341
 A. 276, 341
 A. 168
 A. 135
 A. 185
 A. 159
 A. 128
 A. 196
 A. 73, 234
 A. 60, 84, 85
 A. 283, 290, 341
 A. 178
 A. 187
 A. 75, 107
 A. 73, 115
 A. 172
 A. 6, 29, 42, 68, 341
 A. 290, 310, 341
 A. 132
 A. 172
 A. 288
 A. 150
 A. 205
 A. 205
 A. 341
 A. 296, 341
 A. 139
 A. 239
 A. 268
 A. 217
 A. 74, 110
 A. 71, 95
 A. 256, 341
 A. 172
 A. 216
 A. 279
 A. 241
 A. 277
 A. 190
 A. 182
 A. 275, 286
 A. 72, 137
 A. 71, 159
 A. 72, 90
 A. 183
 A. 210
 A. 269
 A. 11, 28, 32, 88, 341
 A. 95
 A. 182
 A. 341
 A. 188
 A. 279
 A. 200
 A. 179
 A. 222
 A. 93
 A. 13
 A. 169

Symth, C E. 253
 R L. 285
 Smythe, F A. 162
 Sneath, F. 70, 183, 341
 Snelgrove, H J. 188
 W L. 147
 Snell, A E. 64
 Snider, O M. 179
 C H. 238
 E E. 262
 H E. 99, 286
 I R. 74, 238
 Snowdon, Rev J M. 75, 191
 Snyder, A E. 272
 Somers, T S. 71, 198
 Somerton, W. 105
 Somerville, J. 230
 Soucy, A. 165
 Soulis, P O. 135, 341
 Southam, G H. 161
 Spain, G A R. 286, 289
 Spurham, T W. 293
 Sparks, J F. 162
 E. 162
 J R. 264, 341
 N C. 191
 Sparling, C A. 178
 H C. 99
 Sparrow, W F. 274, 285
 Spearing, R J. 68, 198
 E H. 266
 V R C. 198
 Spearman, B S. 96
 Spelman, J. 283
 Spence, D. 293
 Spencer, E P S. 236
 Sperber, M M. 207
 Sperry, P R. 188
 Spetz, G T. 177
 Spinney, T H. 262
 Spittal W. 155
 C D. 249
 Spohn, A H. 183
 Sponagle, J A. 68, 251, 293
 Spooner, C N. 293
 Sprague, D E. 90
 Spratt, H B. 240
 Spread, E J W. 286, 290
 Sproul, J H. 215
 Sproule, C J. 278
 Spry, D W B. 149
 F McL. 155
 Spurr, S. 293
 J. 197
 Squarebriggs, A C. 222
 Squire, R. 174
 Stacey, J. 276
 G. 279
 Stafford, R. 269
 Stairs, H B. 209, 307, 341
 G S. 209
 G W. 209
 J A. 274, 285
 W G. 283
 W J. 206
 Stalker, A. 194
 A G. 279
 Stanbury, J G S. 181
 F G. 173

Stanford, C W L.....	216
Stanley, J W.....	138
Staples, J H.....	278
C W.....	213
Stapleton, C.....	296
Stares, H A.....	270
Stark, R.....	263
Starke, G R.....	276
R.....	277
Starr, <i>Rev</i> G L, 14 <i>Regt.</i>	75, 162
G L.....	279
H E.....	206
H G.....	286
J E.....	275, 341
Starratt, H.....	296
Stauffer, J B.....	104
Steacie, R.....	106
Stacey, B N.....	103
W E.....	63, 79, 81, 287, 289
Stead, G.....	146
A H S.....	239
Stech, H J.....	206
Steck, F A.....	217
Stedman, W G.....	113
Steel, R J.....	241
Steele, S B.....	1, 20, 24, 45, 69, 78, 341
Steeves, E O.....	74, 125
Stenson, J.....	269
Stephen, A R.....	293
C M.....	341
F L.....	285, 290,
J.....	209
J M.....	230
P J.....	162
Stephens, G W.....	110
Stephenson, J.....	272
W E B R.....	296, 341
Sterling, A.....	286
Stern, P T.....	213
Sterns, H H.....	341
J F.....	73, 138
Stethem, G A.....	138
H.....	237
Steven, R O W.....	107
Stevens, F W.....	215
S A.....	206
W A.....	296
W R.....	167
Stevenson, A.....	101
G T.....	68, 169, 202
H A.....	282
H L.....	174
J, <i>ret.</i>	102, 342
J, <i>res.</i>	296
L.....	282
M S.....	218
J R.....	100
S J.....	296
Stewart, A.....	191
A D.....	285
C.....	235
D.....	72, 151
D D.....	293
D L.....	278
D L.....	278
E K.....	215
F H.....	288
G.....	220
H A.....	296
H A, C of G.....	73, 103
	147

Stewart, H S.....	291
I.....	256
J A.....	118
J C.....	288
R, <i>ret.</i> J F.....	106, 76, 342
J S.....	72, 132, 342
L.....	72, 242, 288
M S.....	288
P D.....	296
R.....	242
R, 103 <i>Regt.</i>	256
R D.....	275, 91
R G, 1 <i>Hrs.</i>	71, 342
R G, 43 <i>Regt.</i>	191, 240
R H.....	280
R W.....	69, 163
T.....	268
W D.....	248
W J.....	16, 68, 283
W J, <i>ret.</i>	149
W T, 1 <i>Regt.</i>	297
W T, <i>ret.</i>	230
W W.....	151
Stikeman, H F C.....	277
Stimson, G A.....	101
Stockwell, R F.....	184
Stoddart, G W.....	220
K B.....	172
Stone, F.....	171
J R.....	342
Stoneman, J.....	171
Storey, D S.....	73, 245
Stork, A.....	288
Storms, D H.....	343
Stothers, J B.....	129
J H.....	160
Stover, C B.....	153
Strachan, K G.....	96
W C.....	135
T H G.....	373
W H.....	272
Strange, A W.....	162
C M.....	88
F.....	14, 43, 68, 283, 291
H B.....	37
Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>Lord</i>	105, 151, 306, 304
Strathy, J H G.....	296, 304
Street, G W.....	99
Streight, J E L.....	342
Strickland, R H.....	288
J C.....	274, 192
Stringer, C H.....	248
Strong, O F.....	240
Stroud, W A, <i>R C A.</i>	264
A.....	14, 94
W A, 4 <i>Hrs.</i>	141
Strum, G H A.....	342
Stuart, D E M.....	278, 115
E.....	154
J D.....	72, 229
J M.....	288
K.....	91
<i>Rev</i> J G.....	75, 278
W G M.....	92
Stull, W P.....	277
Sturdee, E T.....	205
H E C.....	181
Sturdy, H O.....	

Suffield, J D.	229
Sulis, W H.	266
Sullivan, W H.	274, 253, 55,
J T.	88
W F C.	96
Sully, W P.	215
Summer, F R.	119
Sunderland, E J.	249
Sutherland, A M.	109
A M.	114
D M.	296
E D.	293
G H.	219
H A, 93 Regt.	73
J W.	265
M E.	219
N M.	287
R D.	129, 288
R H.	254
P G.	184
Suttle, G L.	271
Sutton, D.	269
J.	253
N H.	253
T P.	167
Stydarn, H C.	150
Swaine, H.	162
W E.	162
Swayze, F J.	71, 91
Sweeney, R L C.	285, 291
Sweeny, S F C.	288
Sweny, W F.	284, 290
Swift, A E.	29, 30, 59, 342
C J.	275, 287
Swinburne, J E.	235
Swinford, H.	342
Switzer, W G.	21, 72, 248, 279
Syer, G H.	93
H H.	342
Sykes, G F.	69, 93
Sylvester, R H.	285, 291, 342
Sylvestre, J M P.	238
N.	193
Syme, J J.	297
Symonds, R H H.	296
Symons, J H.	262
St. Arnaud, N.	75, 149
J E.	288
St. Jacques, R.	293
St. Onge, J E.	152
J W.	296
J W.	207
J W.	224

T.

Tait, J G.	230
J J.	269
J S.	154
W D.	147
Talbot, O E.	277
Tamblyn, D S.	282
Tamlin, C S.	132
Tandy, J H.	253
Tanton, F.	174
Tar-Bush, H L.	183
Tardif, A V.	208
Taschereau, G A.	88

Taschereau, A.	231
G.	231
T J De M.	67, 77
Taylor, A E.	90
A J.	268
A J, 91 Regt.	230
A T H.	236
C B.	173
C C.	217
C E.	97
C H.	210
E T.	290
F G.	283, 238
F K.	149
G M.	215
G V.	123
H P.	162
J, res.	272, 342
J, ret.	296
J B F.	274, 284
J F.	206
J H.	293, 342
J S.	178, 342
K C C.	275, 286
P B.	70, 148, 342
R G.	234
T A H.	288
W H.	343
W B.	151
W J.	155
W J, 22 Regt.	170
W R, 43 Regt.	191
Tebbutt, H J.	226
Teed, H M.	288
Teepie, M.	187
Teeter, E W.	92
Telfer, H A.	99
Telford, J P.	293
Tellier, E.	55, 88
Temple, F L.	273
R H M.	280, 343
Templeton, J F.	275, 286
C P, 99 Regt.	238
C P.	254
Terrault, G A.	208
Terrill, W H.	93, 343
Tossier, G A.	68, 226
Tossier, D.	166
E L.	228
Tetreault, J S.	74, 199
Tetu, R.	293
Thacker, H C.	8, 33, 48, 71, 70, 281, 289, 310, 343
P E.	5, 31, 50, 72, 78, 284, 289, 343
Thackray, R G.	129
Thairs, G.	294
Theakston, A C.	135
Therault, A.	228
J E.	109
Therien, E H.	207
Thibaudeau, W B.	296
Thoburn, A H.	148
Thiboutot, A.	157
Thivierge, A.	157
Thom, J S.	296
E J.	144
Thomas, G W H.	213
A P.	107, 343
L.	296

Thomas, L M.	91
W R, 11 Hrs.	71, 101
Thompson, A E S.	343
A E.	116
A B.	183, 343
A T.	12, 68
E V.	122
F.	179
Rev T J.	75, 197
G W.	200
G W F.	267
H A.	288
J.	296
J B.	277
J T.	277, 343
W C.	294
W, ret.	294
W, M D.	297
W E.	206
W G.	255
W W, AMS.	69, 251
Thomson, D C.	229
C M.	229
G J.	161
G K.	255
J W.	154
R.	115
R M.	220
W W.	69, 220
Thorn, J O.	150, 343
R F.	193
W J.	193
Thorne, C R.	209
S L.	99
Thornton, F P.	270
E.	343
Thorp, H W.	128
Thurston, E C.	124
Tibert, W N.	262
Tidy, F O W.	150
Tidmarsh, W H.	222
Tidswell, W O.	298
Tilley, L P De W.	98
W F.	283, 290, 343
Filton, J.	294
Timmis, H H.	266
Timpson, G J.	270
Tingley, A J.	215
Tippet, R S.	149
Tisdale, D.	292, 343
Tisdall, C P.	275, 286
Tite, J R.	278
Titus, M P.	215
B D.	213
Titus, H D.	215
Tobin, H S.	21, 72, 146, 285, 291, 343
W.	296, 343
Todd, T.	296, 343
A H.	296, 343
Toft, P G.	73, 234
Toller, F.	294, 343
Tolmie, Rev J O.	75, 169
Tolman, O A.	113
Tompkins, J R.	69, 143
Tomlin, A F.	170
Tomlinson, A T.	283, 343
W M.	71, 248
Tonkin, F W.	108
Tonnancour, A E de.	208

Tooker, N L.	52, 73, 255
Tooley, E R.	2-1
Tope, Edgar William	70, 152
Tourigny, O.	175
Tousignant, J R.	69, 115
Towers, R I.	91
A St C.	186
N E.	272
W C.	187
Townley, T O.	343
Townsend, J W.	249, 343
Tracey, A W.	296, 343
Tracy, R.	294, 343
T H.	221
W.	167
Trahan, S.	180
Trail, W A.	262
Tranter, J L.	146
Trefry, J H.	18, 71, 289
Tremain, H S.	18, 287, 343
Tremaine, A V.	62, 79, 81, 282, 286
Tremayne, H E.	74, 166, 227
Tremblay, T L.	180
J U H.	269
Trenholme, W.	151
Tresham, A C.	285
Tresidder, T A.	275, 286
Trotter, H L.	144, 195
C T.	228
G F.	225
Tronsdale, T.	221
Trudeau, H.	996
J A H.	70, 221
Trudel, H.	157
C P.	221
J R.	70, 294
L H.	157
P.	278
P E.	343
P M J.	157, 343
P T.	215, 218
Trueman, W E.	112
Truesdale, A.	273
Trusdale, J H.	154
Tryon, C.	294
Tuck, A C.	245
Tucker, J J.	109, 205
J R G.	156
P B R.	99, 182
Tuckett, G J.	211
Tudhope, W O.	213
Tunstall, G.	180
Tupper, W W.	297
J H.	294
R R.	251
Turcot, J M.	100, 296
G H.	26, 71, 296
G G.	100
L.	221
P.	281
Turcotte, L H.	296
Turgeon, L F.	72, 281
J.	281
J A.	168
J N, 17 Rept.	281
J N.	281
L.	281
Turnbull, J F.	100, 292, 343

Turabull, D R	206
— T T	343
— W R	294
— W S	74
Turner, H A	70
— A	154
— C	267
— G R	210
— H, 59 Regt	203
— H A	288
— J J	91
— J S	281
— R E W	16, 68, 307, 311
— W D B	344
Tusford, G S	235
— L J	106
Twining, P G	296
— W G	283, 290
— J W	16, 28, 82, 285
Tyrwhitt, R E	146
— W H	284
—	254

U.

Underhill, J D	294
Underwood, T A	111
— J B	285
Unacke, C D W	290
Usher, J F H	72, 99
Utton, F W	265, 344

V.

Vallancourt, J	253, 259
— S J	183
Vallance, E V	161
Vallee, J E A	227
— H R	70, 97
Van Buskirk, W F	283
Vanderlaufs, J A	344
— C H	296, 344
— D	192
Vandusen, A	197
Van Every, W W	164
Van Horne, A K	296, 344
Van Kleeck, S B	202
Vandloon, W C	141
Van Laven, R M	197
Van Nostrand, A J	185
— J R	70, 94
— L R	11, 71
Vandstart, G E	146
Vandickel, G W	187
— G W	275, 286
Van Stone, C G	183
Van Straubenzee, A H	181
— A B	283, 290
— B W S	285, 344
— C C	283, 291, 344
— C T	290, 344
—	54, 77, 344
— T W	280
Van Wagner, H P	284
Van Walkenburg, W	294
Van Wart, H H	193
Varcoe, J A S	213
—	204, 344

Varcoe, J R	181
Varley, J E	279
Vassie, W	137
Vaughan, J R	180
Vaughen, J W	296
Vautelet, H E J	288
Vaux, F L	20, 48, 74, 87, 344
Veilleux, R	221
Vercoe, H F H	284
Verge, E	253
Vermilyea, A F	163
— S W	163
Verret, H B	148
Verth, J	185
Vesey, E M	252
Vezenia, J	265
Vicars, J R	241
Vidito, I W	71, 206
Vidler, A G	164
Vien, G S	294
— L S	60, 80
— Rev M J L	76, 165
— T A	34, 73, 140
Villard, J A	265
Villeneuve, P	166
— E	227
— T	166
Vince, E R	143
Vincent, A	278
Vollick, C W	174
Von Iffland, W A F	283
Von Hugel, N G	283, 290, 344
Vosnack, E A	206
— O F	206
Vroom, G H	212

W.

Waddell, J A	92
Wade, D	296
— B H	213
Wade, P H	100
Wadmore, R L	21, 29, 44, 68, 344
Wain, C	241
Wainwright, G	294, 344
Wainwright, S F A	213
— A C S	123
Wakelin, A R	193
Waldie, T H	130
Waldron, J	269
— S M	275, 286
Walkem, H C C	61, 81, 275, 286
— H C	153
Walker, G A	201
— A H	297
— D	202
— D W B	275, 287
— E B	280
— E C	36, 169
— G D	159, 344
— H E	168
— H F	153
— H L	92
— J B	28, 79, 81
— J S	105
— J S	255, 259, 344
— M G	159

Walker, R.	160
— T.	296
— T A.	296
— T D.	259
Wall, A.	71, 251, 164
— S L.	175
Wallace, C L.	90
— A E.	178
— F W.	116
— H.	171
— J C.	99
— J F H.	153
— J W.	108
— Rev J M.	76, 110
— Rev J W.	76, 193
— R.	105
— T G.	344
— T J.	202
— W.	12, 68, 344
— W T.	114
Wallbridge, C M.	197
— C F.	163
Wallis, Rev G C.	76, 216
Walsh, R E E.	96, 116
— A G.	176
— J.	344, 296
Walters, A H.	26
Walt, C F.	197
Walton, W N.	192
Wanamaker, P.	164
Wanklyn, F A.	287, 290
Wansbrough, C C.	150
Warburton, J.	222
— J A.	70, 222
Warecup, R A.	200
Ward, H A.	15, 68
— A H.	200
— A L.	170
— A T.	147
— C E.	136
— C E.	200
— Sir E W D.	37, 86, 248, 345
— G A.	186
Ward, J.	294, 344
— J A.	200
— J E.	154
— W H.	128
— W J.	294
— W R.	9, 46, 69, 89
Wardrope, M J.	254
Ware, F B.	155
Warner, J T.	271, 284
Warren, D I.	90
— C A.	73, 205
— C A A.	252, 259
— F K.	273
— J L.	212
— G M.	297
— R D.	168
— T.	196
— W S.	272
Warriner, F E.	171
Warwick, R D.	90
Washington, H C.	181
— F C.	110
Watchorn, A.	272
— F.	159
— W.	159
Waters, W B.	178

Watkins, E de L.	290
— W B.	106
Watson, A C.	231, 156
— D.	289, 76, 156
— G A.	62, 80, 175
— G B.	229
— G K W.	234
— J B.	92
— R M.	193
— T E.	202
— W I.	190
Watt, R P.	105
— E J.	260
— W C A.	191
— W L.	73, 252, 286
Watterson, T A.	275, 287
Watts, A D.	99, 287
— E M.	275, 176
— L H.	248
Waugh, J B.	72, 235
— F.	71, 345
Wayland, E R.	294, 345
Wayling, J, Lt col.	38, 160, 160, 345
— J, maj.	70, 234, 285
Wayne, J G.	274, 284
Weatherbe, D.	82, 83, 288
— Paul.	18, 43, 68, 82, 83, 345
Weatherby, P, AMS.	73, 258, 251, 290
— W.	285, 88
Weatherbie, S S.	18, 32, 51, 72, 218
Weatherston, G.	72, 251, 154
Weaver, W J.	290
Webber, E L.	211
— R C.	104
Webster, B.	70, 138
— H B.	193
— J A.	188
— L O.	289
Webster, R J.	73, 252, 144
— W.	98
Wechsclberger, J.	68, 345
Wedderburn, F V.	147, 240
Weeks, W A.	18, 70, 146, 164
— W S.	68
Weekes, G N.	12, 68, 209
Weese, E.	277
Weir, A.	288
— J C.	277
— W M.	239
Welch, T B.	214
Weldon, E A.	170
— R W.	186
Welford, A B.	186
Wells, J P.	545
— F M.	287
Weller, J L.	278, 283, 167, 69
— W H.	104
Welstead, W A.	270
Welton, J S.	345
Wermilinger, J.	173, 113
Westaway, H N.	345
Westman, S H.	276, 345
Westmore, C H.	209
Weston, B A.	209
— A W P.	206, 283
Westover, D.	
Wetherby, W H.	
Wetmore, A R.	

230
106
233
186
289
153
229
175
224
92
193
202
190
106
260
191
287
176
248
235
345
345
285
284
288
345
290
88
216
239
154
230
211
104
138
193
239
144
147
164
68
296
277
239
214
170
98
359
287
245
69
04
70
85
85
13
45
79
99
53

Wetmore, G B.	205
— J A.	133
— J S C.	210
— O S W.	215
— S S W.	70,
— W E S.	215
Weyland, W W.	268
Weyman, E C.	296
Whalen, I H.	215
Whately, W R.	125
Wheatley, O T.	171
Wheeler, H S B.	110
Whelen, E O.	116
Whelpley, F E.	287,
Whidden, D G L.	290
Whillier, C J.	191
Whitcomb, A J.	271
Whimster, L J.	123
Whitaker, P J.	232
— G S.	238
White, A A.	116
— A L.	116
— A B C.	345
— B D A.	109
— D B.	242
— F F J.	272
— F J W.	236
— F W.	88
— G R V.	287
— G V.	127,
— H A L.	287
— H H.	192
— H W B.	293
— J r m c.	345
— J.	279,
— P R.	283
— W 43 Regt.	345
— W P.	294,
— W W, 3 Regt.	38, 191, 294, 304,
— W W, CASC.	210
— W J.	272
— W J B.	294
Whitehead, E A.	190
— E A.	70,
— E A B.	218
— L W.	345
— T P.	284
Whitsett, J T.	156
Whitely, P B.	153
Whitford, J A.	116
— W L.	91
Whitley, F.	130
— Rev F L.	216
Whithins, A.	216
Whitman, A.	271
— J A.	75, 103
— J F.	90
Whittaker, H F.	70, 209,
Whitton, D A.	212
Whitworth, G E.	73,
Whyte, F.	147
Wickson, E A.	240
Wickwire, H H.	345
— F W.	72, 251,
— L C.	176
— M E.	294
— J.	90
— 71,	249
— 178,	249
— 178,	345
— 264,	345

Wightman, H D.	162
Wigle, E S.	73,
Wilby, A W R.	169
Wilcox, J R.	274,
— 72,	285
Wilde, C F.	116
— 251	
Wilgress, A T.	146
Wilkes, G S.	285,
— A J.	290
— F H.	69,
— W A.	115
— 296,	345
Wilkie, A B.	285,
— C S.	290
— 273,	345
Wilkin, F A.	147
Wilkins, A A S.	158
Wilkinson, J R.	294
— C T.	189
— G H.	169
Willard, B S.	200
Willetts, C R E.	25, 60, 84, 85, 289,
— 345	
Willett, J G.	205
Willis, J W.	71, 135,
— 345	
Williams, A C.	108
— A.	110
— A J.	193
— C.	114
— D H.	288
— E.	209
— E A.	97
— E J.	253,
— G.	259
— G F.	190
— G F.	210
— H F.	236
— H G.	119
— H H.	284
— J A.	277,
— M G.	72, 251,
— T J, 23 Regt.	257
— 256	
— 171	
Williams, V A S.	1, 10, 24, 44, 68,
— 289,	345
— W M De R.	294
Williamson, A, 37 Regt.	185,
— A, 45 Regt.	345
— A R B.	72, 251,
— G.	258
— H C.	296
— H J.	164
— J A.	252
— J W.	193
— 159	
Wilcox, H.	123
Wills, P H.	163
Willmott, C R.	99
Willoughby, A E.	63, 84,
— J G.	85
— M M.	234
— 256	
Wilmot, G H.	248
— L A.	288
Wilson, C.	296
— A.	181
— C.	69,
— C A.	155
— C E.	240
— E H.	253
— E W.	190
— F B.	17, 68
— F K.	273, 284
— F W E.	106
— G E R.	72, 188
— H R.	163
— H T.	119

Wilson, J A, 57 Regt.	202
— J A.	296
— J F.	346
— J G.	1, 292,
— J H.	294
— J M, 49 Regt.	91
— J M.	197
— J T.	99
— M W.	268
— N K.	138
— N M.	99
— N L.	256
— O M.	179
— R S.	258
— R S.	254,
— S Y.	196
— Rev T A.	206
Wilson-Smith, R.	75, 211
— F.	38, 136
Winans, B G.	136
Windeat, E W.	209
Windeler, H S.	296
Windell, A J.	288
Winder, J B.	177
Wineeyer, R C.	254, 259
Wingate, E T.	69, 184
Winkler, V.	150
Winnett, F.	73, 108
Winsby, W N.	150, 346
— W P.	73, 139
Winter, C F.	16, 23, 29, 51, 72, 312, 346
— A A.	187
Winters, G A.	252, 259
Wise, H A.	255, 260
— H E.	283
Wissler, S.	283
Witten, Rev W.	178
Wolf, A B.	75, 183
Wolf, A J.	113
Wolfe, E M.	23, 28, 346
Wolfenden, R.	179
— F C.	294, 308
Wolfrain, J F.	246
Wolley-Dod, A G.	188
Wolsely, Viscount G J.	72, 105
	37, 84, 301, 302, 303
Wood, A.	304, 310, 346
— C C.	222
— C L.	285
— C M.	262
— E E.	23
— F J.	215
— F H.	266
— Rev G.	191, 346
— J G.	76, 214
— J H.	175
— J H, A M S.	266
— I.	254, 259
— R W.	296
— S T.	116
— T B.	288
— W C H.	23, 28, 31, 33, 346
— W S.	277
— Z T.	191
Woodbridge, H F G.	283
Woodbury, F V.	213
Woodcock, Rev H F D.	254
Woodley, S B.	76
Woodman, J.	100
— H J.	276, 283
	288

Woodman, S E.	271, 141
Woodside, H J.	346, 156
— E H S.	76
Woodroofe, Rev S J.	170
— A E.	146
Woods, J W.	346
— T Z.	250, 112
— H B. b.	93
Woodward, W E.	172
— A C.	189
Woolison, H H.	347
Woolsey, E C.	191, 347
World, T A E.	259, 347
Worsley, P W.	255, 294, 291
— G S.	291
Worsnop, C A.	276, 347
— C B.	154
Worth, G W.	267
Worthington, A N.	347
— E B.	68, 251, 271
— G R.	275, 285
Wright, A E.	289
— A S.	60, 79, 197
— C E.	161
— E V.	347
— F R.	265, 289
— G B.	56, 82, 288, 161
— G C.	135
— G H.	239
— H.	179
— H C T.	242
— H P.	113
— J E.	196
— J J.	288
— J S.	283
— R P.	253, 106
— T W.	283
Wurtele, E F.	273, 283
— A G G.	290
— H A S.	287, 273
Wylde, H McN.	71, 285
— C F.	294
Wylie, F H.	192
Wynndham, A.	347
Wynn, J S M.	347
Wynne, J R.	49, 71, 88,
— J H.	347

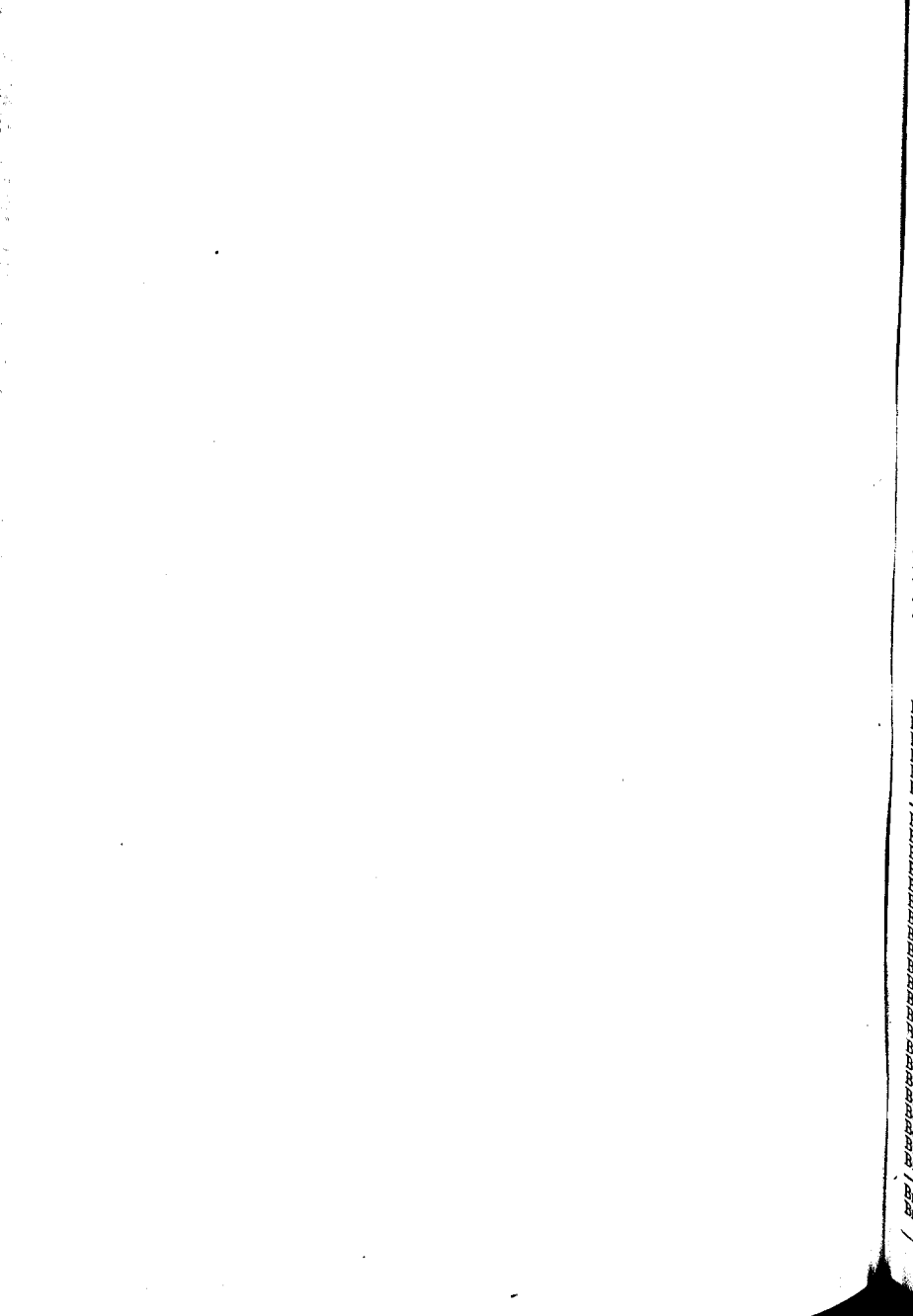
Y.

Yates, B W.	283
— C R.	176
— H B.	151
— W H.	92
Yellowless, N J L.	280
Yeo, I J.	259
York, I E.	254, 269
Yorston, F P.	253, 276
— W G.	280
Young, C F.	283
— C A.	296
— A.	253, 347
— A L.	265, 102
— A V.	20, 71, 161

141	Young, D D, Lt Col	14, 42, 68
346	DD	56, 77, 84, 347
156	FA	255
76	FB	211
170	JC	212
148	JL	176
346	JV	288
112	LP	104
93	R	105
172	SC	235
139	T	70, 131
347	W H	277
347	W, 33 Regt.	131
347	WB	274
291	WH	236
347		
154		
207		
347		
271		
123		
286		
289		
197		
161		
347		
289		
161		
135		
179		
239		
242		
113		
196		
288		
258		
106		
283		
283		
290		
273		
263		
256		
294		
192		
347		
347		

Young; W H	114
—W B, RMC	285
 Z. 	
Zaugg, A C	208
Zealand, E	194
—E G	277
Zeller, N	269
Ziegler, G P	177
Zimmerman, A F	161
Zryd, O J	177

283
76
51
92
60
59
76
80
83
96
58
47
02
61



INDEX-PLACES.

A.

Acon.....	
Alisa Craig.....	168
Alberton.....	174
Alexandria.....	222
Allan.....	203
Allisonville.....	112
Almonte.....	164
Amberst.....	184
Ancester.....	190
Antenne Lorette.....	232
Andover.....	218
Antigonish.....	227
Arden.....	210
Armenstrong.....	124
Arthur.....	195
Arundel.....	246
Aurora.....	178
.....	159
.....	90
Ayer's Cliff.....	160
Aylesford.....	116
.....	211

B.

Baddeck.....	
Bas St. Paul.....	233
Bas Verte.....	227
Balderson.....	215
Bancroft.....	190
Barris.....	197
.....	99
Bass River.....	183
Bearsville.....	217
Beas River.....	192
Beauharnois.....	212
Beaverton.....	207
Beaucour.....	182
Belleisle.....	221
Belleville.....	212
Berlin.....	197
Big Intervale.....	163,
.....	177
Bishops Crossing.....	233
Black Brook.....	97
Black River.....	218
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	214
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	214
Blind River.....	164
Blochhouse.....	236
Bloomfield.....	216
Bobaygeon.....	164
Bois-town.....	193
Bradford.....	214
Brampton.....	184
.....	90
Brandon.....	184
.....	102
.....	238

Brantford.....	115
Brantford.....	186
Brechin.....	182
Bridgeburg.....	192
Bridgewater.....	216
Brighton, Ont.....	188
Britannia.....	95
Brookville.....	189
Brookfield.....	222
Brooklin.....	182
Brownsburg.....	159
Brussels.....	181
Buctouche.....	214
Burford.....	115
Burlington.....	168
Burton.....	194
Burt's Corners.....	213
Bury.....	97

C.

Caledonia.....	185
Calgary.....	105
.....	242
.....	250
.....	261
Cameron.....	193
Campbellcroft.....	194
Campbellford.....	188
Campbellton.....	214
Campbellville.....	168
Canning.....	104
.....	211
Cannington.....	182
Cap Sante.....	152
Cap St. Ignace.....	204
Carnduff.....	110
Cardston.....	113
Carleton, N.B.....	137
Carleton Place.....	190
Castleton.....	188
Cayuga.....	185
Centreville.....	210
Charlottetown.....	118
.....	138
.....	222
.....	259
Chatham, Ont.....	172
Chatham, N.B.....	214
Chesley.....	180
Chester.....	216
Chicoutimi.....	166
Clarenceville.....	96
Clareholm.....	113
Clarksburg.....	179
Clifton.....	215
Clinton.....	181
Coaticook.....	116
Cobourg.....	131
.....	142

Cobourg.....	188
Colborne.....	93
.....	188
Coldstream.....	119
Collingwood.....	183
Cookshire.....	97
Cookstown.....	184
Cornwall.....	203
Courtwright.....	91
Côte St. Paul.....	225
Covehead.....	222
Cowansville.....	102
Cranberry.....	200
Cushing.....	159

D.

Danville.....	101
Delhi.....	187
Debec.....	210
Deep Brook.....	212
Delorimier.....	225
Deseronto.....	130
Digby.....	141
Dominion City.....	108
Drayton.....	178
Dundas.....	218
Dungannon.....	181
Dunnville.....	185
Durham.....	179

E.

Edmonton.....	109
.....	240
Edmundston.....	210
Eglinton.....	99
Elbow River.....	105
Elk Lake.....	236
Elora.....	178
Eramosa.....	178
Erin.....	178
Estevan.....	110
Exeter.....	181

F.

Fairground.....	187
Fergus.....	178
Fermoy.....	195
Fernie.....	244
Finch, Tp. of.....	203
Forest.....	175
Fort Frances.....	237
Fort Saskatchewan.....	109
Fraserville.....	228
Fredericton.....	213
Freelton.....	218

G.

Galt.....	177
.....	130
Gananoque.....	168
Georgetown, Ont.....	174
Glencee.....	181
Goderich.....	188
Grafton.....	128
Granby.....	182
Greenwood.....	106
Grenfell.....	192
Grimsby.....	122
Guelph.....	178
.....	248

H.

Hagersville.....	185
.....	236
Haileybury.....	166
.....	94
Ha-Ha Bay.....	141
Hainville.....	209
.....	135
Halifax.....	206
.....	257
.....	258
.....	211
.....	92
Hall's Harbour.....	123
Hamilton.....	230
.....	249
.....	143, 161
.....	261
.....	260
.....	98
Hampton.....	215
.....	178
.....	187
Harriston.....	210
Hartford.....	96
Hartland.....	194
Havelock.....	186
Haydon.....	96
Hebertville.....	177
Hemmingford.....	105
Hespeler.....	215
High River.....	168
Hopewell Hill.....	
Hornby.....	

I.

Ingersoll.....	114
.....	195
Inverary.....	200
Inverness, P.Q.....	233
Inverness, N.S.....	233
Iona.....	233
Iron Mines.....	

J.

Janetville.....	194
Joliette.....	223

K.

K. mloops.....	119
Kabo.....	241
Kamouraska.....	241
Kearney.....	204
Kemptville.....	171
Kemora.....	201
Kentville.....	237
.....	104
.....	211
.....	249
Kestle Point.....	174
Kimardine.....	180
Kingslake.....	187
Kingston, Ont.....	94
.....	130
.....	145
.....	162, 195
.....	247
.....	248
.....	258
Kingsville.....	91
Knowlton.....	103

L.

Lachute.....	159
Lakefield.....	194
Lanark.....	190
Lancaster.....	203
Lansdowne, Ont.....	201
L'Assomption.....	112
L'Assomption.....	223
Lac.....	166
Les Boulements.....	200
Les Saules.....	227
Lethbridge.....	227
Levis.....	132
.....	140
Limoulu.....	165
Lindsay.....	227
L'Islet.....	193
Lisowel.....	204
Little York.....	176
Lloydminster.....	222
London.....	112
.....	91
.....	132
.....	155
Loring.....	260
Louisville.....	171
Loughborough.....	223
Lowat.....	94
Lower Island.....	219
Lower Nicola.....	200
Lunenburg.....	119
.....	216

M.

Maccan.....	
Macleod.....	232
Madoc.....	113
Magog.....	197
Malone Bay.....	116
.....	141

Maisonneuve.....	225
Maple Creek.....	117
Margaree.....	233
Markdale.....	179
Marmora.....	197
Martin's River.....	216
Matapedia.....	228
Maxville.....	203
McKellar.....	171
Meaford.....	179
Medicine Hat.....	111
Megantic.....	97
Melbourne.....	174
Merrickville.....	201
Metcalfe.....	201
Middle Sackville.....	98
Middleton.....	104
.....	212
Midland.....	183
Millbrook.....	93
.....	194
Mille Isles.....	159
Milltown.....	213
Milton.....	168
Minnedosa.....	102
Milverton.....	176
Mitchell.....	176
Moncton.....	125
.....	215
.....	184
Mono Road.....	138
Montague.....	204
Montmagny.....	96
Montreal.....	129, 136, 134
.....	144
.....	153, 149, 151, 208, 225
.....	250, 248
.....	258, 261
Moosejaw.....	106
.....	234
Moosomin.....	106
Moraviantown.....	174
Morden.....	108
Morin Flats.....	159
Morinville.....	109
Morrisburg.....	203
Morse Road.....	212
Mount Forest.....	178
Muncey.....	174

N.

Napanee.....	94
.....	195
Nelson.....	241
Newcastle.....	125
New Germany.....	216
New Glasgow.....	219
New Hamburg.....	177
New Ireland.....	200
New Liskeard.....	236
Newmarket.....	160
New Ross.....	216
New Westminster.....	243
Niagara Falls.....	192
Nicolet.....	221
Nictaux South.....	212

Norland.....	193
North Augusta.....	201
North Bay.....	171
North Glanford.....	218
North Gower.....	201
Northport.....	164
Norval.....	168
Norwood.....	188
Nyanza.....	233

O.

Oakville.....	99
Oakwood.....	168
Odessa.....	193
Odessa.....	195
Oil Springs.....	175
Omamee.....	193
Orangeville.....	184
Orillia.....	183
Orono.....	194
Oshawa.....	182
Oshweken.....	185
Osnabruk Centre.....	203
Ottawa.....	95
_____	129
_____	148, 146
_____	144
_____	191
_____	248, 249
_____	258
Owen Sound.....	179
Oxford.....	232

P.

Paisley.....	180
Paris.....	115
Parkdale.....	160
Park Hill.....	174
Parrsborough.....	232
Parry Sound.....	171
Pembroke.....	190
Penetanguishene.....	183
Perth.....	190
Peterborough.....	93
_____	131
_____	202
Petrollea.....	175
Pictou.....	164
Pictou, N.S.....	141
_____	219
Pincher Creek.....	113
Pipestone.....	110
Plessisville.....	200
Point Edward.....	175
Pont Rouge.....	152
Port Arthur.....	235
Port Credit.....	184
Port Hope.....	194
Portland, N B.....	137
Portage la Prairie.....	108
_____	238
Porter's Hill.....	181
Powassan.....	171
Pownal.....	222
Prescott.....	201

Preston.....	114
Prince Albert.....	234
Prince Rupert.....	245
Pugwash.....	232

Q.

Quebec.....	100
_____	126
_____	140
_____	156
_____	250
_____	259
_____	157,

R.

Rainy River.....	237
Rawdon.....	223
Rectory Hill.....	200
Red Deer.....	120
Regina.....	106
_____	133
_____	234
_____	190
_____	110
Renfrew.....	241
Reston.....	95
Revelstoke.....	214
Riceville.....	214
Richibucto.....	101
Richmond.....	107
Rigaud.....	228
Rimouski.....	232
River Hebert.....	180
Riverside.....	204
Riviere Ouelle.....	204
Riviere du Sud.....	166
Roberval.....	218
Rockton.....	241
Rossland.....	164
Rossmore.....	212
Roundhill.....	_____

S.

Sabrevois.....	215
Sackville.....	219
Salt Springs.....	175
Sarnia.....	260
_____	112
Saskatoon.....	234
_____	236
_____	228
Sault Ste. Marie.....	181
Sayabec.....	160
Seaforth.....	211
Seaton Village.....	184
Sheffield Mills.....	101
Shelburne.....	126
Sherbrooke.....	199
_____	198,
_____	249
_____	259
_____	159
_____	217
Shrewsbury.....	197
Shubenacadie.....	227
Sidney.....	_____
Sillery.....	_____

Simcoe	187
Smith's Falls	190
Sorel	221
Souris, Man.	102
Souris, P.E.I.	238
Southampton	138
South Farmington	180
Spencerville	212
Spring Hill	201
Springfield	232
Stanbridge East	98
Stanley	103
Stanstead	213
Stellarton	116
Stewiacke	219
Stirling	217
Stony Creek	197
Stratford	218
Strathcona	176
Strathroy	109
Sudbury	174
Sundridge	236
Summerside	171
Sussex, N.B.	222
Swift Current	98
Sydenham	215
Sydney	117
	195
	124
St. Ambrose	233
St. Andrews	227
St. Anne	159
St. Ann's	166
St. Anne de la Pocatiere	92
St. Anne de la Pérade	204
St. Anselme	152
St. Basile	231
St. Catharines	152
	92
	123
St. Cécile du Bic	167
St. Claire	228
St. Cunégonde	165
St. David	225
St. Edouard de Gentilly	165
St. Eloi	221
St. Elizabeth	228
St. Flavie	223
St. Félicien	228
St. Félix de Valois	166
St. Ferdinand	223
St. Francois	200
St. Genevieve	221
St. Germain de Rimouski	152
St. Gertrude	228
St. Hénédine	221
St. Henri	221
St. Henri de Montreal	231
St. Henry	165
St. Hyacinthe	225
St. Isidore	225
St. Jean Baptiste	224
St. Jean Chrysostôme	231
St. Jean Port Joli	225
St. John, N.B.	207
	204
	137
	205
	249
	259
St. Joseph d'Alma	166

St. Joseph	165,	231
St. Justin		223
Ste. Justine		231
St. Lambert		165
St. Louis (Ville)		225
St. Marie		231
Ste. Martine		207
St. Mary's, Ont.		176
St. Mary's, N.B.		213
St. Narcisse		152
St. Octave de Metis		228
Ste. Philomene		207
St. Pierre		204
St. Prospere		152
St. Raphael		165
St. Raymond		152
St. Remi		207
St. Romuald		165
St. Sebastien		231
St. Stephen		213
St. Theodore d'Acton		221
St. Timothée		207
St. Thomas, Ont.		173
St. Thomas, Que.		204

T.

Tainworth	195
Tara	180
Tatamagouche	217
Teeswater	180
Theford	175
Thessalon	236
Thorburn	219
Thorold	192
Three Rivers	226
Toronto	90,
	99
	123
	143
	150, 158,
	196
	250,
	248
	259,
	257
	260
Toronto Junction	160
Tory Hill	193
Trenton	197
Truro	217
Tryon	222
Tyendenaga	197

U.

Upper Blackville	214
Utterson	171
Uxbridge	182

V.

Valleyfield	207
Vancouver	154
	261
Vernon	119
Verona	195

Vespra.....	183
Victoria, B.C.....	139
Victoriaville.....	221
Ville St. Louis.....	225
Virden.....	102

W.

Walkerton.....	180
Walsingham Centre.....	187
Waterdown.....	218
Waterford.....	187
Waterloo, Ont.....	177
Waterloo, Que.....	103
Watford.....	175
Welland.....	92
Wellington.....	192
Wellington.....	93
Welsford Road.....	164
Westmount.....	211
Weston.....	127
Weston.....	160
Westville.....	219
Weyburn.....	110
Whitby.....	182
Warton.....	180

Williamstown.....	203
Williamston.....	212
Williamston.....	210
Wilmot.....	169
Windsor, Ont.....	104
Windsor, N.S.....	211
Windsor Mills.....	101
Wingham.....	181
Winnipeg.....	108
Winnipeg.....	132
Winnipeg.....	239
Winnipeg.....	250
Winnipeg.....	220, 229.
Winnipeg.....	260
Winnipeg.....	211
Winnipeg.....	114
Wolfville.....	170
Woodstock, Ont.....	125
Woodstock, Ont.....	143
Woodstock, N.B.....	143
Woodstock, N.B.....	210

Y.

Yamachiche.....	223
Yamachiche.....	141
Yarmouth.....	185
York.....	160
Yorkville.....	160

INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	Page.
Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....	383
Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....	376
All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	378
Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177) Armstrong, B.O.....	383
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	368
Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	376
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	361
Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal.....	357
Berthier College Cadet Corps (No. 239).....	400
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	348
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	348
Brantwater High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....	389
Broadview Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	359
Boys' Brigade Cadet Company (No. 205) Edmonton.....	389
Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197B).....	387
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	372
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	366
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....	371
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	364
Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....	375
Canadian Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	383
Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	374
Capital Cadet Corps (No. 231) Ottawa.....	398
Chap Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....	377
Champlain School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal.....	386
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	363
Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....	356
Coaticooks Academy (No. 92).....	369
Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....	362
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	368
Colchester Academy Cadet Corps (No. 174) Truro N.S.....	382
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	348
College Commercial de Laval Cadet Corps (No. 175) St Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....	382
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	365
College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....	384
College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....	353
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	353
College St. Remi (No. 28).....	348
Colligate, Windsor (No. 254).....	354
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	403
Cornwall High School (The) (No. 159).....	361
	379
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co (No. 1).....	406
Dawson Cadet Corps (No. 213).....	391
Dugan Street Cadet Corps (The) (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....	383
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	363
Dundas Public School Signalling Corps (No. 229).....	398
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	369
Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal.....	377
Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198).....	388
Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 180) St. Aimé, Q.....	383
Edward Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal.....	356
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1).....	406
Essex High School (No. 15).....	352

	PAGE
Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....	374
Fredericton High School Cadet Corps (No. 242).....	400
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	353
Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....	380
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	393
Granby Cadet Corps (No. 219).....	392
Grandin St. Cadet Corps (No. 214) Strathcona.....	400
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	387
Grenfell Squadron 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197) Grenfell.....	400
Grove Cadet Corps (No. 241) Lakefield.....	352
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	389
Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	357
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....	363
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	376
Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....	390
Hibernian Cadet Company (No. 208) Quebec.....	349
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	374
High River Cadet Company (No. 128).....	399
High School Cadet Corps (No. 236) New Glasgow.....	392
Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217).....	379
Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	381
Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....	388
Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197 D).....	402
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	372
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	392
Innisfail School Cadet Corps (No. 216).....	375
James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	364
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	365
Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	395
Kemptville High School Cadet Corps (No. 224).....	402
Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....	379
Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	353
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	401
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	398
Lawrencetown Cadet Corps (No. 228).....	378
L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal.....	394
Levis College Battalion (No. 220).....	359
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	398
Liverpool Academy Cadet Corps (No. 232).....	401
Lockeport (No. 244).....	350
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	374
Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....	392
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	402
Louisburg School (No. 250).....	354
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....	373
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	396
Macdonald of Gananogue Cadet Corps (No. 230).....	393
Maisonneuve School Battalion (No. 218).....	372
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	380
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....	373
Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....	373
Montcalm Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....	399
Mont Joli Cadet Corps (No. 234) St. Flavie Station.....	354
Montreal High School (No. 25).....	373

	PAGE.
Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....	373
Moosomin, 16th Light Horse (No. 143).....	377
Morrisville Cadet Company (No. 24).....	353
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	352
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	350
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal. Que.....	355
Mulgrave (No. 245)	401
Nipawee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	359
New Linkeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....	379
Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	361
Normal Seminary (No. 5).....	349
North School Cadet Corps (No. 235) Fredericton.....	399
North Sydney High School Cadet Company (No. 167).....	381
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	358
Oakdale (No. 251) Bear River.....	402
Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....	380
Ottavia High School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	350
Oiler School Cadet Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	367
Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....	381
Orrilla Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	364
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	369
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	359
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	358
Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....	356
Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....	385
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	351
Petrolia High School (No. 47).....	360
Pitcher Creek Public School Cadet Company (No. 210).....	391
Plains School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	369
Portage aux Trembles Cadet Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	387
Portage la Prairie Cadet Corps (No. 95).....	370
Port Arthur High School (No. 19).....	352
Port Hope High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....	375
Port Perry High School Cadet Corps (No. 192).....	386
Prescott High School (No. 41).....	358
Prince of Wales School Cadet Company (No. 184).....	385
Provincial College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	371
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	371
Quebec High School (No. 14).....	352
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	397
Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	378
Red Deer Cadet Company (No. 189).....	386
Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	379
Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....	381
Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No, 171) Renfrew.....	382
Ridley College (No. 89).....	367
Royalton Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....	380
Roseland School (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	380
Rothney School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	380
Rothsay College (The) (No. 130).....	374
Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....	387
Royalist Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....	385
St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	370
St. Andrews (The) Church Cadet Corps (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....	375
St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	377
St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	366
St. Anne Cadet Corps (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	395
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal Que.....	366

	PAGE
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	371
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	368
St. Charles Borromée Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....	357
St. Césaire Commercial College (No. 22).....	353
St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	367
St. Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	390
St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	373
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....	351
St. Henri School Cadet Battalion (No. 212).....	348
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	372
St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	373
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	396
St. Joseph de Levis Cadet Corps (No. 226).....	378
St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	352
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps (No. 172).....	374
St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	395
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225).....	376
St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	399
St. Margaret's Church Cadet Corps (No. 238) Winnipeg.....	388
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	367
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	386
St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 194) Montreal.....	354
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	385
St. Stephens Cadet Corps (No. 183).....	389
St. Stephen's Church Cadet Corps (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....	351
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	350
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	379
Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	395
Saguenay Cadet Corps (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....	370
Sarua Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	355
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	365
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	356
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	357
Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	390
Seminary Cadet Corps (No. 233) Yarmouth.....	387
Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 209).....	385
Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....	403
Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst.....	403
Souris, Man. (No. 257).....	385
Souris (No. 255), P.E.I.....	399
Stanstead College (No. 256).....	395
Stirling High School Cadet Corps (No. 183).....	403
Stellarton Cadet Corps (No. 237).....	388
Stratford College Institute (No. 223).....	364
Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....	369
Strathcona High School Cadet Company (No. 199).....	383
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	364
Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202).....	369
The Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....	383
The Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....	376
The All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	375
The Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177).....	353
The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	376
The Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal.....	357
The Berthier College Cadet Corps (No. 239).....	400
The Bridgewater High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....	389
The Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197B).....	357
The Boys Brigade Cadet Co (No. 205), Edmonton.....	389
The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....	375
The Canadian Church Cadet Co. (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	393
The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....	374
The Capital Cadet Corps (No. 231), Ottawa.....	398
The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....	37
The Champlain School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal.....	386
The College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....	384
The Cornwall High School Cadet Co. (No. 159).....	379

	PAGE.
The Dawson Cadet Corps (No. 213).....	391
The Duggan Street Cadet Corps (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....	383
The Dundas Public School Signalling Corps (No. 229).....	398
The Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198) St. Louis de Mile End.....	388
The Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (No. 180).....	383
The Essex Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal.....	356
The Fredericton High School (No. 15).....	352
The Fort William High School Cadet Corps (No. 242).....	400
The Garde St. Michel High School (No. 126).....	374
The Granby Cadet Co. (No. 157) St. Aimé, Q.....	380
The Grand Mere Cadet Corps (No. 219).....	393
The Grandin Street Academy (No. 243).....	400
The Grenfell Street Cadet Corps (No. 214), Strathcona.....	392
The Grenfell Squadron 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197) Grenfell.....	387
The Halifax Cadet Corps (No. 241), Lakefield.....	400
The Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	389
The Hiramton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....	376
The Hibernian Cadet Company (No. 208) Quebec.....	390
The Highland Cadet Corps (No. 236), New Glasgow.....	399
The Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4), Montreal.....	349
The Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 123).....	374
The Hochelaga Battalion Co. (No. 152) Farnham, Q.....	379
The Hull Academy (No. 217).....	392
The Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197 D).....	381
The Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	388
The Innisfail School Cadet Corps (No. 216).....	402
The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	392
The Kemptville High School Cadet Corps (No. 224).....	378
The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	395
The La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	379
The Laurencetown Cadet Corps (No. 228).....	401
The Levis College Cadet Corps (No. 220).....	398
The Liverpool Academy Cadet Corps (No. 322).....	395
The Lockeport (No. 244).....	398
The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....	401
The Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	374
The Louisburg School (No. 250).....	392
The Lower Canada College (No. 29), Montreal.....	402
The Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	354
The Macdonald of Gananoque Cadet Corps (No. 230).....	373
The Moncton School Battalion (No. 218).....	398
The Montcalm Cadet Corps (No. 115).....	393
The Mount Joli Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....	373
The Mount St. Louis Cadet Corps (No. 234), Ste. Flavie Station.....	373
The Mosonin Institution Cadet Corps (No. 30) Montreal.....	399
The Morinville 16th Light Horse (No. 143).....	355
The Mulgrave Cadet Co (No. 24).....	380
The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....	377
The North Sydney High School Cadet Co. (No. 167).....	353
The Oakdens (No. 251) Bear River.....	377
The Oakville Rifle Cadet Co. (158).....	353
The Ottawa St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	401
The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 163).....	379
The Penitonnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....	399
The Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 210).....	381
The Plateau Creek Public School Cadet Company (No. 210).....	402
The Plessis School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	380
The Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps (No. 95).....	350
The Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	367
The Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....	381
The Prescott High School Cadet Corps (No. 184).....	356
The Quebec High School (No. 14).....	385
	352
	375
	386
	385
	352

	PAGE.
The Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	397
The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	381
The Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....	379
The Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	386
The Red Deer Cadet Corps (No. 189).....	380
The Ridly College Cadet Corps (No. 162), St. Catharines.....	387
The Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....	374
The Rosland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	385
The Rothesay College (No. 130).....	379
The Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....	393
The Sacred Heart Cadet Co. (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe, Q.....	383
The Saguenay Cadet Corps (No. 221), Chicoutimi.....	386
The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	390
The Seminary Cadet Corps (No. 233) Yarmouth.....	37
The Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 209).....	38
The Simcoe High School (No. 144).....	37
The Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst.....	375
The St. Andrew's College (No. 142), Toronto.....	395
The St. Andrews Church Cadet Corps (No. 132), St. John, N.B.....	367
The Ste. Anne Cadet Corps (No. 222), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.....	390
The St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	373
The Ste Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	354
The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	301
The St. Helen School (No. 27), Montreal.....	372
The St. Henri School Cadet Battalion (No. 212).....	378
The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	393
The St. John Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	396
The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225).....	374
The St. Joseph de Lévis Cadet Corps (No. 226).....	376
The St. John's Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	399
The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	386
The St. Margarets Church Cadet Corps (No. 238), Winnipeg.....	381
The St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 194) Montreal.....	377
The St. Stephen's Cadet Corps (No. 183).....	392
The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....	395
The Stratford College Institute (No. 223).....	388
The Stellarton Cadet Corps (No. 237).....	389
The Strathcona High School Cadet Company (No. 199).....	401
The Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202).....	400
The Tilsonburg High School Cadet Corps (No. 240).....	380
The Verdun Model School (No. 246).....	389
The Virden High School Cadet Co. (No. 163).....	376
The Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200).....	381
The Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	386
The Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon, Man.....	349
The Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197 C).....	391
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	380
Toronto Cadet Bearer Company (No. 211).....	380
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	361
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	38
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	370
Trinity Church Cadet Corps (No. 203) Colborne.....	384
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	385
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	402
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	383
University of New Brunswick (No. 248).....	364
University School Cadet Corps (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....	370
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	363
Vancouver High School Cadet Corps (No. 101).....	401
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	402
Verdun Model School (No. 246).....	372
Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....	371
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....	

	PAGE.
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	363
Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80).....	365
Virden High School Cadet Company (No. 163).....	380
Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200).....	389
Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	376
Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon	381
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	353
Wolsley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197 C).....	388
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	358
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	372